

THE
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
GUILD, GUILLE, AND GILE
FAMILY.

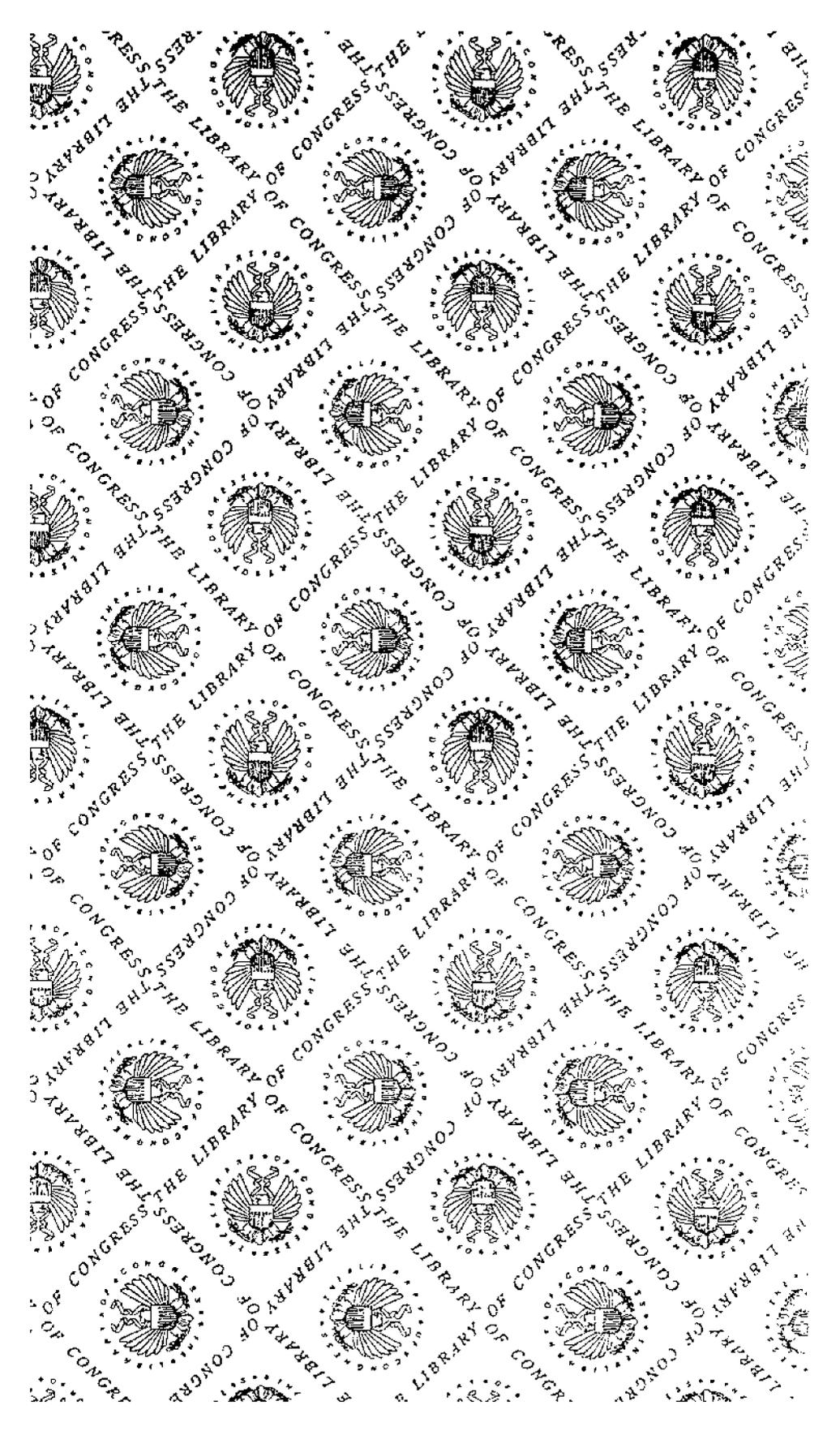
BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH.

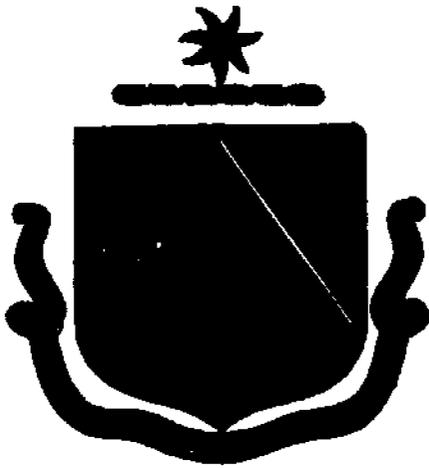
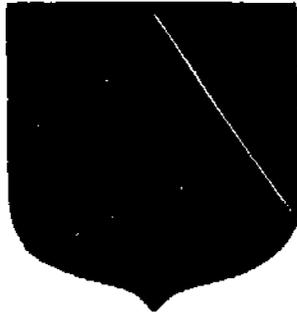
"Honor thy father and thy mother." — *Exodus 20: 12.*
"Honor and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part; there all the honor lies." — *Pope's Essay on Man.*

PORTLAND, ME. :
BROWN THURSTON & COMPANY.

1887.

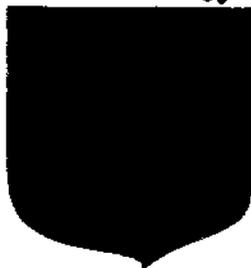
Copy 2







Guild of 1908





THE
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
GUILD, GUILLE, AND GILE
FAMILY.

BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH.

"Honor thy father and thy mother." — *Exodus 20: 12.*
"Honor and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part; there all the honor lies." — *Pope's Essay on Man.*

PORTLAND, ME. :
BROWN THURSTON & COMPANY.

1887.

Copy 2

CS71
G954
1887
cdm

284956
w



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Author's Preface.....	9
Introduction.....	12
The name in England and Scotland.....	21
Rev. William Guild, D.D.....	22
English Notes.....	24
Posterity of John Guild, of Dedham.....	25
Second Generation.....	26
Third Generation.....	27
Fourth Generation.....	36
Fifth Generation.....	60
Sixth Generation.....	104
Seventh Generation.....	165
Eighth Generation.....	212
Posterity of Samuel Guile, of Haverhill, Mass.....	221
Second Generation.....	223
Third Generation.....	224
Fourth Generation.....	227
Fifth Generation.....	237
Sixth Generation.....	265
Seventh Generation.....	294
Eighth Generation.....	314
Ninth Generation.....	317
Miscellaneous.....	319
Marriages.....	322
Corrections and Additions.....	325
Index — John, of Dedham.....	327
Index — Samuel, of Haverhill.....	338
Index — All other Names.....	344
Index — Places.....	375



LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Six Coats-of-Arms, in two plates.....	FRONTISPIECE
Charles Burleigh, Portland, Maine.....	9
House of John Guild, Dedham, Mass., 1637.....	23
Samuel Guild, Roxbury, Mass.....	114
Chester Guild, Somerville, Mass.....	116
Benjamin F. Guild, Boston, Mass.....	118
Calvin Guild, Dedham, Mass.....	144
Almond Guild, West Winfield, N. Y.....	158
Zelotus Guild, East Saginaw, Mich.....	159
James Guild, Roxbury, Mass.....	173
Henry Guild, Roxbury, Mass.....	174
Curtis Guild, Boston, Mass.....	177
Joseph H. Guild, Rupert, Vt.....	190
Egbert F. Guild, East Saginaw, Mich.....	209
Ancient Ship.....	220
Josiah Burleigh, Portland, Maine.....	252
Abner Gile, La Crosse, Wisconsin.....	273







Charles Purleigh

AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

ABOUT the year 1872 the author became interested in the history of his own ancestry, and commenced making inquiries in regard to it. During the progress of his researches there was awakened in him a desire for more extended information, and he was encouraged to continue his efforts until he had accumulated sufficient material to warrant him in publishing a "Genealogy of the Burleigh Family," and the book was issued in 1880. From the experience thus obtained, he had acquired such a fondness for genealogical research that it became to him an almost irresistible fascination, and in consequence he was impelled to continue the pursuit in the collateral branches of his family, thus procuring considerable material relating to other family names, much of which has been contributed to other genealogists.

Having devoted considerable time, without success, in trying to connect his great-grandfather, Samuel Guile, in an unbroken line from Samuel Guile, one of the first settlers of Haverhill, Mass., he was induced to make closer search of the records, and more extended inquiries. He was especially prompted to do this, from the recollections of his dear old grandmother, and the many good things received from her in his childhood; her constant solicitude for the happiness of others which led her to minister to their necessities, and her abiding faith in the Divine Master; all tending to make the desire greater to honor her memory, and to ascertain from whom her noble qualities were inherited, and also to perpetuate the same in some permanent form by publishing the history of her ancestry. In searching the records at Haverhill, the author found the name of Guild applied to Samuel and his sons, in several instances, still it never occurred to him that the names might be identical, until he mentioned his purpose to prepare a genealogy of the Guile family to a friend, who understood the name to be Guild, both being pronounced nearly alike in this country, and the friend mentioned the fact that Mr. Charles H. Guild, of Somerville, Mass., was greatly interested in the history of this family, and would no doubt render valuable assistance. After a long correspondence with Mr. Guild, the result of their combined efforts was to establish the relationship between John, of Dedham, and Samuel, of Haverhill, beyond a reasonable doubt, and by his solicitation the author was induced to include both branches in the work.

In 1867, Mr. Calvin Guild, of Dedham, published a duodecimo volume of one hundred twenty pages, containing a partial record of the family of John Guild, but during the period of twenty years which has elapsed since its publication, there has been a large increase in the membership of the family, and many new branches have been discovered. In 1878, there appeared a small volume of forty

pages, issued by L. A. and T. Guild, of Bethlehem, Conn., containing the records of Samuel Guild, who went from Dedham to Lebanon, Conn., and in 1886, L. A. and G. S. Guild published a few pages supplemental thereto. None of these publications made any pretence of giving a history of the individual members of the family, but only to place the records, as far as they had ascertained them, in a permanent form.

The families have been found to be much more numerous and more widely scattered than had been supposed, and consequently the labor and expense in collecting the material has been greater than was at first estimated. The author has used all honorable means to procure extended and complete records of families and sketches of individuals, and a generally commendable interest has been manifested, but it is to be regretted that many to whom the blanks were sent have failed to make returns, and in numerous instances the request has been renewed by urgent appeals, without avail. The posterity of John Guild is presented with very few persons unaccounted for in the male lines.

Had the records of Samuel Guile's posterity been placed in permanent form twenty years ago, many of the broken lines might have been avoided; no doubt in the great emigration of 1817, many families of this name moved West, and their descendants are still living in the smaller towns, engaged in agricultural pursuits, so that the author has failed to obtain a trace of them through the many directories which have been consulted.

Notwithstanding all the care which has been exercised, and all the means taken to verify dates and names, mistakes will occur in many different ways, for which the author is not responsible. Should any appear which may be fairly chargeable to him, a generous indulgence is solicited, for sixteen months' time seems a short period in which to prepare and publish a work of this kind. In the opinion of the author, seldom is there much to be gained by delaying a publication on which a reasonable time has been expended, and the ground fairly well covered. The arrangement, which is substantially that recommended by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, is simple, and possesses many advantages, not only to the compiler, but to the general reader. Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number, which can be ascertained by consulting the alphabetical index. Where a cross (+) appears before that number, it shows that the record is carried forward, and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the sons and daughters are numbered with figures in parentheses, viz. (1), (2), (3), etc.; the grandchildren with numerals, viz. (I), (II), (III); the great-grandchildren with capital letters, viz. (A), (B), (C), etc.; and the great-great-grandchildren with small letters, viz. (a), (b), (c), etc.

It is the earnest hope of the author that the result of his labors may impart to others the same gratification it has afforded him in its preparation, and he will be pleased to receive any additional material, which will be carefully preserved and deposited with the New England Historic-Genealogical Society at Boston, where any future gen-

ealogist of the family can obtain it, should it be thought advisable years hence to publish another edition. To all who have in any manner aided in this work the author tenders his hearty thanks; and especially to Mr. Charles H. Guild, of Somerville, Mass., to whom the family is largely indebted. It was he who encouraged the plan of taking up both branches, and became a liberal subscriber toward its publication. Having a large and valuable library of genealogical and historical works of his own, and having access to nearly all the published works of the kind, he has consulted them freely, and at all times, when requested to do so. He has prepared the Introduction, arranged many sketches, made numerous personal visits to procure records, carried on a large correspondence in England and Scotland in the endeavor to locate the home of our ancestors, examined proof, and advised where the judgment of mature years is valuable to a young author.

To Mr. E. F. Guild, of East Saginaw, Mich., the author is indebted for nearly all of the records relating to the posterity of Samuel Guild,⁴ who moved from Leyden, Mass., to West Winfield, N. Y. The result of his efforts shows patience and perseverance, and the fullest account of the female lines which the book contains. To Rev. Edwin S. Walker, of Springfield, Ill., the author is indebted for the valuable material relating to the families which originated at Chester, Vt. To Mr. Calvin Guild, of Dedham, Mass., author of the first edition of the Guild Family, he is indebted for the records contained therein, the loan of his notes collected in view of a second edition, which had been his fondest desire, and only relinquished because of the weight of business cares, and his advancing years, and also for the confidence reposed in the author, who was to him a total stranger. Space forbids making mention of other special acts of kindness, but the author can sincerely say that the many friends he has made well repay him for the labor in the preparation of this volume. Let us go forward with the lessons which the past has taught, gathering fresh inspiration from the recollections of an honorable ancestry, and each succeeding generation adding virtue to virtue, so that our posterity may justly be proud of the attainments of their ancestors.

CHARLES BURLEIGH.

PORTLAND, ME., Dec. 1, 1887.



INTRODUCTION.

GENEALOGY has been defined as "an account or history of the descent of a person or family from an ancestor; the enumeration of ancestors and their children in natural order of succession."

But it is sometimes asked, "Of what use is it?" This question might with almost equal propriety be asked concerning the kindred sciences of History and Biography; for if there is utility in preserving a record of events, or of the life and character of individuals, then the science which embraces, as it is now understood and practiced, in a considerable degree both these features, must also be interesting and profitable.

Our ancestors, the early founders of New England, were a reverent, conscientious and industrious people, and a consideration of their lives, their hardships and their achievements, cannot fail of proving salutary. "God sifted a whole nation that he might send choice grain into the wilderness."

In a legal point of view, genealogical knowledge is essential for the establishment of family or personal claims. Everyone should be able to define exactly his relationships and connections, even when no question of property, or mere matter of law or right, is involved. It is both a natural and an honorable ambition on the part of any man to have his genealogy traced, but unfortunately there are some who cannot see the necessity or desirableness of having their pedigrees ascertained, or of preserving any papers or documents bearing upon them, that they may have their descents defined and arranged in authentic genealogical order.

The neglect with which ancient documents are often treated in families arises frequently from carelessness, but in most instances from ignorance of their contents or their value. Most people appear to be content with mere traditionary details of their lineage, without being at the pains to authenticate them by reference to proper records or regular genealogical authorities.

As a means of tracing the origin and history of a family it becomes necessary to consider briefly the origin and signification of personal names in general. Instead of family names which we bear in our days, there were at first only individual names, given to indicate some peculiarity, either of person or circumstances, and all proper names had originally a peculiar and appropriate meaning. The most natural way of distinguishing an individual, and one which connects itself the most with the identity of name and person, is that of giving a name which shall remind others of his most striking peculiarities. But as a community increases, this limit proves to be insufficient, and resort is had to the occupations, associations, habits, tastes, virtues, moral and physical defects, etc. But some other en-

largements become necessary in order to distinguish between members of the same family, and the custom arose of prefixing or adding somewhat to indicate the father's name, as, — John son of John, which became, for the sake of brevity, Johnson; and so with many other names which were formed in like manner; in other languages other methods were used for this purpose, as, in Wales, the prefix was Ap or Ab; in England, Fitz; in Scotland, Mac; and in Ireland, Mac and O'.

Following out the principle of seeking for the origin of a name from its apparent signification or application, we will now take the patronymic, which more immediately concerns the family of which we are to treat.

In the Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, by Wright, "Gild, is a village green; Guile, is as much liquor as is brewed at once;" Gille, is Scotch for servant; Gulde, is from the Dutch signifying golden; Guild, is from the Anglo-Saxon *Gild-an*, to yield or to pay (Dutch, *Gilde*; German, *Gilde*;) and is applied to a society or company associated as a commercial or trade corporation. The ancient Guilds were friendly trade societies, in which each member paid a certain initiation fee of a gold coin, called a *guild*. There was a separate guild for each craft of importance. The Court of Common Council, the Court of Aldermen, and the Chamberlains' Court, were called the City Guilds.

The English names Gyller, Gayler, Gyllard and Gildart, are all corruptions of *Guilder*, *i.e.*, belonging to a Guild. And the name Guild itself is a surname. Considerable effort has been made to trace the name and family in the old country, especially in Scotland, from whence it was supposed by the compiler of the former "Genealogy of the Guild Family" that our ancestors emigrated, without, as yet, having been able to obtain much information of a definite or satisfactory nature. "Sims' Origin and Signification of Scottish Surnames" makes no mention of the name in any of its different forms, and in Burke's "General Armory" the name is not found.

At the present day the name Guild exists in various parts of Scotland, although the persons bearing it do not appear to be numerous. The formation of the name as now found, does not seem to be philologically indigenous to that locality, but partakes rather of an English construction, and leads to a supposition that it may even have been transplanted from some other place than that, at a time previous to its English adoption.

There is a theory held by some, that the origin of the name and family may reasonably be looked for in the early Huguenot immigration into England and Scotland, and that the name may possibly have been originally *Guilder* or *Gildart*. The French and Walloons, who fled to England and Scotland to escape the religious restrictions and persecutions, were mostly skilled artisans, and very many were cloth-makers, as England had previously been pastoral and agricultural rather than manufacturing, and had exported her product of wool to be manufactured abroad. But special efforts were about this time made, both in England and Scotland, to introduce the manufac-

ture of cloth, and a body of Flemings became settled in the Canon-gate of Edinburgh.

It has been pretty conclusively ascertained that the majority, if not all, of the immigrants with whom our ancestors are found to have been in company upon their arrival, were from the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk in England; and it is hardly probable that these three, very young persons, should have come from some other distant locality, but rather that they were in some way related to some of the company, and came under their protection, especially as in after years, in giving names to their children, we find them appropriating those which were peculiar to certain of those families. And, beside, the municipal and church records in and about London, still give instances of the name.

In England, it was customary for separate classes to remain distinct, the sons most generally following the avocation or calling of their father; and as it is pretty well ascertained that our immigrant ancestors were weavers, this may have been the calling pursued by their ancestors also, which would seem to give a possibility to the Huguenot theory.

As a means of tracing an ancestry, and as a help to the genealogist, resort is often had to the evidences of heraldry; but it should be distinctly understood that there is no such thing as a coat-of-arms belonging to all bearers of any particular surname. And the claim to use a coat-of-arms because "it belongs to *our family*," is entirely absurd, indicating an entire ignorance of the principles which govern heraldry or a total disregard of all authority in such matters. No person is entitled to use armorial bearings, although they may have been borne by some one of the same family name, unless he can prove his descent in regular line from the person to whom they were originally granted. But as no Herald's College exists in America, greater latitude in this respect may reasonably be afforded, and the stringent laws governing the use of coat-armor in Europe need not be insisted upon; and if a person can reasonably trace his ancestry to any locality where a certain armor was used by persons of his family name, it is perhaps pardonable to appropriate it, although the direct line of descent cannot be shown. Many families in New England possess old paintings of their coat-of-arms, which are highly prized by them, and are treasured as heirlooms, under the supposition that they are genuine and have been in the possession of their ancestors for a much longer period than they actually have, which are similar in many of their features, and are generally spurious. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helmet of steel and gold (although an esquire's helmet should always be of steel only). They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, which, instead of a motto, generally has, "By the Name of —," or "He beareth, etc., Azure, a lion rampant, gold, by the Name of —." And the absurdity has been even carried so far as to make use of the American flag for a crest. (See No. 4.)

This is the description of a large number which were painted by

one John Cole, or his son John Cole jr., between the years 1776 and 1826, or of those which were painted by George Searle, who flourished about the same time as the elder Cole, although there were a few other equally irresponsible artists deceiving the public in the same manner. The work of any of these is easily distinguished by persons of experience in such matters, through certain peculiarities which were characteristic of them. It was their custom to paint a lot of different designs, many of which were taken from "Guillims Display of Heraldry," and fill in the name of any person who became their patron as they solicited orders in traveling about the country. Others have been found which appear to have some element of genuineness, but to whom they were originally granted, or by what line of descent they have been perpetuated, has not been ascertained. The late Benjamin Guild, Esq., of Boston, while traveling in Great Britain, procured, it is said, from the Herald's College in London, a coat-of-arms which was claimed to have been granted to some person of the name of Guild, which he caused to be engraved on a stone, and used as a signet to a ring. It may be described as follows: Azure, a lion rampant, or; Crest, on a wreath an arm couped, holding in the hand a broadsword; Motto, *Maintien le Droit*. (See No. 5.) There is also one, "Gilde of that Ilk," depicted in "Stodart's Scottish Arms," which was taken from "An Ancient manuscript called Workmans." "Of that Ilk," in Scottish usage, denotes that a person's surname and title are the same. This one bears evidence of the greater antiquity, and as having been granted to some one of the name of Gilde, but to whom or at what time it is not now known, consequently no one at the present day, in our country at least, can rightfully lay claim to its use. These arms, were, however, used by the Rev. William Guild, of Aberdeen, and by his father, Matthew Guild, of the same place. It is described as follows: Arms, Azure, a chevron, or, between three marigolds of the second. No crest or motto. (See No. 6.)

In Burke's General Armory, the arms of Guides (Scotland) are given as follows: Azure, a chevron argent, between three tadpoles, or. (See No. 1.) Also the arms of Guille (Bailey, of Guernsey, 1511), Azure, a chevron between three mullets of eight points, or; Crest, a mullet of seven points, or, between two wings argent. Motto, *Raptim ad sidera tollar*. (See No. 3.) Guille (of Jersey) Azure, a chevron between three stars of seven points, or; Crest, a star as in the arms. Motto, *E, celo lux mea*. (See No. 2.) It will be observed there is considerable similarity between the arms found in "Workman's Manuscript" and that of the family of Guille of Jersey, the field and the chevron being the same, the difference being in the substitution of mullets instead of the flowers.

Nearly all the persons by the name of Guild, Guiles, Guile, and Gile, in America, are descended from the immigrant brothers John and Samuel Guild or Guile, who came to this country in the year 1636; and as they appear to have been persons in the humble walks of life, it is highly improbable that they supported the dignity of coat armor, or claimed nobility of blood or birth. But they do appear to have been persons possessing those sterling qualities of mind and

heart of which good citizens, patriots and Christians are formed; and if we may lay claim to a kinship by which we have derived a nobility of this sort, it will be amply sufficient.

When the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, in 1620, New England was one vast wilderness, inhabited only by the American Indians and wild beasts. From 1620 to 1630 the amount of immigration was inconsiderable, and but few new settlements were made. The arbitrary and oppressive measures which were enacted in England by King Charles I. and his prime minister, Archbishop Laud, caused a new impetus to be given to emigration, and the number of those who departed to America was very large during the next decade, notwithstanding the stringent measures which were adopted to prevent it, and in order to procure a passage, it became necessary to resort to various expedients to accomplish that end. Large numbers registered as servants, and efforts were made to withhold the names of many, so that the recorded lists of emigrants that have been preserved are very meager and defective. Upon the removal of the arbitrary restrictions concerning religious matters in 1640, emigration to America again nearly ceased, and for the next hundred years probably more left for England than came to New England.

The brothers John and Samuel Guild, with their sister Ann, arrived about the year 1636, but the place from whence they embarked, the name of the ship in which they came, or the port of their arrival, are not positively known, neither is it ascertained beyond a doubt where they were located previous to their going to Dedham, Mass.

They were probably quite young when they came, and judging from the dates of the marriage of each, and of the qualifying of the brothers as freemen, it is conjectured that Ann was the oldest, being about twenty, John about eighteen, and Samuel about sixteen years of age.

The marriage of James Allen and Ann Guild is recorded in Dedham, March 16, 1638, as also the births of four of their children, previous to their leaving with the company which went from Dedham in 1649, to found a new settlement on its western border, which in the following year was incorporated by the name of Medfield. A partial genealogy of their descendants was published by Joseph Allen in 1869.

The genealogy of the descendants of John Guild, by Calvin Guild, of Dedham, contains all the names and statistics that the author had been able to procure during a period of nearly twenty years previous, but giving a record of only two hundred eighty-four families. Since then the increase of the family has been very great, and diligent and persistent efforts have been rewarded by finding also a very large number of families that had removed early from Massachusetts, and become dispersed throughout the United States, but principally in Connecticut and the West, which were not included in the first edition, a disposition to become pioneers having early manifested itself.

Samuel Guild seems not to have permanently located in Dedham, but went in 1640, to Newbury, leaving there soon after to join the company formed by the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, which commenced a

settlement at Haverhill; here he continued to reside during the remainder of his long life, becoming identified with all the measures which were instituted and carried out for the prosperity of the enterprise.

The year 1636, the date of the arrival of these immigrants, has been described as "the stormiest and most perilous in the history of the colony." The brilliant but erratic Harry Vane had just been chosen governor in place of John Haynes, and after an unpopular administration of one year, was succeeded by the renowned John Winthrop, who held the office for three years, with Thomas Dudley as deputy-governor. The disturbances occasioned by Mrs. Anne Hutchinson in the teaching of her peculiar doctrines and her sharp criticisms upon the government, had procured for her the sentence of banishment; and Roger Williams, by his "unsettled judgment," and his denial of the rights of government, had made himself obnoxious to such a degree that it was considered unsafe to allow him to remain; the Indians were becoming hostile, and the Pequot War was on the eve of breaking out, so that it was necessary for all the inhabitants of the newly-settled towns to keep in constant readiness to repel any attack, and many were called upon to take up arms and march in defence of the settlements.

The government was administered by a General Court, consisting of a governor, a deputy-governor, and eighteen assistants; and only freemen, that is, those who, being members of one of the churches, had been duly elected such by the general or quarterly court, and had subscribed to the Freeman's Oath, were permitted to vote. The Freeman's Oath, as established in 1634, was as follows:—

I, (———), being by God's providence an Inhabitant and Freeman, within the Jurisdiction of this Commonwealth, do freely acknowledge myself to be a subject to the Government thereof; And do here swear by the great and dreadful Name of the Ever-living God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound, and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome Lawes and Orders made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot or practice any evil against it, or consent to any that shall so do; but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawfull Authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I doe solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voyce touching any such matter of this state, in which Freeman are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce and tend to the publicke weal of the body. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Thus it may be seen what value the early founders of New England placed upon citizenship, and what safeguards were instituted for the integrity of the Commonwealth.

The older towns had already "become straitened for want of room," and the people were pushing out into the wilderness and founding new ones. At first thought this being straitened for want of room appears strange, but in reality it is not so when we consider that the occupation of the people at this time was almost exclusively in the cultivation of the soil, and in the rearing of cattle; and as it was mainly the valleys which were tilled, and the meadows which furnished the grass and hay for feeding the stock, all other localities being densely

wooded, we can readily see the necessity for their seeking, from time to time, other suitable locations. Prompted by this impulse, a petition was sent to the General Court by the people of Watertown and Roxbury, for leave to locate a settlement on the Charles River, above the falls, which was granted in 1635, and operations were immediately commenced. The first town-meeting was held in the same year, with twelve persons assembled; the next year the number was nineteen, and in 1642-3 there were but sixty or seventy.

It is probable that the two brothers John and Samuel, and their sister Ann, were in Dedham as early as 1637, as in this year John subscribed to the town compact or covenant, and in 1638 the marriage of Ann is recorded there. John is named among the original proprietors to whom land was granted on the first apportionment in severalty, in 1642; but as Samuel had left in 1640, his name is not found as a landholder.

As an indication of the character of our early New England fathers, and as giving an illustration of the motives and methods in the founding of new towns, a copy of the compact or covenant is here inserted.

1st We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, doe in the feare and reverence of our Almighty God, mutually and severally promise amongst ourselves and to each other, to p,sesse and practice one trueth according to that most perfect rule, the foundation whereof is everlasting love.

2d That we shall by all means laboure to keepe of from us all such as are contrary minded, and receive only such unto us as may be p,ably of one harte with us, as shal we either know or may well and truly be informed to walk in peaceable conversation with all meekness of spirit for the edification of each other in the knowledge and truth of the Lord Jesus, and the mutuall encouragement unto all temporall comforts; in all things seeking the good of each other out of all which may be derived from power.

3d That if at any time difference shall arise between p,ties of our said towne, that then such p,tie or p,ties shall p,sently refer all such difference unto som one, two, or three others of our said societie, to be fully accorded and determined without any further delaye, if it possibly may be.

4th That every man that may now or hereafter have lotts in our said towne shall paye his share in all such rates of money and charges as shall be imposed upon him rateably in p,portion with other men; as also become freely subject unto all such orders and constitutions as shall be necessarily had or made, now or at any time hereafter from this day forward, as m,tt for loving and comfortable societie in our said towne, as allso be for the p,sporous and thriving condition of our fellowshipec, especially respecting the feare of God, in which we desire to begin and continue whatsoever we shall by his loving favour take in hand. And for the better manifestation of our true resolution herein, every man so received to subscribe hereunto his name, thereby obliging both himself and his successors after him forever, as we have done.

This compact or covenant was in effect a constitution, and laid the foundation for making legitimate by-laws. For three years the government was maintained by all the citizens assembled in monthly meetings. But this method proved to be too much of a tax upon their time, inasmuch as it diverted them from their business, and their power was delegated in 1639 to seven men, to be annually chosen for this purpose, to whom were intrusted all the powers of the body politic, and who were styled the selectmen.

As the settlement of the town proceeded in this gradual manner, it was some time before distinct and authentic accounts of the proceed-

ings were recorded, and it was toward the end of 1642 before any one was deputed to register the births, marriages and deaths, according to the order of the General Court.

Such were the municipal features of Dedham plantation for many years, a little community governed principally by its own laws, and having but little connection with other people. And no sooner had the foundations of civil government been laid, than the people set about procuring a religious teacher, built a meeting-house, and performed every other act necessary for immediate establishment of worship among them. Then immediately followed measures for instituting public schools, toward the support of which a portion of the public lands were devoted.

The dwellings of the settlers were at first of the most primitive character, such as could be constructed without the aid of mechanics, of whom there were but few, and it was several years after the commencement of a settlement before frame houses were erected. These were quite similar in style, being generally of two stories in height, with the upper story projecting somewhat beyond the lower one, and having a long, steep, lean-to roof.* Their food was coarse and frugal, little meat of any kind being used, the staple articles being coarsely ground meal of wheat or Indian corn for their bread, and beans cooked in various ways. Coffee and potatoes were unknown, and but very little tea was used; their clothing was coarse in texture and quality, but by careful usage was made to serve for a long time. The Sabbath commenced on Saturday at sunset, when all manual labor ceased, and continued till the following sunset. Services on Sunday began at nine o'clock A.M., the people being called to assemble by beat of the drum, and the exercises usually continued for four or five hours, with a shorter service in the afternoon. Voting in town meetings was effected by the freemen present casting corn and beans, — a grain of corn for the affirmative and a bean for the negative. A "train band" became an early necessity, and even the youths of sixteen years of age and upward were compelled to drill weekly, to fit them for service. The mode of traveling was for a long time on horseback, the wife or children being carried behind the man, on a pillion. There were no wagons, nor roads suitable for their use had they been possessed. For many years wolves and other wild animals were destructive, and the settlers were in almost constant alarm and peril from the Indians.

Thus has been briefly given a description of the state and condition of New England at the time of the arrival of our immediate ancestors, of the method of founding the towns, of the formation of the churches, and a glance at some of the manners and customs of the people of that age, thereby reminding us of the sterling qualities of those who, by their wisdom, their sacrifices and their perseverance, achieved for us the glorious heritage of a free, enlightened and Christian commonwealth.

Verily "other men labored, and we have entered into their labors."

* An elderly lady, now living, remembers to have seen the original house of John Guild, and from her description a very good sketch of it has been made.

Notes Relating to the Name in England and Scotland.

- 1449-50 Alexander Gulde, had property in Sterling.
1489 Margarite Gulde, some time spouse of William Farquar, Burgess of Dundee.
1508 George Guld, was witness to a charter by Thomas Wotheringham, of Powry.
1510 William Guld, had property in Dundee.
1524 William Gulde, had property at Argylesgate, Dundee.
1528 Robert Guld, in Pitlevy in Barony of Panmure.
1531 Katherine Guild, had property in Dundee.
1518 William Guyld, chaplain, witness to charter by Andrew "Kynnard of that Ilk," signed and confirmed at Dundee in 1535.
1538 Walter Gulde, witness to a charter.
1538 Robert Guld, in Forfarshire, was of an assize.
1529-41 James Gulde, chaplain of Edinburgh.
1543 John Guild, mentioned in a charter of lands in Renfrewshire.
1549 Confirmation of Mylne, Burgess of Dundee, and Katherine Guyld his spouse, one-half of lands of Balruycht, in Forfarshire.
1554 David Guild, canon of St. Salvador's College of St. Andrews.
1486 The lands of Guyldelandis, near the town of Irvine, Ayrshire, belonged to John Gluware (Glover), chaplain, and in 1574, Guldlandis in Annandale, Dumfrieshire, are mentioned.
Oct. 31, 1646. In returns of special services for County of Fif, of this date, Charles Monteith, of Randieford, sole heir to his father in the lands of Guyldie-landis, near Dunfermline.
Aug. 5, 1600. In ditto, for County of Forfar, John Creighton, sole heir to his uncle, William Guild, in certain lands.
Mar. 20, 1635. In ditto, for County of Forfar, the lands of Guyldie, mentioned.
1675 to 1696. In ditto, for County of Huddington, Guildis, alias Brandis, mentioned.
Feb. 16, 1678. In ditto, for County of Perth, lands in Guild hill, mentioned.
July 24, 1661. James Rolland, merchant, Burgess of Aberdeen, heir to his aunt Catherine Rolland, relict of Dr. William Guild.*

* The above items were obtained by Robert C. Walker, F. S. A., Scotland, at the request of John Guild, Esq., of Dundee, and by him forwarded to Mr. Charles H. Guild, of Somerville, Mass.

REV. WILLIAM GUILD, D.D.

REV. WILLIAM GUILD, D.D., a Scottish divine, born at Aberdeen in 1586, was the son, and probably the only son, of Matthew Guild, a wealthy armorer of that place, and a member of the Corporation of Hammermen, who died in 1603.

He had three sisters (Jean, Christian and Margaret), two of whom survived him, and succeeded to a part of his estate. *Jean* was married to David Anderson, of Finzeauch, celebrated in the Statistical Account of Aberdeen as so eminent for his philosophical knowledge and abilities that he was commonly called *Davie do a' thing*. She died before her brother, and bequeathed a very considerable sum "for the maintenance and education of poor orphans." *Christian* was unmarried at the time of her brother's death. *Margaret*, the other surviving sister, was married to Thomas Cushnie, glazier.

In Aberdeen, the place of the nativity of Dr. Guild, there is not a public register of births or baptisms of so ancient date as the year 1586, but it is, however, sufficiently known by other authentic evidence, that he was born in that year, though the particular day of his birth cannot now be ascertained.

He was early placed under the care of proper teachers, and his progress was such as to qualify him early for something higher. The new college in Aberdeen, founded by George, Earl Marischal, having been lately opened for the reception of students, he entered this seminary. He early developed a relish for theology, to which he peculiarly devoted himself, and in which he made great progress, so that at the age of twenty-two he had published his first treatise, which was soon followed by others.

In 1608, he was called to the pastoral charge of the parish of King Edward, in the presbytery of Turriff, and synod of Aberdeen, where, amidst the laborious duties of his office, he passed some of his happiest years.

In 1610, he was married to Katherine Rowen, daughter of — Rowen or Rolland, of Disblair, an amiable woman, by whose aid and sympathy he was greatly assisted and sustained. They had no children.

Jan. 12, 1631, Dr. Guild was appointed successor to Mr. James Ross over one of the prominent pastoral charges of Aberdeen, and having consented to the election, he was removed from King Edward to Aberdeen by the usual procedure of his ecclesiastical superiors, and he became associated in the work of the ministry at Aberdeen, with several pious, moderate and learned colleagues.

His devoted attachment to the interests of the citizens of Aberdeen was manifested by his aid to their public seminaries of learning and their societies for the encouragement of honest industry, to which he made munificent donations.

Aug. 18, 1640, he was elected Principal of King's College, and on the twenty-seventh of June, 1641, he preached for the last time as Minister of Aberdeen. The college received the royal favor and encouragement of the Sovereign, King Charles I., who was so well pleased with the merit of the worthy principal, that he bestowed upon him the free gift of the house and garden which had formerly been the residence of the Bishop of Aberdeen. But Dr. Guild did

not allow the gift to increase his private fortune, for, with that generosity and beneficence for which he was so remarkable, he devoted this present to the service of the public; and the College, the town and the poor of the parishes derived additional accommodation.

The flame of civil-war which had been kindled in all parts of the British Empire, was not extinguished without occasioning the tragical death of the king and the subversion of the monarchy. Many prominent persons, among whom were Dr. Guild and several of the professors of the College, being suspected of too strong attachment to the royal cause, incurred the displeasure of the ruling powers, and in 1651, he, with others, was deposed.

During his retirement, Dr. Guild added to the number of his theological works, and was constantly engaged in further acts of liberality and usefulness. His death occurred in August, 1657.

Mrs. Guild seems to have resembled her husband in the benevolent affections of her mind, and followed his example in the charitable deeds of her life.

In a Latin oration in praise of the benefactors of Marischal College, published in the year 1702, the orator (Mr. William Smith) makes honorable mention of Dr. Guild, and calls him "a most religious man, of profound learning, unspotted holiness and eminent piety, and compares him to Zacharias; and his wife to Elizabeth, 'The glory of her age and sex for virtue and piety, and her vast donations;' and had she lived in other times, she had undoubtedly been canonized as a saint." She did not long survive her husband, but before she died she erected, at her own expense, a monument to his memory in the churchyard of St. Nicholas in Aberdeen.

The portrait of Matthew Guild, of Aberdeen, the father of the Rev. William Guild, D. D., is now hanging in the Trades Hall of Aberdeen, and is the earliest portrait known to exist of any one by the name of Guild. It was painted by Jamesone, who has been styled the "Van Dyck, of Scotland," and is a very fine specimen. It represents him as a fine looking gentleman, of about forty, or forty-five years of age, having on a felt hat, of the Puritan style, and wearing a frilled collar and a cape cloak. In general features, it bears quite a resemblance to the well-known portraits of John Winthrop. Mr. John Guild of Dundee, obtained permission to have some large size photographs of it taken, one of which was very kindly sent to Mr. Charles H. Guild, who prizes it very highly.

John Guild, Esq., an intelligent and influential Scottish gentleman, residing at Bayfield, Broughty Ferry, Dundee, is a Justice of the Peace, for the County of Forfar, has been for more than thirty years a member of the local Marine Board of Dundee, is a director of the high school of Dundee, and is a prominent officer in several of the largest banks, trust companies and insurance offices in Scotland. In an interesting correspondence, which has been maintained with him, he states that he has the record of the births, baptisms, marriages and deaths in his family since 1715, but cannot trace beyond that. They were before then settled in Clackmanan shire and possessed landed property there; but the records, previous to that, were carried off or destroyed in the troublous times of the church.

He married Margaret Fraser Mackenzie, Culloden, Inverness shire, and had issue four sons.

Their eldest son, William Guild is in Haddingtonshire, where he has a large farm at Castlemains, Dirleton, and is a captain in the Haddingtonshire Rifle Volunteers. In 1880 he was married, in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, by Canon Farrar (author of the *Life of Christ*), to Caroline Ada Royes, only daughter of the Hon. Charles Royes of Windsor Estate, St. Anne's Bay, Jamaica, and has issue, two daughters, Margaret de Hougham Guild and Sybil Guild.

Their second son, Alexander Mackenzie Guild, has two farms in Fifeshire, East Hall and Rankeillour. He was married in 1882, to Catherine West Marjoribanks, Campton, Haddingtonshire.

Their other two sons are twins. John Erskine Guild, M. A., Edinburgh, is a member of the "Society of Writers to Her Majesty's Signet" in that city; and Robert Harrower Guild, M. A., of Edinburgh University, is a partner in the firm of Messrs. Andrew Ogilvie & Co. of Dundee.

Mr. John Guild also states he has a brother, William Guild, residing in Lindores, Fifeshire, who is a register of that town, and a Justice of the Peace for the County of Fife. Mr. William Guild, bought the valuable estate of Lindores, near Newburgh, some fifteen years ago, from the representatives of Admiral Sir Frederick Maitland, in whose flagship Napoleon was taken to St. Helena, and he is the only gentleman of the name in Scotland, who possesses an old, hereditary estate.

Another brother of Mr. John Guild's, who was formerly a large ship-owner in Dundee, is now residing in Perth.

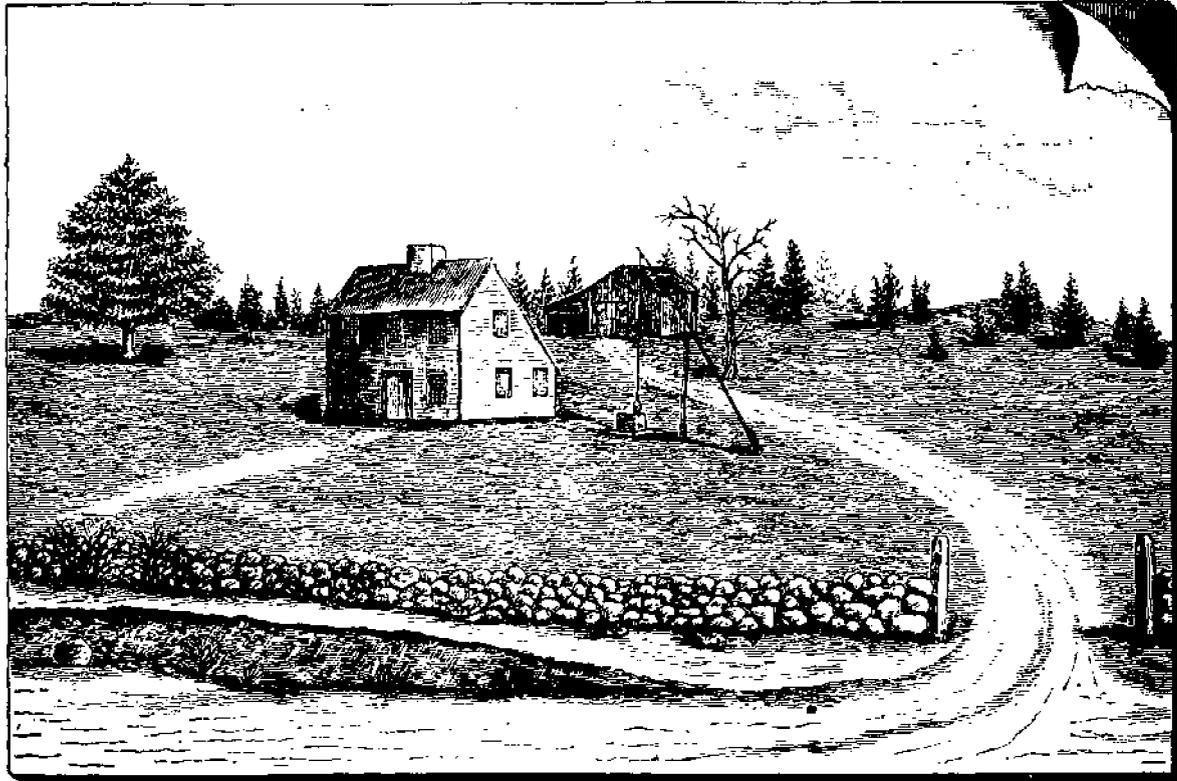
A cousin, James Guild, is a farmer in Haddingtonshire, and has a son, James Lyon Guild, who is also a farmer at North Berwick Abbey, in the same county, and was lately President of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture.

Some of the relatives of Mr. John Guild went to North Carolina, U. S. A., about 1780, but he has no further record of them.

- 1571 Persons by the name of Gile and Guile are recorded in Surrey and Middlesex. In this year an intention of marriage is recorded at Chertsey, Surrey, between William Staunton, of Westminster, Gentleman, and Prudence Gile, a widow.
- 1613-4 Jan. 10, a marriage license was issued, to John Lamkyn, of London, and Jerningham Guile, of Middlesex.
- 1611 Nov. 18, a marriage license issued to Thomas Thornton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Abigail Guile, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow of Richard Guile, Feltmaker.
- 1759 Nov. 17, an intention of marriage recorded between Abraham Leede and Thomasine Gyle, widow, both of St. Martin's in the Field, also between Thomas Wilkinson, of St. Sepulchre's, and Isabella Guile, of St. Lawrence.

The original home of the Guille Family in Guernsey is believed to be on the bay called Saint, in the parish of St. Martin. According to tradition they were there in the time of William the Conqueror. At the dedication of St. Pierre du Bois Church in 1167, John Guille is on the authentic list of those honorable gentlemen present. The name of Guille is said to be Norman, probably the Norman form of the Latin *Agidius*, English Giles. It is certainly singular that the Scotch arms of Guild are so nearly like those of the Guille family of Guernsey, and might suggest that the families and name originated from one source.





THE HOUSE OF JOHN GUILD, AT DEDHAM, BUILT 1640

POSTERITY OF JOHN GUILD

OF DEDHAM, MASS.

First Generation.

I

JOHN GUILD,¹ supposed to have been born in England about 1616, came to America in the year 1636, with his brother Samuel and sister Ann. He was admitted to the church at Dedham, Mass., July 17, 1640, and bought in this year twelve acres of upland on which he built a house which was occupied by himself and descendants for more than two hundred years. He was made a freeman May 10, 1643, and as one of the original grantees had assigned to him and his heirs forever, three roods and twelve rods, more or less, to which he added by grants and purchases, considerable other real estate in Dedham, Wrentham, Medfield, and Natick. He was thoroughly honest in all his dealings, industrious and frugal, modest in his deportment, and retiring in his habits. He never held any office, and the town records show his attendance at town meeting but once in several years, and then on an occasion of considerable excitement in relation to making alterations and additions to the meeting-house. He married, June 24, 1645, ELIZABETH CROOKE, of Roxbury, who transferred her relation from the church of that place to the church in Dedham, July 4, 1649. She died Aug. 31, 1669. He died Oct. 4, 1682, leaving the following will:—

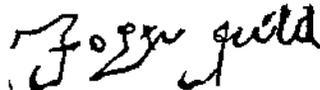
Know All Men By These Presents, That I, John Guild of Dedham, in the County of Norfolk, in the Massachusetts Colony, in New England, being at present weake in bodye, and in expectation of my departure out of this world, do make this my last will and testament, in manner and form as followeth, viz.:—

First, I give unto my three children, Samuel, John and Elizabeth all my wearing apparel, to be equally divided among them, as well linen as woollen. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth, two cows, one of w^{ch} is at present in her hands, and my bed and all belonging thereunto, as also all that is in my chest that is suitable for her use; Further, I give unto my s^d daughter all my land lying near the Falls, in the dividend called Natick Dividend, to her and her use forever, and one booke of Mr. Burroughs, called Gospel Conversation.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Guild, all my land lying in Wrentham, as well upland as meadow, as also my lott near Meadfield, in the dividend called Meadfield Dividend, to him and his heirs forever; also, I give unto my s^d John, my looms and four sleays, which are suitable for present use, as also one wheel wth ye blades, and a booke called Sound Believer. I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Guild, all my house lott with my dwelling house and barne, with my land upon Wigwam Plaine; as also my meadows at Fowle Meadows, and eight acres of land, more or less, at Ragged Plaine, and also all common rights in lands to me in any belonging which are not already mentioned in this my will, and for a full manifestation that this above written is my reall will I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this third day of October in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred eighty two

In presence of Nathaniel
Sterns, Thomas Metcalf.

(Sig.)



It was certified in court, Nov. 3, 1682, "that he was, to the understanding of the witnesses, of disposing mind." The following inventory of his estate was made Nov. 4, 1682:—

His wearing apparell, hats shoes, and Stockins	£ 3 19
His Bible and other books, 16-8, in money 4-8.	1
A feather bed, with all thereunto belonging	7 10
Some small pieces of linen -8, two sheep skins 1-8, a great chest, and two boxes 10-8, one table and chair -6, a brush 10-8	1 12
One cow, 50-8; his looms, slays, wheel, and implements belonging to weaving -5	7 10
His lot in Natick Dividend £8; his lot in Meadfield Dividend £8,	16
His lot in Wrentham, with his common rights there	16
His meadow at Fowle Meadows, with 8 acres of upland at Ragged Plain	10
His land upon Wigwarm Plaine, and the swamp adjoining there-to, with one at Clapboard Trees	20
His dwelling house, barn and house lott	70
	<hr/>
	£153 11

Children all born at Dedham :

- 2 John,² b. Aug. 22, 1646; died young.
- +3 Samuel,² b. Nov. 7, 1647; m. Mary Woodcock.
- +4 John,² b. Nov. 29, 1649; m. Sarah Fisher.
- 5 Eliezur,² b. Nov. 30, 1653; d. June 30, 1655.
- 6 Ebenezer,² b. Dec. 21, 1657; d. April 21, 1661.
- 7 Elizabeth,² b. Jan. 18, 1660.
- 8 Benjamin,² b. May 25, 1664; probably d. young, not mentioned in father's will.

Second Generation.

3

SAMUEL GUILD² (*John*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Crooke) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1647, married, Nov. 29, 1676, MARY WOODCOCK, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Herring) Woodcock, of Dedham. She was born March 9, 1631-2. He was a member of Capt. Moseley's Company in King Philip's war in 1675; was made a freeman at Salem, May, 1678. In 1703 he was one of a committee to invest and manage school funds, a selectman of Dedham from 1693 to 1713, and a delegate to the General Court in 1719. He died at Dedham, Jan. 1, 1730.

Children born at Dedham :

- + 9 Samuel,³ b. Oct. 12, 1677; m. Sarah Hartshorn.
- +10 Nathaniel,³ b. Jan. 12, 1678; m. Mehitable Farrington (or Hartshorn).
- 11 Mary,³ b. May 9, 1681; d. May 27, 1768; m., May, 1714, John Fuller, of Dedham.
- 12 John,³ b. June 18, 1683; d. Oct. 29, 1684.
- 13 Deborah,³ b. Sept. 16, 1685.
- +14 John,³ b. Oct. 2, 1687; m. Abigail Robinson.
- +15 Israel,³ b. June 11, 1690; m. Sarah
- +16 Ebenezer,³ b. July 23, 1692; m. Abigail Daggett.
- +17 Joseph,³ b. Sept. 13, 1694; m. Abigail Fisher, Hannah Curtis, Beulah Peck.
- 18 Elizabeth,³ b. April 14, 1697.

4

JOHN GUILD² (*Fohn*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Crooke) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1649, married, May 22, 1677, SARAH FISHER, daughter of Anthony and Joane (Faxon) Fisher, of Dedham. She was born Oct. 27, 1658. He moved from Dedham to Wrentham, Mass., in 1681, united with the church there April 13, 1692, and was elected a deacon, Dec. 7, 1707. "As the Puritan standard of fitness for church membership, and especially for the office of deacon, was very rigid, there can be no hesitation in ascribing to him all those qualities of mind and heart which constitute a trustworthy citizen and exemplary Christian." He was a witness to the purchase of land from the Indians at Lancaster, in 1701, and died at Wrentham, January 24, 1722-3.

Children born at Dedham and Wrentham :

- 19 Bethiah,³ b. Oct. 4, 1678; m., Jan. 7, 1703, Samuel Sears.
- 20 Sarah,³ b. Oct. 30, 1680; d. Dec. 7, 1682.
- 21 Sarah,³ b. June 3, 1683; d. July 30, 1757; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1703, Robert Blake; he d. Oct. 4, 1735; m. 2d, March 30, 1738, Nathaniel Perry.
- 22 Elizabeth,³ b. July 7, 1685; m., May 17, 1710, William Puffer.
- 23 Joanna,³ b. Nov. 4, 1687; m., May 17, 1715, Samuel, son of Eleazer and Esther (Judson) Kingsbury; he b. at Dedham, Nov. 4, 1690. They had : (1) *Euther*, b. Feb. 23, 1717-8; (2) *Seth*, b. May 18, 1720; (3) *Joanna*, b. Oct. 19, 1722.
- +24 John,³ b. Nov. 7, 1690; m. 1st, Mercy Foster, 2d, Phebe Mann.
- +25 Josiah,³ b. July 14, 1694; m. Deborah .
- 26 Judith,³ b. Sept. 19, 1697; m., June 16, 1720, Nathaniel Briggs.
- 27 Ebenezer,³ b. Sept. 9, 1700; d. Sept. 13, 1701.

Third Generation.

9

SAMUEL GUILD³ (*Samuel*² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild, born in Dedham, Oct. 12, 1677, married, Jan. 8, 1700-1, SARAH HARTSHORN. She was born in Reading, 1679. He moved from Dedham to Windham, Conn., about 1714, thence to Lebanon in 1716, where he died May 29, 1750, leaving the following will :—

In the name of God amen, The 6th day of February 1748-9, I, Samuel Guild, of Lebanon, in the County of Windham, Connecticut Colony, in New England, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God; therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament: That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend to earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such earthly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form

Imprimis.—I give and bequeath to Sarah my dearly beloved wife, the sum of twenty five pounds in bills of publick credit, of the old tenor, making good to her the discount or sink of s'd bills of credit to be levied out of my estate, together with all my household goods, debts, and movable effects, and likewise my dwelling house, that is to say that part of it which I built, exclusive from the other part which my son Samuel built for himself, to be improved by her during her natural life; and furthermore, so much cyder and apples out of my part of the orchard, as

shall be needful for her support during her natural life. Likewise to be allowed a sufficiency of fire wood.

Item,—I give to my well beloved son Samuel Guild, my cane with which I used to walk, or in lieu thereof twenty shillings of ye tenor.

Item,—I give to the heirs of my well beloved son Jeremiah Guild, deceased: in the first place I give to my well beloved granddaughter Cynthia Guild, daughter of ye aboves^d Jeremiah Guild, the sum of five pounds, old tenor.

Item,—I give Mary Guild, daughter of said Jeremiah Guild, the sum of five pounds, old tenor.

Item,—I give Samuel Guild son of the aboves^d Jeremiah Guild, the sum of five pounds in bills of credit of the old tenor.

Item,—I give to my grandson, Jeremiah Guild, son to said Jeremiah Guild, deceased, the sum of five pounds in bills of publick credit of the old tenor.

Item,—I likewise give all the remainder of my estate which I have not already given and disposed of, in this my last will and testament, to my five daughters; that is to say, to my well beloved daughter Sarah, the wife of James Wright; to my well beloved daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Lyman; to Phebe my well beloved daughter, the wife of Samuel Woodward; to my well beloved daughter Elizabeth, the wife of John Sweatland; to my well beloved daughter Abigail, wife of Benjamin Abel; which estate hereby given to these my daughters, here above named, shall be equally divided between them, each one having an equal proportion. Again, I likewise constitute, make and ordain my trusty and well beloved sons-in-law, James Wright and Samuel Woodward, to be my executors of this my last will and testament; and I do hereby disannul, revoke and disallow all and every other former wills, testaments, legacy and bequests executed by me in any ways before named, willed, and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Samuel Guild as his last will and testament, in the presence of us the subscribers, Jacob Spoford, Robert Bennett, Wm. Lines.

SAMUEL GUILD.

Children :

- 28 Samuel,⁺ b. Nov. 19, 1701; died young.
 29 Sarah,⁺ b. Dec. 26, 1702; m., April 23, 1734, James, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Sykes) Wright, of Lebanon, Conn., who died Sept. 11, 1750. He was a Lieutenant of the Colonial Militia, and deacon of the church. Children: (1) *Susanna*, b. Aug. 21, 1725; (2) *James*, b. March 21, 1727; (3) *Jabez*,^{*} b. April 24, 1728; (4) *Sarah*, b. Feb. 4, 1731; (5) *Irene*, b. Feb. 4, 1733; (6) *John*, b. Feb. 20, 1736; (7) *Joseph*, b. July 4, 1738; (8) *Josiah*, b. Sept. 26, 1741.
 +30 Samuel,⁺ b. Sept. 27, 1704; m. Catherine Allen.
 31 Mary,⁺ b. July 25, 1707; d. July 4, 1797; m., July 25, 1727, Dea. Thomas Lyman, of Lebanon, Conn. He b. July 6, 1704; d. Aug. 17, 1783. Chil-

*Jabez Wright married, June 4, 1752, Martha Washburn, of Coventry; married 2d. Dec. 13, 1774, Anne Lyman, of Lebanon. He lived at Lebanon, was a member of the church and school committee, and died in 1796. His third son, Jesse, born May 10, 1760, married, 1786, Melitable, daughter of Moses and Melitable (Bridges) Clark, of Lebanon. He died Aug. 17, 1790. Their only son, Jesse, born Feb. 24, 1790, married 1st, Philtura Fuller; 2d, May 22, 1833, Harriet Williams. He was selectman, justice of the peace, member of the school committee, and member of the State Legislature from Lebanon. He died April 4, 1867. They had the following children: (1) Edwin, b. Coventry, March 7, 1821; m. Oct. 29, 1850, Helen M. Curtis, of Medford, Mass.; was grad. A.B., Yale College, 1840; student Law Dept., Harvard University, 1844; is a lawyer, and resides in Boston. (2) Angelina, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. June 11, 1851, Julian V. Pettis, of Lebanon. He grad. A.B., Yale College, 1836; read law and commenced practice; soon after became editor and proprietor of the National Preacher; is connected with the Greenwich Fire Ins. Co., and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) Philtura, b. Dec. 28, 1831; resides in Boston, unkn. (4) Arthur Williams, b. Lebanon, Sept. 5, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Susan F. Stillman, of New Haven, Ct. He grad. A.B., Yale College, 1859; tutor at Yale, 1863-7; studied at universities at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1868-9; Professor of Physics and Chemistry, Williams College, 1868-72, and of Yale College since 1872; resides in New Haven. (5) Alexander Hamblton, b. Sept. 1, 1838; grad. A.B., Yale College, 1863, LL.B., Law Dep., Columbia College, Washington, D. C., 1869; is a lawyer at New York City.

dren: (1) *Mary*, b. Feb. 20, 1728; (2) *Sarah*, b. June 11, 1730; (3) *Eunice*, b. July 29, 1732; (4) *Rachel*, b. April 15, 1735; (5) *Thomas*, b. June 28, 1737; (6) *Henry*, b. May 19, 1739; (7) *Hannah*, b. Aug. 4, 1741; (8), (9) *Joseph* and *Benjamin*, b. July 6, 1744; (10) *Daniel*, b. July 9, 1746; (11) *Rachel*, b. Sept. 3, 1747; (12) *Abigail*, b. May 5, 1752. (See Lyman Genealogy.)

- +32 Jeremiah,⁴ b. July 3, 1711; m. 1st, Mary Dudley; 2d, Elinor Evarts.
 33 Phebe,⁴ b. April 26, 1713; m., Jan. 14, 1732, Samuel Woodward, of Lebanon. Children: (1) *Phebe*, b. Oct. 30, 1733; (2) *Samuel*, b. Nov. 5, 1735; (3) *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 8, 1738.
 34 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1716; m., April 15, 1736, John Sweetland jr., of Lebanon. Children: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. May 6, 1737; (2) *John*, b. April 12, 1739; (3) *Cynthia*, b. June 24, 1742; (4) *Samuel*, b. Aug. 21, 1744.
 35 Abigail,⁴ b. June 19, 1721; m. Benjamin Abel, he b. May 23, 1715.

10

NATHANIEL GUILD,⁵ (*Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1768, married MEHITABLE FARRINGTON (or Hartshorn?), who died Feb. 10, 1771. He was appointed by Gov. Belcher, Oct. 10, 1736, Ensign in Capt. Eben Woodward's 2d Foot Company. He lived at Dedham, and died there Jan. 28, 1774.

Children:

- 36 Mehitable,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1707-8; m., Sept. 23, 1726, Jacob, son of Joseph and Mary Ellis. He was born March 17, 1702-3.
 37 Mary,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1709; m. John Morse. He was born Nov. 10, 1703; d. Nov. 22, 1750.
 +38 Nathaniel,⁴ b. March 20, 1712; m. 1st, Mary Boyden; 2d, Anna Rhodes.
 39 Susanna,⁴ b. Nov. 23, 1712; d. Sept. 2, 1714.
 40 Susanna,⁴ b. June 6, 1717; d. Sept. 13, 1742; m., Dec. 11, 1735, Jacob Hart, of Walpole. Children b. at Dedham: (1) *Jacob*, b. Dec. 3, 1738; (2) *William*, b. Dec. 8, 1740; (3) *Katharine*, b. April 13, 1742.
 41 Samuel,⁴ b. July 13, 1719, probably the one who d. at Dedham, Jan. 4, 1742-3.
 42 Rebecca,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1721; d. April 21, 1793; m., Jan. 28, 1742, Dea. Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Ayer) Cony, of Stoughton. He was born in Boston, April 15, 1719; d. Augusta, Me., April 12, 1803. They moved from Shutesbury, Mass., to Hallowell, Me., in 1777. Children:
 (1) *Rebecca* (Cony), b. May 2, 1743; d. May 17, 1798; m. Solomon Cummings; left no children.
 (2) *Samuel* (Cony), b. May 8, 1746; d. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 22, 1779; m. Susanna Johnson.
 I *Hartshorn* (Cony), b. June 1, 1771; d. Nov. 9, 1804; m. Martha Norton of Farmington, Me., where they resided. Children: (A) *Martha* (Cony), b. Nov. 19, 1794; m. James Lockhart, and had Susan and Hartshorn. (B) *Daniel* (Cony), b. July 25, 1796; m. Martha Norton, of Groton, Mass. (C) *Hartshorn* (Cony), b. April 16, 1798; m. Norton.
 II *Jason Dexter* (Cony), b. Nov. 8, 1772; d. New Orleans, Sept. 30, 1810; m. Delight Church. He had (A) *Evelina* (Cony), b. June 17, 1794; m. Hon. Hiram Belcher, of Farmington, Me.; had (a) *Hannibal*, b. June 15, 1818; (b) *Charlotte*, b. Aug. 29, 1819, d. Nov. 25, 1834; (c) *Abby D.*, b. Feb. 18, 1821, d. April 24, 1847, m. John L. Cutler, of Farmington; (d) *Hiram Andrew*, b. June 27, 1823, d. Sept. 6, 1825; (e) *Susan Evelina*, b. March 29, 1825, m. Joseph W. Fairbanks, of Farmington; (f) *Margaret M.*, b.

- April 9, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1863, m. Alexander H. Abbott. (B) Samuel (Cony), b. May, 1796; m. Sabra Long; had (a) Susan, b. 1799, d. 1816; (b) Jason H., b. 1806, d. 1830; (c) John R., b. 1807, d. 1836; (d) Jason D., b. 1809, d. 1834.
- III *Samuel* (Cony), b. Nov. 24, 1775; d. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Susan B. Cony. He was a merchant at Augusta, Me., and held the office of Adjt.-Gen. of Maine. (A) Martha Paulina, b. Aug. 15, 1804; drowned Sept. 26, 1817. (B) Robert Alexander (Cony), b. April 7, 1806; m. Tryphoza E. F. Whittier. He graduated at West Point Military Academy, and for several years was engaged in the practice of medicine, then engaged in agricultural pursuits. Children: (a) Horace B., b. Jan. 7, 1837; (b) Elizabeth F., b. 1838, d. young; (c) George R., b. Feb. 21, 1840; (d) Robert A., b. Aug. 15, 1841; (e) Isabella F., b. Feb. 20, 1850. (C) Daniel (Cony), b. June 8, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1810. (D) Samuel (Cony), b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. Oct. 5, 1870; m. 1st, Mercy H. Savall; she d. April 9, 1847; m. 2d, Lucy W. Brooks. He graduated at Brown University, was Representative to the Legislature from Oldtown, in 1835, member of the Governor's Council in 1839, Judge of Probate for Penobscot County from 1840 to 1847, State Land Agent for three years, Mayor of Augusta in 1854, and Governor of the State in 1863-4-5. Children: (a) Joseph E. S., b. March 25, 1835; m. Susan C. Beck; (b) Daniel A., b. May 3, 1837; (c) Susan H., b. March 5, 1839; m. Hon. Joseph H. Manley, of Augusta; (d) Abby L., b. Aug. 23, 1850; (e) Lucy W., b. Feb. 12, 1853; (f) Fred-eric, b. June 19, 1856. (E) Susan (Cony), b. Nov. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 3, 1836; m. Richard F. Perkins, of Augusta, who went to California, and was at one time postmaster of San Francisco. Children: (a) Samuel C., b. Nov. 5, 1835. (F) Edward Bass (Cony), b. Nov. 18, 1814; m. Mary Clark, of Augusta, and had (a) Samuel, b. May 1, 1838, d. June 17, 1844; (b) Marcia P., b. July 22, 1841; (c) Lucius S., b. Sept. 25, 1843; (d) Elizabeth W., b. July 26, 1846; (e) Susan B., b. June 16, 1848; (f) Charles E., b. Feb. 10, 1850; (g) Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1852; (h) Franklin P., b. May 13, 1856; (i) Joseph E. S., b. March 30, 1858. (G) Daniel (Cony), b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. Mary Gill, and removed to California.
- (3) *Priscilla* (Cony), b. March 12, 1749; d. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Thomas Sewall. He was a tanner at Augusta. Children:
- I *Rebecca Guild* (Sewall), b. Sept. 7, 1780; d. May 31, 1870; m. Joseph O. Webster, of Vassalborough, and had (A) Mary C., b. Dec. 2, 1803, m. Arthur Holmead; (B) Serena S., b. Nov. 18, 1805, m. Mary A. Hayes; (C) Emeline C., b. May 14, 1808, m. Dr. Harvey Lindsley; (D) John M., b. April 3, 1812, m. Sarah Hussey; (E) Nathan W., b. April 7, 1816, m. Ellen Whittier; (F) Harriet C., b. May, 1818, m. Peter Parker; (G) Priscilla S., b. Jan. 18, 1823, m. Dr. Charles G. Page.
- II *Mary Seward* (Sewall), b. Aug. 1, 1782; d. May 31, 1807; m. Dr. Reuben D. Mussey.
- III *Harriet* (Sewall), b. May 20, 1784; d. Feb. 28, 1811; m. Rev. Philip Colby, of Middleborough, Mass., and had (A) Hamilton C., d. young; (B) Harrison G. O., of New Bedford, a Judge of C. C. Pleas.
- IV *Thomas* (Sewall), b. April 16, 1786; d. Washington, April 16, 1845; m. Mary Choate, of Ipswich, Mass. He graduated at the Harvard Medical School, and was a Professor of Anatomy at Columbian College. Child: (A) Rev. Thomas, b. April 28, 1818; m. Julia C. Waters, of Baltimore.
- V *Daniel* (Sewall), b. Nov. 12, 1788; m. Martha Tolman, resided Farmington, Me. Children: (A) Martha E., b. July 2, 1821; (B) Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1822; (C) Louisa A., b. Aug. 14, 1824; d. Feb. 2, 1843; (D) Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1827, m. George Soule, of Farmington.

- VI *Samuel* (Sewall), b. June 26, 1791; d. young.
- (4) *Daniel* (Cony), b. August 3, 1752; d. Jan. 21, 1842; m. Susanna Curtis, of Sharon, Mass. He fitted for the medical profession, and held many offices of honor and responsibility at Augusta; was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and Judge of Probate for Kennebec County.
- I *Nancy Bass* (Cony), b. Aug. 16, 1777; d. Oct. 5, 1778.
- II *Susan Bowdoin* (Cony), b. Dec. 29, 1781; m. Gen. Saml. Cony. (See)
- III *Sarah Lowell* (Cony), b. July 18, 1784; d. Oct. 17, 1867; m. Hon. Ruel Williams. He served in both branches of the Maine Legislature, and was U. S. Senator. (A) Sarah B. (Williams), b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. James Bridge. (B) Paulina C. (Williams), b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. June 19, 1845; m. Charles Jones, of Portland. (C) Susan C. (Williams), b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. June 26, 1829. (D) Joseph H. (Williams), b. Feb. 15, 1814; m. Apphia P. Judd. He graduated at Cambridge University in 1834, was State Senator in 1857, and President of the Senate. Gov. Hamlin resigning to enter the U. S. Senate, he served the term out as Governor, and discharged the duties with honor. Had one child, (a) Arthur L.; d. young. (E) Martha M. (Williams), b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 31, 1817. (F) Helen A. (Williams), b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Dr. John T. Gilman, of Portland, Me. Child: (A) Helen W., b. June 24, 1839. (G) Jane E. (Williams), b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Rev. Sylvester Judd, who graduated at Yale, and was pastor of the Unitarian Society at Augusta. Children: (a) Jane E., b. Sept. 26, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1868, m. Henry T. Hall, of Boston; (b) Frances H., b. June 28, 1847, m. Rev. Seth C. Beach, now of Dedham, Mass.; (c) Apphia W., b. March 16, 1853; m. Harrison T. Whipple, a druggist at Portland, Me. (H) Zilpha I. (Williams), b. Aug. 18, 1822, d. July 25, 1851; m. John L. Cutler, of Farmington, Me. Children: (a) Anna W., b. Aug. 22, 1849; (b) Zilpha I., b. July 19, 1851. (I) Ann M. (Williams), b. March 19, 1825.
- IV *Paulina Bass* (Cony), b. Aug. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Hon. Nathan Weston, of Augusta. He graduated at Dartmouth College, was Chief Justice of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, Associate Judge of the Supreme Court, and Chief Justice, which office he held until 1841. Children: (A) Catherine M. (Weston), b. March 20, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1854; m. 1st, Frederic A. Fuller, 2d, Ira Wadleigh. (B) Nathan (Weston), b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. Catherine B. Webster, of Orono, Me. He served in the Mexican war, was a member of the Legislature, and Clerk of Courts for Penobscot County. Children: (a) Samuel, b. February 6, 1857; (b) Frank, b. Sept. 21, 1862; (c) Nathan, b. Dec. 21, 1863. (C) Daniel C. (Weston), b. February 24, 1815; m. Mary C. North, of Duaneburg, N. Y. He graduated at Bowdoin College. He was rector of Trinity Church, Saco, Calvary Church, Stonington, Conn., and Christ Church, Stratford, Conn. Children: (a) Wilham W., (b) George M., (c) Duane, (d) Henry L., (e) Mary N. (D) George M. (Weston), b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. 1st, Ruth Roberts, 2d, Bathsheba H. Moore. He graduated at Bowdoin College, read law, was County Attorney for Kennebec County, editor of "The Age," at Augusta, and the Washington (D.C.) Republican. Children: (a) Paulina C., b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Robert D. Smith, of Boston; (b) Melville M., b. Aug. 11, 1848. (E) Charles (Weston), b. April 29, 1822. (F) Louisa M. (Weston), m. Charles H. Davidson.
- V *Abigail Guild* (Cony), b. Jan. 17, 1791; m. Rev. John H. Ingraham. He was pastor of the 1st Cong. Church at Thomaston, the Baptist Church at East Winthrop, chaplain of the Insane Hospital, and the Maine Senate. He died at Augusta, April 13, 1864. (A) Marcia P. C. (Ingraham), b. Aug. 27, 1819; m. Hon. George W. Ladd, of Bangor. Children: (a) Abby C.;

- (b) Sarah J., d. young; (c) William H., d. young. (E) George T. (Ingraham), b. July 16, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1822. (C) Edward T. (Ingraham), b. June 15, 1823; d. New Orleans, 1865; m. Mary Jillson, of Hannibal, Mo. Child, (a) Edward D., b. Dec. 8, 1861. (D) Joseph S. (Ingraham), b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Isabella Cummings. He is a druggist at Bangor. Children: (a) Paulina, b. Jan. 31, 1861; (b) Mary P., b. Jan. 29, 1868. (E) John H. (Ingraham), b. June 7, 1828; d. Oct. 11, 1832. (F) Daniel C. (Ingraham), b. July 14, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1860. (G) Julia C. T. (Ingraham), b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. William C. Leverett, of Boston. Children: (a) Mary P., b. July 23, 1859; (b) William, b. March 3, 1863; (c) Anna T., b. March 19, 1868.
- (5) *Jacob* (Cony), b. May 24, 1754; d. young.
 (6) *Susanna* (Cony), b. Oct. 11, 1755; m. John Church, of Farmington, Me.
 (7) *Jacob* (Cony), b. Feb. 8, 1758; d. Aug. 31, 1777.
 (8) *David* (Cony), b. March 21, 1761; d. young.
- 43 *Sarah*,⁴ b. April 18, 1723; m., Nov. 1, 1748, Jonathan Billings jr., of Stoughton. 8 children, see Thayer Memorial, page 73.
- +44 *Moses*,⁴ b. May 14, 1725; m. Rhoda Mann.
- +45 *Aaron*,⁴ b. April 5, 1728; m. 1st, Sarah Cony, 2d, Anna Cony, 3d, Sarah May.

14

JOHN GUILD⁸ (*Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1687, married ABIGAIL ROBINSON, of Rehoboth, who died Jan. 31, 1793. He was a farmer at Walpole, and died June 15, 1767, leaving the following will:—

In the name of God, Amen, The twenty second day of May, Anno Domini seventeen hundred and sixty seven, in the seventh year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, King George the Third, over Great Britain I John Guild of Walpole in the County of Suffolk, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, husbandman, being of infirm body but of sound mind and memory, (praised be Almighty God for the same) knowing the uncertainty of this present life, and being desirous to settle the outward estate the Lord hath lent me, do therefore make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:— First and principally, I recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God my Creator, hoping and receiving full pardon, and remission of all my sins, and salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ my redeemer, and my body to the earth to be decently interred according to the directions of my executor, hereafter named. And as touching such worldly estate the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is that the same shall be employed and disposed of as hereafter in and by this my last will is expressed, hereby revoking renouncing and declaring null and void all wills and testaments by me formerly made, declaring and appointing this to be my last will and testament, wherein is contained the same.

Imprimas, I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be well and truly paid, or ordered paid, in convenient time next after my decease by my three sons, viz.: John Guild, Samuel Guild and Joseph Guild, share and share alike.

Item, I do hereby give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Abigail, for her comfortable subsistence during her continuing my widow, the sole use, benefit, income and improvement of the west end of my house, and my orchard on the north side of my house and on the south side of the road leading to Day's, and two acres of land on the north side of my house on the south side of said road leading to said Day's, and also three acres of land down in the swamp, so called, butting on Bullard's land; more also one third of my barn, with three acres of the field southeast of my house and barn to the cross fence by the pound; and also I give my beloved wife two cows and a horse; also, I will that my three sons shall keep them, summer and winter, and also all my indoor movables to be at her disposal forever.

Item, I give my beloved son Joseph Guild and his heirs forever, the west end of my house and barn, etc., and all my land, except my land at the swamp that I dis-

posed of, with all my outdoor movables, with his paying out what shall be hereafter expressed.

Item, I give unto my beloved son John, the sum of five shillings, which is his full portion with what he has already had, with his paying out what is hereafter expressed.

I give to my beloved son Samuel, and his heirs forever, all my land at the swamp, so called, with his paying what shall be hereafter expressed, it being his full portion with what he hath already had.

Item, I give my beloved daughter Abigail Gregory, thirteen pounds six shillings eight pence, within three years after my decease, which is her full portion out of my estate with what she hath already had; that is to say, my said son John Guild paying out to my daughter Abigail Gregory, the sum of four pounds eight shillings ten pence, within three years after my decease; and my son Samuel to pay to my daughter Abigail Gregory, the sum of four pounds eight shillings eleven pence, within three years after my decease; also my son Joseph Guild to pay to my daughter Abigail Gregory, the sum of four pounds eight shillings eleven pence within three years after my decease.

Item, I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved son Joseph to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHN GUILD.

Children, born at Dedham :

- +46 John,⁴ b. February 24, 1720-1; m. Thankful Harrington.
- 47 Abigail,⁴ b. Jan 19, 1722-3; m. John Gregory, of Walpole.
- +48 Samuel,⁴ b. m. Mehitable Clapp.
- +49 Joseph,⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1724; m. Margery Carroll.

15

ISRAEL GUILD² (*Samuel² John¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1690, married SARAH . He moved to Lebanon, Conn., and made his will there March 11, 1766, probated Dec. 18, 1766.

Children :

- 50 Deborah,⁴ b. June 26, 1715; m., Sept. 6, 1739, John House. Their children, b. at Lebanon: (1) *Sarah*, b. June 2, 1740; (2) *Deborah*, b. April 6, 1742; (3) *John*, b. April 29, 1744; (4) *Elijah*, b. Sept. 27, 1745; (5) *Mary*, b. Oct. 9, 1747; (6) *Phebe*, b. June 26, 1749; (7) *Simon*, b. March 2, 1751.
- 51 Hannah,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1717; m. John Hall.
- 52 Keziah,⁴ b. May 26, 1719; m. Timothy Washburn.
- +53 Jacob,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1722; m. Mrs. Hannah Larrabee.
- 54 Israel,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1729.
- 55 Sarah,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1732; m., June 23, 1760, William Frazier, of Norwich, Conn., and had (1) *James Pettis*, b. May 28, 1761; (2) *John*, b. Mar. 18, 1765.

16

EBENEZER GUILD² (*Samuel² John¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild, born at Dedham, July 23, 1692, married, Oct. 12, 1714, ABIGAIL DAGGETT, daughter of Dea. John Dagggett, of Attleborough. She died Nov. 20, 1798, aged 97. He resided in Attleborough, where he died June 8, 1774.

Children, born at Attleborough :

- +56 Joseph,⁴ b. June 22, 1716; m. Hannah White.
- +57 Benjamin,⁴ b. 1718; m. Jemima Morse.
- +58 Naphtali,⁴ b. July 5, 1719; m. Joanna
- +59 Ebenezer,⁴ b. Aug. 22, 1722; m. Phebe Day.

17

JOSEPH GUILD^s (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1694, married first, Oct. 31, 1723, ABIGAIL FISHER, of Dedham; married second, Dec. 4, 1732, HANNAH CURTIS, of Stoughton; married third, Oct. 17, 1745, BEULAH PECK. He renewed his baptismal covenant, Sept. 20, 1724, and with his wife was received into full communion with the church, Feb. 5, 1727. In 1737 he was a precinct collector. At his death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1751, the appraised value of his property was £1400, a large sum for those days, showing that he was a prosperous farmer. He left the following will:—

In The Name of God, Amen, The twenty fifth day of September, Anno Domini, seventeen hundred fifty one, I Joseph Guild, of Dedham, in the County of Suffolk and Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, yeoman being sick and infirm in body but of a disposing mind and memory, (blessed be God) knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, viz.:—

Principally I recommend my soul unto the hand of God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, at the discretion of my executor afterwards believing it shall be raised again at the general judgment, And as touching such worldly estate as God hath given me, I dispose of it in the following manner, my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my personal estate:—

Imprimas, I give and bequeath unto Beulah, my beloved wife, the improvement of one third of all my real estate during her natural life, and all the indoor movables, and four pounds of the money I have at interest, being about forty pounds lawful money, and a cow to be at her dispose to ever.

Item, I give and bequeath my beloved son, Joseph, my homestead, my buildings and all my land and all my rights in lands wheresoever they may be found within my possession and reversion and my stock of cattle and all my husbandry tools, He to come into possession of two thirds my real estate at my decease and the other third at my wife's decease, he to pay out the legacies and sums herein made.

Item, I give my beloved son Samuel, eighty pounds lawful money should he arrive at the age of twenty one years, He to work with and for the benefit of my son Joseph during his minority to the time last named, to be paid by my son Joseph, partly of his portion and partly for labor. I appoint Dea. Joseph Wight guardian to my said sons Joseph and Samuel, to be instead of a father to them, to inspect advise and direct their education, morals and to manage the estate with and for them in every case and demand in as full manner as if they were each of them presently of age to act for themselves, and to be paid and to account with each of them at their arriving at the age of twenty one years, and in case the said Dea. Wight should remove out of town or decease before the said minors arrive at the full age of twenty one then I appoint Mr. David Fales in said Dea. Wight's stead to furnish the guardianship of my said sons, etc.

Item, I give my youngest son Heman, twenty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence in lawful money, to be paid him when he arrives at the full age of twenty one years, (to be paid him by my son Joseph) and a cow.

Item, I give to my two daughters Abigail and Hannah, twenty six pounds thirteen shillings four pence lawful money, each, and each of them a cow, the cow and half the legacies to be paid each of them at their marriage, and the other half ten years after my decease, by my son Joseph; and I give my two daughters, Hannah and Abigail, the indoor movables their mother brought with her to me that shall be found after my decease. I give to my youngest daughter, Desire, twenty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence in lawful money, and a cow, to be delivered her by my said son Joseph at her arriving at the age of twenty one years.

Item, I give my wearing apparel to my two sons Joseph and Samuel to be equally divided between them.

Item, and after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, what remains of my money or bonds or indoor movables not disposed of I give to my six children to be

equally divided among them, and I will and ordain that the above named Joseph Wight to be my executor of this my last will and testament, and in case the said Joseph Wight shall remove out of Dedham or de cease before this will be fully executed, I appoint the above named David Fales to finish what shall remain un-executed of this my will, and I hereby revoke all other wills, testaments and bequests.

JOSEPH GUILD.

Children by Abigail Fisher, born at Dedham :

- 60 Abigail,⁴ bpt. May 29, 1726; d. young.
61 Mary,² b. Oct. 24, 1727; d. young.
62 Joseph,⁴ b. Oct. 16, 1729; d. young.

Children by Hannah Curtis, born at Dedham :

- 63 Abigail,² b. Jan. 22, 1733-4; m., Sept. 21, 1756, Abel, son of Aaron and Zipporah (Lewis) Ellis. He was b. at Dedham, Dec. 25, 1734.
+64 Joseph,⁴ b. May 11, 1735; m. Miriam Draper.
65 Hannah,⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1736; m., April 29, 1756, Timothy, son of Dea. John and Grace (Williams) Metcalf. He was b. at Dedham, July 14, 1730. Children b. at Dedham: (1) *Timothy*, b. February 22, 1757; (2) *Reuben*, b. Feb. 19, 1759.
+66 Samuel,⁴ b. June 16, 1739; m. Sarah Smith.

Children by Beulah Peck, born at Dedham :

- 67 Beulah,⁴ b. July 13, 1746; d. young.
68 Michael,² b. July 26, 1747; d. young.
69 Molly,⁴ b. Sept. 18, 1748; d. young.
70 Desire,⁴ b. Oct. 31, 1749; m., Nov. 11, 1769, Zechariah, son of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Phillips) Whiting. He was b. at Dedham, July 8, 1747.
+71 Heman,⁴ bpt. July 28, 1751; m. Sarah Taunt.

24

JOHN GUILD⁸ (*John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Sarah (Fisher) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1690, married first, June 11, 1711, MERCY FOSTER, daughter of John Foster. She died May 3, 1730. Married second, March 22, 1732, PHEBE MANN, daughter of Theodore and Abigail (Hawes) Mann. She was born Feb. 16, 1706; died May 7, 1790. They lived at Wrentham, where he died.

Children by Mercy Foster :

- +72 John,⁴ b. Nov. 23, 1712; m. Charity Hunt.
73 Joseph,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1714; d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1744; m., March 24, 1737, Abigail Heaton. They had the following, born at Keene: (74) *Nancy*,⁵ b. 1737, d. April 21, 1745; (75) *Mercy*,⁵ b. April 3, 1738; (76) *Abigail*,⁵ b. 1740, d. Oct. 2, 1744; (77) *Sarah*,⁵ b. 1743, d. Oct. 4, 1744.
+78 Benjamin,⁴ b. April 12, 1717; m. Abigail Graves.
79 Mercy,⁴ b. April 6, 1719; d. June 3, 1732.
80 Esther,⁴ b. Sept. 20, 1721; d. July 19, 1799; m., 1749, John Prince, of Cambridge. He d. July 23, 1786. Children:
(1) *John* (Prince), b. July 12, 1757; d. Jan. 7, 1836; m., 1780, Mary Bayley. She d. Dec. 1806. Married 2d, Milly, daughter of John and Phebe (Guild) Messenger. He was a prominent minister at Salem. They had: (I) *John*, b. April 19, 1782, a lawyer at Salem; (II) *Thomas*, bookbinder at Salem; (III) *William Henry*, d. Europe, age 29; (IV) *George*, merchant at Salem.
(2) *Joseph* (Prince), lived at Meriden.
(3) *Thomas* (Prince), lost at sea during the revolution.
(4) *Samuel* (Prince), had children: (I) *George*, a captain of a trading ship; (II) *Charles*, merchant at Boston; (III) *Caroline*; (IV) *Sally*; (V) *John*.
+81 Ebenezer,⁴ b. July 31, 1724; m. Margaret Pond.

Children by Phebe Mann :

- +82 Timothy,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1733; m. Jane Davis.
 +83 Samuel,⁴ b. April 21, 1734; m. Ruth Nims.
 +84 Daniel,² b. Sept. 30, 1736; m. 1st, Esther Whiting, 2d, Phebe Dickinson.
 85 Abigail,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1739; m. Nathan Hawes.
 86 Phebe,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1742; m., Jan. 7, 1762, John Messenger. He b. Oct. 30, 1731. Their daughter Milly m. John, son of John and Esther (Guild) Prince. She b. Dec. 8, 1762.
 87 Mary,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1743; m., Feb. 10, 1763, Joshua Grant. Children:
 (1) *Mary* (Grant), b. Sept. 23, 1764; d. Oct. 15, 1767.
 (2) *Joshua* (Grant), b. Sept. 27, 1767; d. Sept. 1, 1810; m. Lois Guild. (See)
 (3) *Malansa* (Grant), b. Feb. 13, 1769; m. Jacob Fisher, of Ainstead, N. H., and had: (I) *Albert*, (II) *Hermon*, (III) *William*, (IV) *Ann Eliza*, (V) *Malansa*, (VI) *John*.
 (4) *Mary* (Grant), b. March 6, 1772.
 (5) *William* (Grant), b. July 24, 1775, was a lawyer at Georgetown, S. C.
 (6) *John* (Grant), b. June 25, 1787; d. Sept. 28, 1811.
 (7) *Nancy* (Grant), b. June 25, 1787; d. Nov. 25, 1861; m. John Fuller, of Wrentham, and had: (I) *Nancy*; (II) *John Maxey*; (III) *Chauncy Guild*; (IV) *Cornelia Maria*, b. Dec. 15, 1823; (V) *Catherine Jane*, b. July 26, 1827.

25

JOSIAH GUILD³ (*John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Sarah (Fisher) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., July 14, 1694, married DEBORAH . She died at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1762, aged 62. He was dismissed from the church in Wrentham to the church at Keene, N. H., May 24, 1761, and died there March 20, 1774.

Children, born at Wrentham :

- 88 Mary,⁴ b. April 10, 1716; m., March 23, 1738, Uriah Wilson, and had (1) *Sarah*, b. June 9, 1739; (2) *Betsy*, b. March 19, 1741; (3) *Joseph*, bpt. April 21, 1745; (4) *Deborah*, d. young; (5) *David*, b. April 12, 1748; (6) *Ferusha*, b. June 9, 1751.
 89 Deborah,⁴ b. Jan. 5, 1719; m., Jan. 18, 1750, John Harris.
 90 Josiah,⁴ bpt. Nov. 3, 1723; d. Feb. 1, 1745-6.
 +91 Richard,⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1726; m. Hannah Hodges.
 92 Bethiah,⁴ b. March 18, 1729.
 +93 James,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1731; m. Esther ———.
 94 David,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1734; d. Nov. 18, 1734.
 95 Margaret,⁴ b. March 28, 1736; d. May 14, 1756; m., 1749, Joshua Clapp, of Walpole. He b. Sept. 7, 1729. Had three children.
 +96 Dan,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1738; m. Sarah Pond.

Fourth Generation.

30

SAMUEL GUILD⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hartshorn) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1704, married, Sept. 5, 1731, CATHERINE ALLEN, of Lebanon, Conn. He died with small-pox at Columbia, Conn., March 6, 1771.

Children, born at Lebanon :

- 97 Temperance,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1733; m., Aug. 7, 1755, John Hibbard.
 98 Phebe,⁵ b. June 5, 1734; m., April 3, 1755, Stephen Hunt jr., and had (1) *Sibbi*, b. at Lebanon, May 13, 1757.
 99 Jabez,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1735; d. Aug. 7, 1742.
 100 Lois,⁵ b. June 26, 1745.
 †101 Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1749; m. Hannah Newcomb.

32

JEREMIAH GUILD⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hartshorn) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., July 3, 1711, married first, NOV. 11, 1731, MARY DUDLEY; married second, ELINOR EVARTS, daughter of James and Mary (Carter) Evarts. She was born at East Guilford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1714. His will was made at Middletown, Conn., in 1748.

Child by Mary Dudley :

- 102 Cynthia,⁵ b. Lebanon, Sept. 15, 1732; m., Sept. 7, 1752, John Woodward.
 Children: (1) *Nehemiah*, b. Aug. 14, 1753; (2) *Triphena*, b. Dec. 4, 1754.

Children by Elinor Evarts :

- 103 Mary,⁵ m. Marshall.
 †104 Samuel,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1743; m. Abigail Doolittle.
 †105 Jeremiah,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1746; m. Hannah Hale.

38

NATHANIEL GUILD⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Farrington or Hartshorn?) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., March 20, 1712, married first, June 12, 1733, MARY BOYDEN, of Wrentham; published to ANNA RHODES, of Stoughton, April 27, 1777. He seems to have been, in his day and generation, a person of considerable enterprise, influence and usefulness. In a deed of land he is styled "Gentleman," and in those days it was no unmeaning title, being accorded with great discrimination. He received a grant of land in Dedham, near the house of John,¹ and acquired other lands by purchase. There was deeded to him a certain mine, which was probably in Stoughton, and for the working of which he formed a company. At Stoughtonham he carried on an iron furnace, where during the revolutionary war was manufactured large quantities of gun carriage wheels, shot, and other munitions of war; and in Sept., 1776, he reported to Richard Devens "that he was making the wheels and the double-headed shot." About this time, also, he petitions "that men in his foundry may be exempted from service in the militia service, so that he may be able to supply garrison wheels and shot for the service," and Sept. 18, 1776, the prayer of the petition was granted, "it being of so great importance for the defence of this and the United States of America." Sept. 6, 1774, he was chosen at a convention of delegates of the people of Suffolk County, one of a select committee for the following purpose: "Resolved, That under the

present circumstances, it is incumbent on us to encourage arts and manufactures among us, by all means in our power," and Nathaniel Guild, of Walpole, was appointed one of a committee "to consider of the best ways and means to promote and establish the same, and report to this committee as soon as may be." He is said to have been quite a dignified and good looking man of medium height, and during the latter part of his life, wore a powdered wig, and usually a blue cloak. He died Sept. 10, 1796, leaving the following will:—

In The Name of God Amen I Nathaniel Guild of Walpole, in the County of Norfolk in Commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, considering the uncertainty of human life, and being of sound and perfect mind and memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say:—

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Mehitable Guild (in consideration of the many years' service she has done in my house since she became of age) one half of all my real estate and personal, during her natural life: and in case she should marry, she shall quit said half upon receiving one hundred silver dollars, well and truly paid by my executor, and an equal share of my estate with her brothers and sisters, also, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Anna Guild, to the heirs of my son Nathaniel Guild, deceased, to my son Samuel Guild, Mary Plympton, Mercy Hewins, Susanna Morse, and Mehitable Guild, one half of my estate both real and personal, during the natural life of my daughter Mehitable Guild and after the decease or marriage of the said Mehitable, I give unto them the whole of my estate, to be equally divided among them, after one hundred dollars has been paid out of the same to the said Mehitable, in case she marries, also, I do appoint my son Dr. Samuel Guild, of Easton my sole executor of this my last will and testament; hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

Children by Mary Boyden:

- 106 Mary,⁵ b. 1735; d. 1800; m., 1756, Amos Plympton, of Medfield. He b. June 16, 1735; d. 1808.
- +107 Nathaniel,⁵ b. May 29, 1739; m. Rebecca Hart.
- +108 Samuel,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1746; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ferguson, 2d. Catherine Leonard.
- 109 Mercy,⁵ b. ; m., May 7, 1761, Ebenezer Hewins, of Sharon. He b. May 19, 1738. He was a man of sound judgment, a decided Whig, and served on several town committees in the commencement of the revolution. Their children: (1) *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 20, 1762; m. David Fisher, of Francestown, N. H. (2) *Susanna*, b. March 30, 1764; m. Samuel Holmes, of Sharon. (3) *Hannah*, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. Hewins Fisher, of Francestown. (4) *Mercy*, b. Aug. 24, 1769; m. James Billings, of Walpole. (5) *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. 1st, Anna Richards, 2d, Mrs. Mehitable (Clapp) Pattee.
- 110 Susan,⁵ b. ; d. Jan. 11, 1822; m., 1764-5, Col. Ezra Morse, of Sharon. He was distinguished for high mindedness, patriotism, and combativeness. In the hour that tried men's souls, he was among the foremost in the field, and early enlisted for the war in the Continental Army, in which he commanded a regiment. Children: (1) *Ezra*, b. Nov. 16, 1765; d. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Rebecca Thomas. (2) *Luther*, b. Feb. 3, 1770; m. 1st, Mary Holmes, 2d, Elizabeth . (3) *Amos*, b. Nov. 30, 1772; d. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Irene Morse. (4) *Lewis*, b. July 8, 1778; d. Aug. 2, 1830; m. 1st, Olive Richards, 2d, Mary Jewell. (5) *Susanna*, b. May 3, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1833; m., 1807, Timothy Gay, of Dedham. (6) *Hartford*, b. Jan. 19, 1786; d. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Lucy Gay.
- 111 Mehitable,⁶ b. ; d. Feb. 12, 1816, unmarried.

44

MOSES GUILD⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Farrington or Hartshorn?) Guild, born at Dedham, Msas., May 14, 1725, married, Feb. 1, 1753, RHODA MANN, of Wrentham, who died 1803. He received a portion of his father's estate, giving receipt for £400 in old tenor, or £60 in lawful money; also received two pieces of land in Stoughton, one containing 40 acres, the other 30 acres.

Children :

- 112 Lois,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1753.
 +113 Moses,⁶ b. July 20, 1755; m. Abigail Everett.
 +114 Abner,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1757; m. Sarah Dean.
 115 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. unmarried. He was surgeon's mate on board Paul Jones' ship "Le Bonne Homme Richard," and was in the memorable engagement with the Serapis, in which he lost everything but his case of surgical instruments and French Dictionary. He kept a journal of daily observations and experiences.
 116 Lucy,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1761; m., Sept. 23, 1787, Daniel Robbins, of Dedham.
 117 George,⁶ b. July 31, 1763; probably died previous to 1803; not mentioned in his mother's will.
 118 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1765; m., June 29, 1793, Olive, daughter of Seth and Joanna (Lewis) Bullard, of Walpole. She b. March 21, 1769; d. April 9, 1834. He was a lumber merchant at Boston, and left no children.
 119 Nathaniel,⁶ b. July 11, 1768; d. young.
 120 William,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1770; d. young.
 121 William,⁶ b. March 20, 1772; probably died previous to 1803.
 122 Curtis,⁶ b. May 9, 1774. He was a physician, and died aged 21, unmarried.
 123 Catherine,⁶ b. May 18, 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1853, unmarried.
 124 Betsey,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1779; m., May 1, 1803, Rollin Hartshorn, of Boston.

45

AARON GUILD⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Farrington or Hartshorn?) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., April 5, 1728, married, first, June 1, 1752, SARAH CONY, daughter of Nathaniel jr., and Sarah Cony. She was born April 18, 1733, died Feb. 18, 1755. He married, second, ANNA CONY, daughter of Nathaniel sen., and Abigail (Ayer) Cony. She was born Sept. 23, 1728. He married, third, Dec. 11, 1777, SARAH MAY, of Stoughton, a widow, with three daughters; he is said to have brought her home, with the daughters and household goods, in an ox-cart, after the primitive style. She died June 6, 1812. He was known as Esquire Aaron, and more commonly as Major Aaron; was an ensign in Capt. Fales' Company, and Col. Nichols' regiment of foot, and was afterward promoted to captain of the same company. When a messenger came galloping through the town announcing that war had begun, he was plowing with his son Aaron in the field, in front of the house. Leaving the plow in the furrow and the oxen standing, he hastened to the house, took his favorite "king's arm," and departed immediately for the scene of action, arriving on the ground in season to aid in firing upon the British troops, who were hastily returning to Boston. Dur-

ing the war he held various offices; he was a member of the committee of safety in 1774, and a muster master in 1775. In 1779 was a member of committee to make provision for the families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers, and in 1780 and 1781 served on a committee of correspondence and safety. He resided at South Dedham, and died there Feb. 3, 1818.

Children by Sarah Cony :

- +125 Aaron,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1753; m. Lydia Bacon.
 +126 Oliver,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1755; m. Anna Bullard.

Children by Anna Cony :

- 127 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1757; d. Jan. 23, 1842; m., Oct. 18, 1778, Abiathar Fales, of Walpole.
 +128 Jacob,⁶ b. April 23, 1760; m. Chloe May.
 129 Annah,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1762; m., Mar. 18, 1784, Jonathan Fuller of Dedham.
 +130 Joel,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1765; m. Hannah Weatherbee.
 131 Abner,⁶ b. May 28, 1767; d. May 12, 1792.
 132 Priscilla,⁶ b. April 23, 1770; m., Nov. 24, 1789, David Lewis of Walpole; he d. May 1, 1839; they had:
 (1) Prissa (Lewis), b. Sept. 15, 1794; m., Oct. 14, 1814, Jacob, son of Philip and Sarah (Cobb) White; he was born in Mansfield, Mass., May 12, 1788; he was a manufacturer of hoes, and deacon of the F. W. Baptist church at W. Stephentown, N. Y., where he died Feb. 17, 1870; she is living, aged 93 years. They had:
 I Lewis (White), b. Jan. 15, 1816; d. June 5, 1832.
 II Sally (White), b. Oct. 18, 1818; m., Jan. 23, 1835, John Tift; they had (A) Lewis A., b. June 13, 1836; d. Aug. 31, 1874; (B) Junco W., b. Oct. 15, 1838; (G) Prissa A., b. Nov. 2, 1842; (D) Mary A., b. June 23, 1848.
 III Prissa (White), b. Feb. 24, 1820; m., July 16, 1840, Jerome B. Lawrence; they had (A) Frank J., b. Feb. 18, 1841; (B) Martha P., b. July 15, 1846; d. Dec. 14, 1849; (C) Ella A., b. May 16, 1852.
 IV Miranda (White), b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. June 5, 1879; m., Aug. 1, 1841, Stephen F. Griffin; they had (A) Celestia A.; (B) Palmyra A.; (C) Nelson O.
 V Philip (White), b. Sept. 29, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1852; m. June 11, 1845, Cythia Lester; they had (A) Margaret; (B) Prissa, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1852.
 VI Jacob (White), b. Nov. 11, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Abigail Worden; they had (A) Eveline S., b. Sept. 10, 1847; (B) Orville D., b. March 23, 1849; d. Nov. 23, 1850; (D) Deborah L., b. July 25, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1853; (E) Wilson M., b. Nov. 5, 1855; (F) William I., b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Feb. 28, 1861.
 VII David (White), b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. July 26, 1857, Melvina Johnson; no children.
 VIII William (White), b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 7, 1863, Sarah H. McIntire; they had (A) Minnie S., b. Feb. 5, 1865; (B) Idella P., b. June 20, 1867; (C) Carrie M., b. Dec. 31, 1874; d. April 3, 1875.
 IX Charles (White), b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. Frances S. Tift.
 X Martha Frances (White), b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. July 30, 1836.
 XI Mary Jane (White), b. April 21, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1844.
 +133 John,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1772; m. Rebecca Eaton.
 +134 Nathaniel,⁶ b. June 23, 1775; m. Hannah Tyler.

46

JOHN GUILD⁴ (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of John and Abigail (Robinson) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Feb. 24 1720-1, married May 15, 1751, THANKFUL HARRINGTON, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Allen) Harrington, of Weston. She was born Feb. 28, 1728 or 29; died July 24, 1774. They resided at Stoughton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1791.

Children :

- 135 Susanna,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1752; d. March 29, 1790; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Jabez Talbot, of Stoughton; he died Dec. 8, 1816; age 74.
- 136 Amos,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1753; d. Stoughton, March 7, 1842; m. July 10, 1783, Sarah Talbot, of Stoughton; she died Aug. 10, 1829. He was a revolutionary pensioner. They had (137) *Thankful*,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1784; d. unm.; (138) *Abel*,⁶ b. April 24, 1788; d. May 24, 1789; (139) *Susanna*,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1791; (140) *Jerusha*,⁶ b. May 17, 1794, unm; (141) *Olive*,⁶ b. July 15, 1796.
- 142 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1756; m. Job Swift, of Sharon; moved West about 1815.
- 143 *Thankful*,⁵ b. June 2, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1776.
- +144 John,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1760; m. 1st, Olive Stewart, 2d, Lucy Bartlett.
- 145 Olive,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1762; m. Dec. 9, 1799, Philip Holmes, of Stoughton.
- 146 Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1765; d. March 17, 1838; m. 1st, Lieut. Abel Everett, of Dedham, 2d, Daniel Fuller.
- +147 Israel,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1766; m. Hannah Belcher.

48

SAMUEL GUILD⁴ (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of John and Abigail (Robinson) Guild, born in Dedham, , married Oct. 23, 1764, MERRITABLE CLAPP. She was born Sept. 30, 1730. They lived at Walpole.

Children :

- 148 Meribah,⁵ b. May 6, 1765.
- +149 Samuel,⁵ b. Oct. 26, 1766; m. Keturah Cleveland.
- +150 Aaron,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1768; m. Cynthia Smith.
- +151 Moses,⁵ b. Jan. 6, 1772; m. 1st, Philena Barrows, 2d, Sally Newton.
- +152 Jacob,⁵ b. 1776; m. Prudence Day.

49

JOSEPH GUILD⁴ (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of John and Abigail (Robinson) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1724, married April 26, 1764, MARGARY CARROLL, of Walpole. He lived at Walpole, where he was selectman 1768-75, and representative to the Legislature 1782-3 and 1789-90. He died in 1807.

Children :

- +153 Joseph,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1765; m. 1st, Olive Boyden, 2d, Anna Rhodes.
- 154 Benjamin,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1766; m. Zilpah Hardy. They moved to Bradford, thence to Hallowell, Me. Children : (155) *Mary*,⁶ b. April 17, 1794; d. at Hallowell April, 1860; m. David Page, and had (1) *Mary*, b. Oct., 1815; (2) *Benjamin G.*, b. Jan., 1818; (3) *Horatio*, b. Sept., 1820; (4) *Caroline A.*, b. Nov., 1823; (5) *Edward*, b. April, 1826; (6) *Sarah E.*, b. Sept., 1829; (7) *D. Franklin*, b. Aug., 1832; (8) *Augusta*, b. March, 1835; (156) *Eliza*,⁶ b. 1797; m., Dec. 25, 1814. George Hazlett, of Hallowell, who died May, 1863. They had (1) *Charles A.*, b. Oct., 1822; (2) *Mary G.*, b. May, 1832.

- 157 Eliphalet,⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1770; m. March 18, 1798, Rachel Holmes, of Dedham. Their five children died of spotted fever within a space of eight days. They were born as follows: (158) *Willard*,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1799; (159) *Polly*,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1801; (160) *William*,⁶ b. July 12, 1804; (161) *Eliphalet*,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1807; (162) *Rachel*,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1810.
- 163 Mary,⁵ b. June 20, 1772; d. March 17, 1867; m. Dec. 3, 1793, Hezekiah Whiting, of Dedham. They had (1) *Polly*, b. Aug. 29, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1796; (2) *Asa*, b. Jan. 28, 1797; d. Nov. 3, 1826; (3) *Catharine*, b. July 28, 1799; (4) *Joseph*, b. Dec. 31, 1801; d. June 8, 1861; (5) *Hezekiah*, b. Nov. 24, 1804; (6) *Mary*, b. July 4, 1807; d. Feb. 20, 1847; (7) *Charles*, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. May 27, 1850; (8) *Samuel*, b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. April 5, 1845.
- 164 Margary,⁵ b. June 13, 1777; m. April 30, 1804, Nathan Colburn jr., of Dedham. They had (1) *James*, b. Sept. 14, 1810.

53

JACOB GUILD⁴ (*Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Israel and Sarah Guild, born Aug. 1, 1722, married May 26, 1757, Mrs. HANNAH LARABEE, of Coventry, Conn. He lived at Lebanon, Conn., moved to Hatfield, Mass., and settled on the Connecticut River in the neighborhood called West Farms.

Children :

- 165 Lavinia,⁵ b. March 11, 1758; m. Sept. 7, 1780, Solomon Snow, of Whately Mass.
- 166 Joseph,⁶ b. July 23, 1760; m. Martha Smith who was born March 24, 1774. He was a captain in the revolution and died at Hatfield, leaving no children.
- 167 Hannah,⁵ b. ; d. 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1782, Benjamin, son of Abraham and Lois (Blood) Parker. He was born in Whately, Mass., Oct. 11, 1757, and always lived there. Children: (1) *Asa*, b. March 12, 1783, d. young; (2) *Eunice*, b. April 11, 1785; (3) *Asa*, b. March 5, 1787; (4) *Nancy*, b. Oct. 18, 1788; (5) *Isaac*, b. Dec. 27, 1790; (6) *Anna*, b. March 11, 1793; (7) *Levi*, b. Jan. 16, 1795, d. young; (8) *Levi*, b. April 24, 1796; (9) *Electa*, b. Dec. 29, 1797; (10) *Experience*, b. Sept. 26, 1799; (11) *Caroline*, b. Oct. 9, 1801; (12) *Anna*, b. Dec. 28, 1803.
- +168 Jesse,⁶ b. April 11, 1765; m. Zilpah Smith.
- +169 Israel,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1767; m. Rhoda Graves.
- +170 Nathaniel,⁶ bapt. 1760; m. Mehitable Gaines.
- +171 Silas,⁶ b. about 1770; m. Lura Brown.

56

JOSEPH GUILD⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Daggett) Guild, born in Attleborough, Mass., June 22, 1716 married, first, Nov. 11, 1741, HANNAH WHITE, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer White, of Attleborough; she died June 16, 1764. He married, second, in 1775, ELIZABETH THAYER. He died in Attleborough Sept. 18, 1792.

Children born in Attleborough :

- 172 Abigail,⁵ b. 1743; m. Daniel Cheever.
- 173 Hannah,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1747; m. Pentecost Walcott, of Attleborough, Mass.
- 174 Joseph,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1751; m. May 21, 1778, Sarah Woodcock, who died in May, 1843. He is probably the one who went to Union, Me., in 1788, and returned to Attleborough in 1793, where he died Dec. 1829, leaving no children.

- 175 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1753; m. Pullen, of Maine.
 +176 Samuel,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1755; m. Mittie Parmenter.

Children by second wife :

- 177 Lydia,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1777; d. in Pennsylvania.
 +178 Nathan,⁵ b. April 22, 1782; d. in Gibson, Pa.

57

BENJAMIN GUILD⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Daggett) Guild, born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 28, 1718, married JEMIMA MORSE, who died May 7, 1782. He moved to Wrentham, where he was selectman 1766-7. In 1778, he was directed to call the first town-meeting of Foxborough. He died Nov. 2, 1802.

Children :

- 179 Eunice,⁶ m. Nathan Mann, of Franklin, and had (1) *Eunice*, b. Dec. 24, 1778; (2) *Femina*, b. April 21, 1780; (3) *Chloe*, b. Aug. 31, 1782; (4) *Cynthia*, m. Nathan Place; (5) *Nathan*, b. Feb. 2, 1788.
 +180 Elias,⁵ b. Aug., 1760; m. Mary White.
 181 Naamah,⁶ m. James Daniels, of Foxborough.

58

NAPHTALI GUILD⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Daggett) Guild, born at Attleborough, Mass., July 5, 1719, married JOANNA. She died Sept. 22, 1786; age 65.

Children :

- 182 Naphtali,⁵ b. about 1755. He married, and had (183) *Harry*,⁶ (184) *Ann*,⁶ (185) *Nancy*.⁶
 186 Harriet.⁶
 +187 John,⁵ b. July 28, 1763; m. Margaret Daggett.
 188 Eunice,⁵ d. Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. 1st, Hidden; had (1) *Enoch*, (2) *Warren*; m. 2d, Cooper.
 189 Lucy,⁵ d. Ira, Vt.; m. Wilmarth.
 190 Abigail,⁵ m., 1788, Ira Barrus, and had (1) *Olive*, (2) *Lucy*, (3) *John*, (4) *Naphtali G.*, (5) *Hannah*, (6) *David R.*, (7) *Atvan*, (8) *Laura*.

59

EBENEZER GUILD⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Daggett) Guild, born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 22, 1722, married PHEBE DAY, of Wrentham. He was a farmer at Wrentham, where he died.

Children :

- 191 Phebe,⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1753; d. April 12, 1836; m. Cheever, of Wrentham; no children.
 192 Mary,⁶ b. June 8, 1755; d. Feb. 27, 1760.
 193 Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1761; d. at Wrentham, Dec. 20, 1832; unm.
 +194 Ebenezer,⁵ b. March 1, 1759; m. Mary Lane.
 +195 David,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1764; m. 1st, Olive Day; 2d, Phebe Puffer.

- 196 Judith,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1767; m. George Blackington, who was born at Attleborough in 1744. He was a farmer at Wrentham, and died there April 1, 1826. Children:
- (1) *Adeline Day* (Blackington), b. Feb. 5, 1806; d. Jan. 21, 1878; m. June, 1831, James Fletcher, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Fletcher) Warren. He was born at New Ipswich, N. H., March 1, 1801; is a jeweler, member of Bapt. church, and lives in Plainville, Mass. Children born in Wrentham:
- I *George Milton* (Warren), b. April 11, 1832; m., June 28, 1866, Sarah Louise, daughter of George A. and Sarah L. (Winn) Jordan, of Norfolk, Mass. She was born Sept. 1, 1844. He was selectman five years and representative to the Legislature one year; is now a jeweler in Providence, R.I. Children: (A) Jenet Louise, b. June 14, 1871; (B) Emma Adeline, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
- II *Laburton Blackington* (Warren), b. July 28, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1856, Fidelia Blake, b. Oct. 14, 1839, d. July 6, 1865; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1870, Elvira A. Blake, b. at Attleborough Falls, Mass., Feb. 16, 1851. He is a jeweler at Plainville, Mass. Children: (A) Arthur Warren, b. Feb. 22, 1858; (B) Laura G., b. Aug. 25, 1876; (C) Adah L., b. Nov. 22, 1879.
- III *James Fletcher* (Warren), b. —
- IV *Angenette A.* (Warren), b. Oct. 14, 1839.
- V *Ann Maria* (Warren), b. June 25, 1842.
- VI *Harriet Adelia* (Warren), b. Sept. 27, 1845; m., Sept. 26, 1867, Frank Irwin, son of Thomas A. and Susan E. (White) Borden. He was born at Franklin, Dec. 4, 1846, and is a merchant at North Attleborough; was a member of the Legislature in 1886. Children: (A) Mabel Warren, b. June 17, 1868.
- VII *Mary Day* (Warren), b. Dec. 26, 1847.
- VIII *Gardner* (Warren), b. April 7, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Ella Adeline, daughter of John A. and Ellen S. (George) Hawes. She was born in Richmond, Va., June 28, 1855. He is a jeweler at Plainville. Child, (A) Florence Adeline, b. April 8, 1884.
- (2) *Susan Guild* (Blackington), b. —; m. Samuel Parnell Fisher, of Attleborough. Children:
- I *William Wright*, b. July 19, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1859, Nettie A. Pitcher; 2d, Sept. 22, 1870, Lizzie C. Miller, of Easthampton, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of jewelry at North Attleborough.
- II *Caroline A.*, b. July 2, 1836; m., March 3, 1859, Hiram S. Somes. He was born at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1833; is a manufacturing jeweler at North Attleborough. Children: (A) Fred Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1869; (B) Nettie Fisher, b. Aug. 8, 1866; (C) Frank Parnell, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- III *Samuel Edgar*, b. Nov. 9, 1839; m., Jan. 12, 1872, Georgianna S. Clark, of New Bedford, Mass. He is a jewelry manufacturer at North Attleborough.
- IV *Charles Everett*, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m., Nov. 15, 1876, Mrs. Harriet Pearson, of Washington, D. C.
- V *Mary Ellis*, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m., Oct. 4, 1870, F. E. Sloan, of New York City.
- 197 Susanna,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1769; m. John Wilkinson, of Wrentham. Left no children.

64

JOSEPH GUILD⁴ (*Joseph*,² *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Abigail (Curtis) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., May 11, 1735, married, June 28, 1758, MIRIAM DRAPER, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy Draper, of Dedham. She was born March 26, 1739, and died Sept.

26, 1831. The first years of his life were spent at the old ancestral home, whence he removed about the time of his marriage to a farm which he purchased at Dedham Island, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was much esteemed as an honorable, upright and virtuous man, and an energetic, useful citizen. He was captain of a company of minute men at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War.* He was afterward with his command at Ticonderoga, Montreal, and other places. A brief but interesting journal kept by him during this campaign is still preserved. He was one of the committee of safety, also a muster master in 1775, on a committee to make provision for families of non-commissioned officers and privates in 1777, and on a committee of correspondence, inspection and safety in 1780 and 1781. He was parish treasurer eight years, and filled also other offices, such as justice of the peace, selectman, representative to the General Court, etc. He was admitted to full communion with the church May 20, 1764, and died Dec. 28, 1794.

Children born in Dedham :

- +198 Joseph,⁵ b. March 14, 1760; m. Rebecca Felton.
- +199 Reuben,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. 1st, Catherine Whiting; 2d, Susannah Hoskins.
- +200 Ebenezer,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1765; m. Mary Grant.
- +201 Amasa,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1768; m. Rebecca Whiting.
- +202 Abner,⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1772; m. Sophia Hall.
- +203 Calvin,⁵ b. July 6, 1775; m. Lendamine Draper.
- 204 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1778. He was a merchant in Savannah, Ga., where he died Sept. 7, 1805.

66

SAMUEL GUILD⁴ (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Joseph and Abigail (Curtis) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., June 16, 1739, married in Dedham, March 15, 1766, SARAH SMITH, of Roxbury. He moved to Washington, N. H., June 12, 1781, and appears to have been a man of influence, as he held the offices of town clerk and selectman.

Children :

- +205 Samuel,⁵ b. Nov. 2, 1766; m. Annie Hoadley.
- +206 Rufus,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1766; m. Mary Hoadley.
- 207 Jesse,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1769; probably died young, nothing known of him.
- 208 Benjamin,⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1771; moved from Langdon, N. H., to New York State.
- 209 Sally,⁵ b. in Norton, Mass., July 31, 1775; d. Jan. 19, 1843; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1800, Daniel W. Warner, of Langdon, N. H., who died Feb. 15, 1843. Children: (1) *Alpha S.* (Warner), b. July 30, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1823; (2) *Sally* (Warner), b. Feb. 23, 1803. She married 2d, Dec. 6, 1806, James Barker, of Stoddard, N. H. Children: (3) *Samuel Guild* (Barker), b. Oct. 6, 1807; (4) *Lyman* (Barker), b. July 8, 1809; d. in Michigan, April 15, 1859; (5) *Mary* (Barker), b. Dec. 2, 1811; (6) *Harriet Newell* (Barker), b. June 7, 1819.
- 210 Joseph,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1778; nothing known of him.

*When the news of the battle of Lexington reached Dedham, Captain Joseph Guild led the minute men, and meeting a person on the road who declared the alarm to be false, he seized him with his own hand, gagged him, and left him under charge of one of his men, lest the report should reach more willing ears and gain a readier credence.

71

HEMAN GUILD⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Beulah (Peck) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., July 28, 1771, married in 1792, SARAH TAUNT, of Canton.

Children :

- 211 Beulah,⁵ b. 1777; d. unmarried.
- 212 Lucy Blake,⁵ b. May 17, 1780; m. May 27, 1803, Jesse Ellis, of Dedham.
- 213 Roxa,⁵ b. 1783; d. unmarried.
- 214 Betsey,⁵ b. 1786; d. unmarried.
- +215 Heman,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. Hannah Green.

72

JOHN GUILD⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Mercy (Foster) Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1712, married CHARITY HUNT, daughter of Ralph Hunt, of Pennington, N. J. She was born in 1721-2, and died Feb. 16, 1766. He entered Harvard College at the age of 18, and after passing through the regular four years' course, graduated in 1734. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Philadelphia Aug. 4, 1737, was ordained, and appointed in 1751 over the church at Hopewell, N. J. His pastorate extended through an eventful period in the history of that church, during which he conducted himself with exemplary wisdom. During the troubles of the Revolutionary War, although by his profession a non-combatant, he was too well known as a firm and earnest patriot to escape the alarms and depredations occasioned by prowling bands of British soldiers. At one time he was obliged to flee for refuge, with his children, to Pennsylvania, the enemy in the meantime ravaging the country, entering his house, destroying his papers and books, converting his church into barracks, mutilating the meeting-house and furniture, and committing other acts of wanton destruction, to the terror of the inhabitants. During the greater part of his ministry he resided on the parsonage farm, but the latter part of his life was passed on the farm where his wife was born. He died there July 10, 1787.

In the name of God Amen. The Ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven, I, John Guild of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon, in the State of New Jersey, being of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, knowing that tis appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my Body I Commit to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, and as to Such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in this life I Give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Imprimis, I order and direct that all my just Debts and funeral Charges be paid as soon as Conveniently may be after my decease out of my moveable estate by my Executors hereinafter to be named. Item I give and bequeath unto my Eldest son John the sum of Fifty Pounds Current money of the State, likewise I do remit and forgive unto him the said John whatsoever may be found due from him to me by Bills, Notes &c, Item, I give and bequeath unto my Second Son Ralph the Plantation on which I now dwell, together with all my Right, Title and Interest thereunto in any wise appertaining or belonging to him his heirs and assigns forever,

upon Condition that he the said Ralph pays out as may hereinafter be Directed. Item, I Give unto my youngest Son Benjamin the sum of Fifty pounds, this and the Legacy left my son John are to be paid by my son Ralph above named at the end of four years after my decease or sooner if it can be done, and to my Daughters namely Esther wife of John Welling, Margaret wife of John P. Hunt, Mary wife of John Howell & Mercy wife of Jesse Christopher, and Phebe & Charity, also are single and live with me, to them and each of them an equal share, after Polly Howell and Mercy Christopher together with my Two youngest daughters have as much Given them as to make them Equal to their Eldest Sisters, who I suppose are nearly equal, that then they shall have an Equal share in a Dividend hereinafter to be made share and share alike, after my debts and Funeral Charges are paid, it is my Will that a sum of money not Exceeding one Hundred Pounds to be taken out of my Moveable Estate and Added to a sum that may arise from the Sale of a Tract of Land which I Bought of Joshua Bunn and hereby ordered to be sold at the Discretion of my Executors, and I do hereby Impower my Executors to sell the same And Good and Sufficient Title to make to the purchaser or purchasers. And the money arising from the sale be it more or less, to be added to the Hundred Pounds last above mentioned and equally Divided among my six daughters above named, tis my Will that if either of my two youngest Daughters Dies before she Receives her Portion, that then it goes to the Surviving Sister, and also that the Two Shares last mentioned Remaining in the hands of my son Ralph till Respectively Called for, also I give unto my son Ralph a Team of Horses, Together with all my Farming utensils and Implements of Husbandry, Wagons, Plows, Harrows, Sleds, Gears, Hoes, Axes, &c. &c. &c. Two Cows and Six Sheep, likewise all my Carpenters & Joiners Tools, Joynters, Planes, chisels, ghonges, hand Saws &c. &c. as to the Goods and Chattels that are in the house let them be and Remain in the House most part of them at least while my Family keeps together for their use and benefit. And also the provisions that may be found in the House laid up for the use of the Family, I order that they may be kept for that use and free from appraisement; Furthermore I do hereby Constitute make and ordain my beloved Son Ralph Together with my beloved Sons in law John Welling and John P. Hunt, Executors of this my Will and Testament, Ratifying, Confirming this and no other to be my last Will. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto put my Hand and Seal the day and year above written.

JN^o. GUILD { SEAL }

Sealed, published, pronounced and Declared by the said John Guild as his last Will, in the presence of us

JOHN DAVISON }
HENRY BAKER }
BENJAMIN WOOLSEY }

Children :

- 216 Esther,⁵ b. 1744; d. April 20, 1812; m. John Welling, who died Aug. 12, 1832, aged 93. They had:
- (1) *Enoch* (Welling), b. April 21, 1769; d. young.
 - (2) *Hannah* (Welling); m. John Davison.
 - (3) *John* (Welling) b. Jan. 17, 1772; d. July 5, 1800; m. Rebecca, daughter of William Green. She died March 12, 1837, age 63. Children:
 - I *Enoch G.* (Welling), d. June 7, 1848; m. Elizabeth Grover; no ch.
 - II *John* (Welling), d. 1832; m. Sarah, daughter of John Grover. Children: (A) Charles; (B) Louis S., m. daughter of Capt. Robert Anderson, of Princeton, N. J., and had (a) Leroy H.; (b) Bessie; (C) Emily, m. Lansing, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (D) Samuel, died young; (E) Elizabeth, died young.
 - (4) *Charles* (Welling), b. Feb. 10, 1777; d. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Mary Sexton. He was a trustee, and for 57 years a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church at Pennington, N. J. Children: (I) *Robert* (Welling), m. Ruth Hunt; had (A) Mary Elizabeth, m. Scudder Cook. (II) *George* (Welling), died young. (III) *William* (Welling), m. Charity Spen-

- cer. (IV) *Dexter*, (Welling), m. Maria, daughter of Dr. Saulsbury, of Princeton; child, (A) Sarah Ellen. (V) *Charles* (Welling), m. Elizabeth Dougherty; resides in Missouri. (VI) *Isaac* (Welling) grad. at Princeton. (VII) *Israel* (Welling), m. Elizabeth Thomas. (VIII) *Florence* (Welling). (IX) *Asa* (Welling), d. unmarried. (X) *Elizabeth* (Welling), d. unmarried. (XI) *John* (Welling), d. unmarried.
- (5) *Asa* (Welling), b. Nov. 1779; d. 1795.
- (6) *Isaac* (Welling), b. Jan. 27, 1784; d. Feb. 29, 1868; m. Hannah, daughter of Louis Perrine, of Freehold, N. J. He was a physician and an active member and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Pennington. Children:
- I *Henry Perrine* (Welling), m. Louisa, daughter of Peter S. Schenck. He was a physician at Pennington; child, (A) Edward Livingstone.
- II *Elizabeth* (Welling), m. 1st, Louis Springer, of Wilmington, Del.; 2d, John D. Hart; 3d, David N. Wiley, of Georgetown, D. C. Children by 3d husband: (A) Isaac W., m. Sarah Tornis; (B) Henry M., m. Mary Willis; (C) Isabella, m. Daniel C. Titus; (D) Augusta; (E) Harriet W.; (F) Hannah.
- III *John* (Welling), m. Jemima Titus.
- IV *Harriet S.* (Welling), m. Stanley S. Cooley. Children: (A) Emma, (B) Virginia, (C) Stanhope, (D) Hannah Louisa, (E) William Henry, (F) Alice T., (G) Isaac Welling, (H) Spencer H., (I) Bessie W.
- 217 Margaret,⁵ b. March 25, 1747; d. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Sept. 18, 1771, John Price Hunt, a farmer at Pennington, N. J. Children: (1) *Charity*, b. Sept. 11, 1773. (2) *Susanna*, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. March 27, 1844; m. James Stevenson who died Dec. 30, 1839. (3) *Asariah*, b. Dec. 25, 1777; d. April 27, 1821. (4) *Elijah*, b. Dec. 20, 1780. (5) *Wilson Price*, b. March 20, 1783; d. in St. Louis, 1842. (6) *Ether*, b. Oct. 22, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1862. (7) *John Guild*, b. July 22, 1786; d. Nov. 8, 1852. (8) *Mary D.*, b. Feb. 27, 1791; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
- 218 John,⁶ b. April 23, 1749; d. March 23, 1825; m. Abigail Howell who died April 29, 1816, aged 62. He was a clock-maker. Children: (219) *Charity*,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1781; d. Aug. 16, 1864; m. 1st, William E. Green who died July 31, 1813. Children: (1) *Enoch*, (2) *Mary Ann*, (3) *Charles Beatty*, (4) *Elizabeth G.*, (5) *Philip Physic*, d. Oct. 29, 1860, unm., (6) *William E.* She married 2d, Pierson Reading, and had (7) *Pierson*. (220) *John*,⁶ d. 1850; m. Caroline Burton. He was a merchant in Philadelphia; had (221) *Robert*,⁷ died young. (222) *Albert*,⁷ m. Connor. (223) *Elizabeth*,⁶ m. John Moore. (224) *Mary*,⁶ m. Clark Chambers. (225) *Ann G.*⁶ d. May 6, 1872; m. Thomas Millette.
- 226 Phebe,⁶ b. April 5, 1760; d. April 16, 1836; m. Titus Hart who died at Pennington Jan. 1, 1795, aged 45. Children: (1) *Ether* (Hart), d. July, 1836, aged 41; m. Peter Blackwell who died April 21, 1827; (2) *Charity* (Hart), d. Jan. 22, 1848, aged 55; m. Reuben Titus.
- 227 Charity,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1762; d. June 10, 1842; m. June 9, 1788, George Muirheid who was born June 25, 1760; died at Pennington, N. J., April 6, 1851. Children:
- (1) *John Guild* (Muirheid), b. June 25, 1789; d. Nov. 17, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel G. Howell. She was born Jan. 1, 1800; died Dec. 3, 1872. Children:
- I *Mary* (Muirheid), b. Nov. 16, 1821; died young.
- II *Charity* (Muirheid), b. Nov. 6, 1823; d. in Alexandria, Va., Sept. 21, 1861; m. John Ogden. It is said, the night after the battle of Bull Run her house was filled with wounded soldiers, and her death was caused by her exertions in their behalf.
- III *Charles Howell* (Muirheid, b. Aug. 7, 1825; d. May 7, 1883; m. Elizabeth Nesbit, of Burlington, N. J. He was the confidential clerk and real estate agent of Charles H. Fisher, the leading banker of Philadelphia. Opening a real estate office on his own account, he did a large business for capitalists of that city. He left no children.

- IV *Sarah* (Muirheid), b. Aug. 4, 1827; died young.
- V *Elizabeth* (Muirheid), b. June 27, 1829; married Samuel H. Titus, and had (A) John N., (B) Samuel H., (C) Charles M.
- VI *Alfred* (Muirheid), b. Aug. 6, 1831; d. May 25, 1875; m. Sarah A., daughter of Maj. John Howell, of Ewing Township, N. J. Children: (A) John Guild, (B) George, (C) Annie, m. Albert Brewer, (D) Henry, (E) Lillian.
- VII *Sarah* (Muirheid), b. Sept. 26, 1833; lives unmarried on the homestead at Pennington.
- VIII *Henry Perkins* (Muirheid), b. Sept. 10, 1835; died at Philadelphia April 28, 1876. He graduated at Lawrenceville, N. J., Classical School, succeeded his brother as confidential clerk of Mr. Fisher and was one of the executors of his estate, served as 1st lieutenant and captain in the 6th Pennsylvania Cavalry with distinction, and after the war was Brig. Gen. of the 1st Brigade of the National Guards of Philadelphia.
- IX *John Guild* (Muirheid), b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Priscilla, daughter of Joseph Burn. He is special agent of the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia. Children: (A) Joseph Guild, b. April 16, 1867, clerk Corn Exchange Bank, Philadelphia; (B) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1869; (C) Alfred, b. March 28, 1878, died young.
- X *Annie Reeves* (Muirheid), b. Sept., 1839, died young.
- XI *W. Hamson* (Muirheid), b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Elizabeth, daughter of S. Moore Hart, and resides on the homestead; has (A) Mary, (B) Clarence, (C) Alice.
- (2) *Benjamin* (Muirheid), b. June 25, 1791; d. Dec. 3, 1873; m. Sarah, daughter of Noah and Hannah (Lawrence) Howell. She was born in Trenton, N. J., Aug. 19, 1795; died in Pennington, Nov. 17, 1869. He was a major in the State militia, and a farmer in Pennington. Children:
- I *Hannah Maria* (Muirheid), b. April 19, 1815; m. John Stevenson Van Cleve; had (A) Sarah M., m. Parker, and lives at Morristown, N. J.
- II *John* (Muirheid), b. April 21, 1817; d. April 21, 1885; m. Mary Howe who was born June 15, 1816. He was a merchant; clerk and president of the Mechanics Bank at Trenton; served as sheriff of Mercer County three years. Children: (A) Charles H., b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Manoma Keeler, and resides at South Amboy, N. J.; children, (a) Guy, died young, (b) William, died young, (c) John, (d) Charlotte. (B) Ella, b. June 11, 1847; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1868, Aaron Van Cleve; child, (a) Aaron Howell, b. Oct. 21, 1868, student at Lehigh University; m. 2d, William Green Stewart, a wholesale merchant at Easton, Penn.
- III *William Benedict* (Muirheid), b. Oct. 17, 1819. He is a merchant and surveyor at Pennington, is Master in Chancery of the State of New Jersey, and was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church; unmarried.
- IV *Susan Howell* (Muirheid), b. July 20, 1823; resides in Pennington; unmarried.
- (3) *Deborah* (Muirheid), b. March 11, 1794; d. Dec. 27, 1861; m. Jesse M., son of Noah and Hannah (Lawrence) Howell. He was a bank clerk at Easton, Penn. Children: (I) *Elizabeth*, m. Dr. F. L. Crane; had (A) Jesse H., (B) Franklin L., (C) David O., (D) George W. (II) *Sarah*, m. James Pollock. (III) *Ellen*, b. June 29, 1829; m. Sept. 13, 1853, William Maxwell, and resides in Easton. (IV) *Jesse Lawrence*, m. Eliza Smith, and had (A) Judson, (B) Eliza. (V) George Muirheid.
- (4) *William* (Muirheid), b. May 19, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1850, unmarried. He was a merchant at Trenton.
- (5) *George* (Muirheid), b. Sept. 5, 1801; died at Lambertville, N. J., June 4, 1872; married Sarah Wilson, and had (I) *Amos Wilson*.

- (6) *Elizabeth* (Muirheid), b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Nov. 3, 1824, George Woolsey. He was a farmer, deacon of the Presbyterian Church at Pennington, and served three years as State Senator. Children: (I) *Theodore F.*, married Sarah Ann Hunt; had (A) George S., (B) Charles N., (C) Elizabeth M., (D) Henry H., (E) Edgar. (II) *Charity M.* m. Joseph Pittenger; had (A) George W., (B) Henry M., (C) Ella W. (III) *Mary Ann*, m. Jesse Atchley; had (A) Elizabeth W., (B) Andrew T., (C) Caroline A., (D) Anna V., (E) Minnie, (F) Charles, (G) Frank. (IV) *Ella V.* b. June 25, 1835; m. Nov. 10, 1857, David G. Baldwin who was born April 14, 1834; resides near Pennington. Children: (A) Henry Welling, b. April 8, 1859; m. May 21, 1880, Julia A. Voorhees, and had (A) Frank, b. Nov. 19, 1881; (B) Elizabeth Woolsey, b. Dec. 21, 1862.
- 228 *Mary*,⁶ b. 1755; d. Jan. 30, 1810; m. John Howell who was born Sept. 11, 1749, died Aug. 23, 1823. He lived in Ewing Township, N. J.
- 229 *Mercy*,⁶ married Jesse Christopher.
- 230 *Benjamin*,⁶ b. 1764; d. 1815; m. Ann Green, and lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Children: (231) *Christianna*,⁶ d. unm.; (232) *Maria*,⁶ d. unm.; (233) *Ann M.*,⁶ d. unm.; (234) *Charles*,⁶ d., age 21, unm.; (235) *John*,⁶ died of yellow fever at Vera Cruz, Mexico; (236) *Ralph*,⁶ b. 1801; d. April 2, 1885; m. Ellen Hunt; had no children. He was a merchant at New Brunswick, N. J.
- 237 *Ralph*,⁶ m. Sarah Embley. He lived on a farm near Pittstown, N. J., and left no children.

78

BENJAMIN GUILD⁴ (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Mercy (Foster) Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., April 12, 1717, married, Jan. 22, 1744, ABIGAIL GRAVES, who died July 7, 1808. He came into possession of most of his grandfather's real estate, and it is recorded of him that he was a peaceful and respected member of society. He was probably one of the founders of Keene, N. H.

Children :

- +238 *Benjamin*,⁵ bpt. April 30, 1749; m. Elizabeth Quincy.
- 239 *Lois*,⁵ b. July 2, 1751; d. June 21, 1778.
- 240 *Eunice*,⁵ b. March 5, 1753; m. Nov. 17, 1791, Aaron Everett, of Foxborough, his third wife.
- +241 *John*,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1755; m. Nancy Druce.
- 242 *Mercy*,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1758; m. July 15, 1788, Benjamin Ray, and moved to New York State. They had (1) *Benjamin*, (2) *Oliver*, (3) *Abigail*.
- 243 *Abigail*,⁵ baptized May 29, 1763; m. Oct. 8, 1786, Timothy Metcalf.

81

EBENEZER GUILD⁴ (*John*,⁵ *John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Mercy (Foster) Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., July 31, 1724, married Nov. 20, 1746, MARGARET POND, who was born March 12, 1724-5 and died Aug. 11, 1810. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church at West Wrentham, that part which was set off to Franklin. He died there May 29, 1790.

Children :

- +244 Ebenezer,⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1747; m. Lydia Whittemore.
 +245 Joseph,⁵ b. Sept. 14, 1748; m. Rebecca Pierce.
 246 Margaret,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1751; d. Dec. 3, 1769.
 247 Mary,⁵ b. July 14, 1754; m. James Thurston, of Cumberland, R. I.
 248 Chloe,⁵ b. May 15, 1760; m. Oct. 25, 1781, Robert Ray who died Sept. 21, 1797.
 +249 Samuel,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1762; m. Ruth Morse.

82

TIMOTHY GUILD⁴ (*John,⁵ John,² John¹*), son of John and Phebe (Mann) Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1733, married Sept. 17, 1760, JANE DAVIS. They lived in Wrentham, where he died April 4, 1789.

Children all born in Wrentham :

- 250 Esther,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1761; m. July 24, 1788, Elijah Craig of Wrentham.
 +251 Otis,⁵ b. July 28, 1763; m. Lois Robinson.
 252 Phebe,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1765; d. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1793, Elias Cheever, of Wrentham, who was born Aug. 29, 1769; d. April 5, 1837. Children: (1) *Silas*, b. June 15, 1794; d. young. (2) *Elias*, b. July 8, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1813. (3) *Clarissa*, b. May 27, 1798; d. March 28, 1831. (4) *Otis Guild*, b. Nov. 1, 1801; lived at Sheldonville, Conn., in 1855. (5) *Eliza B.*, b. March 19, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1859; m. Ware.
 253 Matilda,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1766; d. Augusta, Me., Sept., 1843; m. April 2, 1795, David Craig, of Wrentham, who was born March 12, 1770; died Dec. 25, 1844. They moved to Augusta in 1802. He was a farmer. Children: (1) *John* (Craig), b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 31, 1796; m. Sept. 5, 1822, Mehitabel Sheppard; had (I) *Henry*, b. Augusta, June 25, 1824. (II) *Nancy*, b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1872; m. Oct., 1845, Alfred Oliver, and had (A) *Henry* (Oliver), b. Nov. 1, 1846; (B) *George* (Oliver), b. March 27, 1849; (C) *Julia* (Oliver), b. June 27, 1851. (III) *John S.* (Craig), b. July 20, 1828; m. April 3, 1847, Sarah Clark, of Mt. Vernon, Me. Children: (A) *Alvinza*, b. Augusta, May 24, 1848; (B) *Julia A.*, b. June 27, 1850. (IV) *Hiram A.* (Craig), b. July 17, 1830; m. May 20, 1855, Susan Stone. Children: (A) *Imogene*, d. young; (B) *Henry A.*, b. May 20, 1859; (C) *Hannah E.*, b. Dec. 14, 1861. (V) *Esther A.* (Craig), b. May 16, 1832; m. Charles Clark, of Augusta. Children: (A) *Ida*, (B) *William*, (C) *George*. (VI) *David* (Craig), b. June 15, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1835. (VII) *Albert W.* (Craig), b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. March, 1857, Betsey Stone. Children: (A) *Mary A.*, b. June 6, 1858; (B) *Carrie*, b. Dec. 8, 1860; (C) *Clara*, b. April 27, 1863. (VIII) *Horace* (Craig), b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1861.
 (2) *Mary* (Craig), b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1821, John Richards. He was Register of Deeds of Kennebec County, and died at Augusta, Dec. 9, 1844. She married 2d, Jan. 17, 1855, Samuel Wyman. Children: (I) *John Albion* (Richards), b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 30, 1821; m. Lucia T. Bradford, of Falmouth, Me., and succeeded his father as Register of Deeds. Child, (A) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 16, 1850. (II) *William Craig* (Richards), b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Jan. 16, 1850, Aurelia P. Ives, of Falmouth, Me. He was a hardware dealer in Boston. (III) *Mary Matilda* (Richards), b. April 10, 1825; d. Nov. 11, 1850.
 (3) *Clarissa* (Craig), b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. James Page, of Augusta. Children: (I) *G. Albert*, b. March 30, 1831; (II) *Mary M.*, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. 1849; (III) *Marcia M.*, b. 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1841; (IV) *J. Franklin*, b. March, 1843, d. April 9, 1847; (V) *Clarissa C.*, b. Jan. 16, 1850.

- (4) *Edwin* (Craig), b. Wrentham, Mass., May 28, 1802; m. Dec. 9, 1837, Elizabeth Hamilton, of Augusta.
- (5) *Hiram* (Craig), b. Augusta, Nov. 24, 1805; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Harriet White. She was born in Freedom, Me., Aug. 23, 1819.
- (6) *Esther G.* (Craig), b. April 3, 1809; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Ebenezer H. Farnham who died 1838.
- 254 Lois,^a b. Oct. 2, 1770; d. Feb. 16, 1857; m. June 20, 1792, Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Guild) Grant, of Wrentham. He died Sept. 1, 1810. Children;
- (1) *Sally* (Grant), b. Aug. 17, 1793; d. April 22, 1820; m. 1813, John Gilmore, of West Wrentham. They had (I) *Emeline E.*, b. June 29, 1816; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Elijah T. Fitts; resided in Santa Cruz, Cal. (II) *Fane*.
- (2) *Charles* (Grant), b. June 30, 1795; d. April 24, 1814.
- (3) *George* (Grant), b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. March 16, 1865; m. 1st, June 11, 1820, Joanna S. Shaw. She was born Dec. 23, 1795; died Nov. 1825; m. 2d, May 27, 1827, Miranda C. Craig. Children: (I) *Yashua*, b. Feb. 11, 1822; d. April 16, 1826. (II) *Eleanor Frances*, b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. April 1, 1833. (III) *Charles Albert*, b. June 4, 1828. (IV) *Adeliza*, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1856. (V) *Zelvide*, b. Nov. 9, 1831. (VI) *George William*, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1858. (VII) *John Edward*, b. Aug. 16, 1838. (VIII) *Caroline Craig*, b. April 10, 1842.
- (4) *William* (Grant), b. June 14, 1800; d. July 21, 1836; m. Aug. 14, 1831, Hannah Sheppard who was born in Dedham, June 12, 1800; died July 17, 1833. He was a watchmaker in Boston.
- (5) *Mary Guild* (Grant), b. Sept. 16, 1802; d. May 27, 1815.
- (6) *Fane Davis* (Grant), b. March 19, 1805; d. May 5, 1825.
- (7) *Eleanor Davis* (Grant), b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. March 12, 1815.
- 255 Jerusha,^b b. Nov. 29, 1772; d. March 1, 1777.

83

SAMUEL GUILD⁴ (*John,^a John,² John¹*), son of John and Phebe (Mann) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., April 21, 1734, married at Greenfield, Mass., May 29, 1760, RUTH NIMS, who was born March 7, 1744, and died Aug. 14, 1804. He settled at Leyden, Mass. About 1790 he bought some land in Paris, N. Y., for his sons, Samuel, Joel, and Elijah. In those days the settlers allowed their cattle to run at large, and very often would spend many days looking for them. It seems, at one of these times in hunting for the cattle, they came to the Unadilla River several miles from their home, and being so well pleased with the country wrote to their father to come and buy the land. Accordingly, in the spring of 1792, he sold all his possessions in Massachusetts, put the gold and silver into the saddle-bags packed with old clothes, and started for the new home on horseback, alone, over new roads and unbeaten paths. When he came to a place to stay over night, he would throw the saddle-bags carelessly under the bar-room table as though they contained nothing valuable, but being careful that no one but himself handled them. In this way he traveled until he reached what is now West Winfield, N. Y., and he purchased a large tract of land on which he built a house, the first in town. His son Elijah followed him; the other two stayed in Paris, N. Y. He finished paying for his land by cutting timber and converting it into potash, hauling it twenty-two miles, and taking the money to Boston on horseback to make the payments. He built the first church in town, and

was an active member as long as he lived, and at his death made provision in his will for its support. He assisted in organizing the first school, and was always an active supporter of the cause of education. His house was always open to the pioneers who came to seek homes for themselves in the wilderness, and his whole life was one of activity and usefulness. Before his death, which occurred July 18, 1816, he had the satisfaction of seeing his children and many of his grandchildren settle on or near the old homestead.

WILL OF SAMUEL GUILD.

In the name of God Amen I Samuel Guild of Litchfield in the County of Herkimer and State of New York Joiner, Being by age in a declining circumstance of life but enjoying a comfortable state of health and of a sound and composed mind and Judgment, (thanks be to God for it) Calling to mind my own Mortality and Knowing that it is apportioned unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following Namely:—

Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of that sovereign merciful God who gave it hoping and believing that through the active and passing obedience of Jesus Christ to have the free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and inherit everlasting life, and my body I commit to the earth to be devoutly buried at the discretion of my executors not doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner namely.

I give and bequeath the interest of one hundred dollars for the support of the gospel of the Baptist denomination to be Conferred on the person or elder who fills the desk in the south meeting-house in Litchfield in New York State.

I give and bequeath the interest of one hundred dollars for the benefit of educating children to be conferred on the man or woman who shall teach the school nearest the place where I now live.

And in regard to my real estate there being a piece of land lying in Plainfield New York being part of the lot number three in what is called Cochrans Patent there being mills and dwelling houses on said land which I lay no claim to but wish to have them continue where they are for the use and benefit of the owners likewise pine timber on the said land which I wish to let those persons have benefit of to whom it is given all except that which is marked for myself which I give and bequeath to Anson Guild, said land being now divided into four parts bounded West on land deeded to Samuel Guild jr., and East on the east end of said lot.

I give and bequeath the third part of said land from the South to my son Joel Guild to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath the fourth and North part of said land to the heirs of Elijah Guild deceased to them and their heirs forever.

There being another piece of land lying chiefly in Litchfield bounded west on land of Oliver Guild and south on the County line and east deeded to Anson Guild, and west on land of Hezekiah Green and others, It is my will that said land be divided nearly north and south equal as to quantity and quality, by giving the west part six acres the most land, I give and bequeath the west half of said land to my son Oliver Guild and the east half of said land to my grandson Anson Guild to their only use and benefit forever.

Likewise there being another piece of land lying in Plainfield bounded West that was Jesse Clarks, deceased and south in Doc^h Hackleys land and east on land deeded to Elijah Guild and north on the County line, it is my will that said land be divided about north and south equally into three parts as to number of acres.

I give and bequeath the east third part and all the wood and timber on the middle third part north of the turnpike road to my daughter Olive Esen and to her heirs to their only use and benefit forever.

And the middle third part except the wood and timber north of the turnpike road I give and bequeath to my daughter Sybil Wilcox to her only use and benefit forever.

And I give and bequeath to the heirs of my daughter Ruth Green deceased the west and third part of said land to each of them and their heirs to their only use and benefit forever.

And in regard to my personal estate I give to my grandson Anson Guild my desk, my gun, and my watch, — and all the rest of my personal estate I wish to have prized by wise and faithful men appointed for that purpose and then divided into eight equal parts, five parts of which I give and bequeath to my five living children namely, Samuel Guild jr., Joel Guild, and Oliver Guild, Olive Esen and Sybil Wilcox one part I give to the heirs of Elijah Guild deceased, and one part I give to the heirs of Ruth Green deceased and one part I give to the heirs of Consider Guild deceased, on condition that they give a quit claim deed of a certain acre of land that their father sold to Mr. Eaton before he died, to each of them to their only use and benefit forever.

Furthermore I constitute appoint and ordain Oliver Guild above named as the sole executor of this last will and testament charging him to be faithful to his trust as he must expect to answer it both to God and man, and regard to all my connections and friends as a dying man, I would call upon you to remember that God has made you for his use and service and as your works are found to be so it will fare with you in the coming world. therefore let each one of us at all times remember what God spake by the prophet Amos "Prepare to meet thy God oh Israel."

In testament of this being my last will and testament I have hereto set my hand and seal this sixth day of April, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

SAMUEL GUILD

signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of the subscribers

ROYAL BRYANT
JAMES EATON
CLARK BABCOCK

Children, born at Leyden, Mass. :

- +256 Samuel,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1763; m. Lydia Esen.
 +257 Joel,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1764; m. Olive Balch.
 258 Sybil,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1765; d. in Greenfield, Mass., May 10, 1776.
 +259 Elijah,⁶ b. April 10, 1767; m. Anna Esen.
 260 Olive,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1768; d. Sept., 1823; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1788, Joseph Esen. He had by his first wife, _____, a daughter, Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1775, who married Elijah Guild. Children: (1) *Olive* (Esen), b. April 13, 1790; d. 1805. (2) *Seth* (Esen), b. July 30, 1792. (3) *Sylvia* (Esen), b. July 30, 1792; m. Zadock Fenn; moved to Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., thence to Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he raised a large family and died. (4) *Joseph* (Esen), b. May, 1794; d. at W. Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1806. (5) *Sebrina* (Esen), b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. at W. Winfield, Nov., 1806. (6) *Belinda* (Esen), b. June 12, 1799; d. at W. Winfield, July 7, 1822; m. Ethan W. Allen. (7) *Bernice* (Esen), b. June 12, 1800; d. at Wolcott, N. Y. (8) *William* (Esen), b. Aug. 28, 1804; d. at Wolcott, N. Y. (9) *Arunah* (Esen), b. June 26, 1806; m. in Butler, N. Y., Belinda Merrill; d. Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 261 Cyprian,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1771; d. in Greenfield, Dec. 1, 1775.
 +262 Oliver,⁶ b. July 16, 1773; m. Zilphia Morgan.
 263 Consider,⁶ b. May 2, 1776; died in Greenfield, Oct. 1, 1777.
 264 Sybil,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1778; d. at W. Winfield, Nov. 26, 1842; m. John Wilcox, of Plainfield, N. Y., who was born in Middletown, Conn., 1771, and died at W. Winfield, Nov. 11, 1848. Children :
 (1) *Eunice* (Wilcox), b. Dec. 9, 1796; d. Norwalk, Conn., June 16, 1885; m. at W. Winfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1817, Col. Henry Rogers who was born in Lyme, Conn., 1785, and died in Norwalk, April 27, 1857. Children :
 I *Charles Wilcox* (Rogers), b. Otsego Co., N. Y., July 4, 1818; m. Oct. 21, 1842, Joanna Monroe, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth B. (Monroe) Coggeshall, of Bristol, R. I. She was born April, 1822. He has been town clerk, justice of the peace,

- deputy collector of customs at Cape Vincent, N. Y., and warden of the Episcopal Church; also a railway official residing at East Norwalk, Conn. From 1856 to 1864, he was Gen'l Freight Agent of the Northern Railway of Canada at Toronto. He now resides at Waukegan, Ill. Child: (A) Helen Sumner, b. June 29, 1846; m. at Waukegan, Ill., July 24, 1873, Eugene Fauntleroy who died at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1884. Children: (a) Helen May, b. Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1874; (b) Louis Frank, b. Chicago, April 9, 1877; (c) Maude, b. Chicago, March 28, 1880; (d) Jennette, b. Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1884; d. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1884.
- II *Arietta May* (Rogers), b. Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1825; m. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 4, 1847, Samuel, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Fitch) Daskam. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 31, 1823, and is now engaged in the real estate business at Norwalk. Children: (A) Ida Arietta, b. July 2, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859. (B) Jennie May, b. June 24, 1860, at Norwalk, Conn., m., Norwalk, Conn., July 6, 1887, James Lawrence Stevens. He was born at Norwalk, March 11, 1850, and is interested in a silk importing house, New York City.
- (2) *Ruth* (Wilcox), b. Nov. 4, 1798; d. West Union, Ia., Dec. 10, 1866; m. April 24, 1825, Isaac, son of Nathan and Anne (Brown) Stewart. He was born at Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1792; d. at Illyria, Ia., Oct. 15, 1864. He settled on a farm in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., thence went to Middlebury, Ohio, remaining four years, when he returned to Brookfield and began the study of the Thomsonian system of medicine, receiving his diploma in 1845. In 1840 he moved to Utica, N. Y., and the following year to Trenton, N. Y., where he practiced his profession until 1856, when he settled on a farm at Illyria, Ia. Children:
- I *Milton Perry* (Stewart), b. Middlebury, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1827; d. July 19, 1829.
- II *George Clifford* (Stewart), b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1840, at Columbus, N. Y.
- III *Abby Jane* (Stewart), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1831; m. at Illyria, Ia., May 1, 1862, De Cason Dodeca Briggs who was born at Illyria, April 14, 1838. Before marriage she taught school in New York, Ohio and Indiana. They lived on a farm nine years at Illyria, moved to Portland, Oregon, then to San Jose, Cal., and finally to Los Gatos, where he is a carpenter. Children: (A) Stewart De., b. Sept. 9, 1865; (B) Georgia Alton, b. April 12, 1869.
- IV *Charles Carroll* (Stewart), b. Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1833; m. 1st, at Painesville, Ohio, July 27, 1854, Frances Lathrop who was born Dec. 12, 1830, at Painesville, Ohio, and died at Cropsey, McLean Co., Ill., March 25, 1869. He married 2d, at Remick, Mo., Oct. 26, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Palmore, widow of John H. Palmore. She was born at Woodsonville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1843. He was a druggist at Illyria, Ia., and Anchor, Ill., and died at Moberly, Mo., May 10, 1876. His widow married W. R. Baker, and resides at Rolling Home, Mo. Children by first wife: (A) Florence Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. George Lay, has two children, Charles and Conrad, and resides at Myers, Howard Co., Mo.; twins—sons—were baptized Sept. 1, 1858, at Illyria, Ia. Died Sept 5, 1858. (B) Ada Guild, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Illyria, Ia.; m. at Jameston, N. Y., March 15, 1876, Charles John Peterson who was born in Sweden, Sept. 12, 1854. He is a farmer and resides in Casselton, Cass Co., Dak. Children: (a) Charles Stewart, b. Aug. 22, 1877, at Painesville, Ohio; (b) Arthur John, b. Aug. 31, 1879, at Painesville, Ohio, d. at Casselton Jan. 9, 1884; (c) Florence Elizabeth, b. at Casselton, May 20, 1863. (C) Jesse Lathrop, b. Painesville, Ohio,

- Nov. 21, 1863; m. Grigsby, has one child and resides at Burton, Howard Co., Mo. (D) Jennie Octavia, b. Burton, Howard Co., Mo., Dec. 30, 1865. Children by second wife: (E) Susan Leithe, b. Remick, Mo., Nov. 13, 1871. (F) Charles William, b. June 15, 1875.
- V *John Wellington* (Stewart), b. Columbus, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1865, Emma, daughter of John and Mary (Joslyn) Hale, of West Union, Ia. She was born in Chamleigh, England, May 4, 1844. He is a farmer at Illyria, Ia., and has been Dep. Supt. of Public Instruction for the State of Iowa. Children: (A) Bertha Winfred, b. Oct. 16, 1865; (B) Mabel, b. Oct. 17, 1866; (C) Charles Joslyn, b. Oct. 26, 1868, d. Aug. 10, 1870; (D) William Raymond, b. Oct. 15, 1880.
- VI *Daniel Brown* (Stewart), b. Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 28, 1861, Mary North who was born at Whitehall, Ill., Mar. 14, 1837. He is a dealer in hay and grain, firm D. B. Stewart & Son, Anchor, McLean Co., Ill. Children: (A) Arthur Daniel, b. Hyde Park, Ill., May 24, 1863; (B) Mary Donna, b. Whitehall, Oct. 1, 1864; (C) Clinton Brown, b. Fairbury, March 8, 1868.
- (3) *Clarissa* (Wilcox), b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 1838; m. April 4, 1820, Jere Mather. He was a carriage manufacturer, and died at Utica, 1870. Children:
- I *Dwight* (Mather), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1825; m. in Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1855, Mary Catherine Smith who was born at Herkimer, Jan. 22, 1830; resides in Utica, N. Y. Child: (A) Clara Bell, b. Erie, Pa., March 7, 1858; m. May 10, 1882, Charles Eugene Storking who was born at Castile, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1856.
- II *John Wilcox* (Mather), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1828. He was a hotel keeper at Port Bay, Wayne Co., N. Y.; died Oct. 25, 1880. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Ladrue) Haver, of Herkimer. She was born Jan. 27, 1833; resides in Ithaca, N. Y. Children born in Utica: (A) Jere Haver, b. Nov. 9, 1862; (B) Belle Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1865.
- (4) *Harriet* (Wilcox), b. Nov. 16, 1802; m. at W. Winfield, N. Y., April 24, 1828, Sheffield, son of Benjamin and Penelope (Kenyon) Enos. He was born at Richmondtown, R. I., Sept. 11, 1798; was a farmer and miller; deacon of the Baptist Church; town supervisor two terms at Plainfield (Unadilla Forks P. O.), N. Y., where he died Nov. 23, 1881. His widow resides there. Child: (I) *Caroline Frances* (Enos), b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. July 20, 1854, Edgar F. Hotchkiss, of Windsor, N. Y., who died at Unadilla Forks July 26, 1880. Children: (A) William Edgar, b. Windsor, Oct. 27, 1855; m. July 29, 1886, Elizabeth Garth Bankhead, of Courtland, Ala. He was a member of West Point Military Academy three years; resigned his commission; is now a civil engineer in Mississippi. (B) Theodore Enos, b. Unadilla Forks, April 25, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1862. (C) Clarence Francis, b. Dec. 18, 1859; is a commercial agent at Binghampton, N. Y. (D) Harriet Evarts, b. Dec. 5, 1861; grad., 1886, from State Normal School at Genesee, N. Y.; is a teacher. (E) Charles Wilcox, b. June 19, 1863; is a civil engineer at Detroit, Mich. (F) Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1867. (G) Mary Alice, b. March 26, 1869; d. Oct. 1, 1869. (H) Sheffield Enos, b. Dec. 26, 1874.
- (5) *Newton* (Wilcox), b. Nov. 21, 1805; d. W. Winfield, N. Y., May 19, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1827, Emily Jones who was born at W. Winfield, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1806, and died at Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1885. Children: (I) *Russell Milton*, b. Feb. 3, 1828; resides at 811½ Valencia St., San Francisco. (II) *Henry Morton*, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1862. (III) *Byron Erasmus*, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. at W. Winfield, June 5, 1868, Martha Rice; resides in Hico, Ark. (IV) *Willard Crofts*, b. April 14, 1837; d. Chicago, Dec. 25, 1883; m. Jan. 2, 1868,

- Abigail A. Brown, of Unadilla Forks, who died at W. Winfield, May 27, 1873. Children: (A) Charles Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1868, resides at Unadilla Forks; (B) Carrie Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1870, d. May 17, 1872. (V) *John Newton*, b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. July 20, 1871, Florence, daughter of John and Mary A. (Densmore) Donovan, of Baraboo, Wis.; she was born at Weedsport, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1851. He is a bookkeeper at Chicago. Children: (A) Harry, b. May 5, 1887; d. at Waukesha, Wis., July 17, 1878.
- (6) *Milton John* (Wilcox), b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. July 10, 1818.
- 265 Ruth,^b b. Jan. 19, 1781; d. W. Winfield, N. Y., May 1, 1807; m. Aug. 21, 1798, Hezekiah Green. Children:
- (1) *Roxy* (Green), b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1825.
- (2) *Melancy* (Green), b. May 15, 1806; m. April 11, 1824, by Rev. Mr. Hovey, Champlin Barber, born in Litchfield, N. Y., May 21, 1802. He worked several farms in Bridgewater and Winfield, N. Y., until the spring of 1834, when he went with his cousin, Anson C. Guild, to become one of the pioneer settlers of Chautauqua County, at that time considered to be the "Far West." The journey thither was made by means of emigrant wagons and was attended with many hardships and trials, inasmuch as the pathway lay for the most part through an uncleared portion of the country, without roads or bridges, and the streams must be crossed by fording attended with much peril. For the first four years they experienced many discouragements in the partial loss of their crops by frosts and other causes, but their patience and perseverance were after a time rewarded with success. Children:
- I *Huldah Jane* (Barber), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 25, 1825; d. July 24, 1829.
- II *Harlow Elijah* (Barber), b. Winfield, N. Y., June 3, 1827; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1866, Mary Abbey who was born at Payetteville, N. Y., Sept., 1838, d. July 17, 1873. Children: (A) son b. March 10, 1870, d. March 11, 1870; (B) Jessie A., b. Sept. 18, 1872. He married 2d, at Moline, Ill., Feb. 23, 1878, Frances Parker who was born in Bangor, Me., 1830. He is traveling agent for the Weir Plough Co., Monmouth, Ill., and resides in Chicago.
- III *William Champlin* (Barber), b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth (Ives) Barber, widow of George Henry Barber, who was born in Greenwich, Eng., Sept. 13, 1846. He is a capitalist at Healdsburg, Cal. Children: (A) Celia Stella, b. Lake City, Cal., Oct. 20, 1877; (B) Viroqua Luella, b. Feb. 6, 1880; (C) Walter Perry, b. Feb. 4, 1882; (D) Leroy Bartlett, b. at Bartlett Springs, Cal., Aug. 5, 1884.
- IV *Makion Green* (Barber), b. Bridgewater, June 3, 1832; m. in Portland, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1865, Lucy Showerman who was born May 19, 1841. He is a hotel proprietor at Brockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children: (A) May, b. Aug. 14, 1866; (B) Clara Estelle, b. June 4, 1871; (C) Jay, Minor, b. Sept. 22, 1873 — all at Portland, N. Y.
- V *Charles Mortimer* (Barber), b. Pomfret, July 29, 1834; d. April 14, 1853.
- VI *Lydia Jennette* (Barber), b. May 18, 1837, at Portland, N. Y.; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855, Perry Hutchinson who was born at Pomfret, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1831. Quite early in life he went to Palo Alto, Linn Co., Iowa, and soon after removed his family to that place. In 1858, he removed to Burton City where he purchased a saw and grist mill, then went to Marysville, Kansas, where his family continued to reside. In 1860 he went to California and returned in the spring of 1861. In 1863 he enlisted in the Federal army and served eleven months as captain of volunteers, when, as his family and business required his personal attention, he resigned his commission and returned home.

He is a generous supporter of educational and religious institutions and ready to assist in all public enterprises, and has afforded his own children the benefits of a liberal education. Children: (A) Frank Warren, b. Palo, Ia., Aug. 2, 1857; m. at Beattie, Kan., Dec. 2, 1884, Emma Brumlaugh born at Ottawa, Ill., April 2, 1863. He graduated at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; has a grocery store, and resides at Beattie, Marshall Co., Kan. (B) Delia Viola, b. July 18, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1865. (C) Etta Valnett, b. Oct. 7, 1865; attended Manhattan College, but did not graduate, on account of ill health. (D) Wallace Walter, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

VII *Julia Amanda* (Barber), b. July 19, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Ephraim Perry Wilson who was born at Pomfret, N. Y., March 16, 1834, and resides at Fredonia, N. Y.; is a cattle dealer and drover. Children: (A) Fred Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1860; (B) Martha Cornell, b. Aug. 28, 1865, m. May 27, 1886, Gilbur Palon Marsh who is a coal dealer at Fredonia, N. Y.; (C) Mary Janet, b. Feb. 27, 1869; (D) Julia Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

VIII *George Henry* (Barber), b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1871; m. at Portland, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Ives who was born in London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1846. He was a farmer and resided in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; no children. His widow married William C. Barber.

IX *Luman Slade* (Barber) b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Nancy Josephine Derby. He is engaged in the meat business in company with Fred Benjamin Wilson, at Fredonia, N. Y. Children born in Fredonia: (A) Gertrude Belle, b. Nov. 29, 1870; (B) Mamie Janet, b. May 25, 1872, d. April 9, 1873; (C) Grace Louise, b. July 13, 1877.

+266 Consider,⁵ b. April 7, 1783; m. Elizabeth Green.

84

DANIEL GUILD⁴ (*Fohn,⁵ Fohn,² Fohn¹*), son of John and Phebe (Mann) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1736, married first, June 9, 1766, ESTHER WHITING, of Wrentham, who died Nov. 19, 1766; married second, Dec. 3, 1767, Widow PHEBE DICKINSON. He died at Wrentham, June 22, 1795.

Children by Esther Whiting :

267 Whiting,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1766; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Sussey Gay, of Wrentham. They had (268) *Esther,⁶* b. May 17, 1798; (269) *Betsey,⁶* b. March 12, 1800. He went to Templeton.

Children by Phebe Dickinson :

270 Polly,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1769; m. May 13, 1802, Benjamin Tingley, of Cumberland, R. I.
 +271 Cyrus,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1770; m. 1st, Molly Haskell; 2d, Sena E. Lyon.
 272 Davis,⁵ b. July 13, 1772; d. Sept. 24, 1776.
 273 Esther,⁵ b.
 +274 Samuel,⁵ b. March 12, 1777; m. 1st, Martha E. Whitfield; 2d, Mary Michéau.
 275 Sally,⁵ b. June 23, 1779; d. Sept. 8, 1796.
 276 Joseph,⁵ b. June 23, 1779.

91

RICHARD GUILD⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Josiah and Deborah () Guild, born at Wrentham, Oct. 14, 1726, married HANNAH HODGES, of Norton, Mass., who was born Dec. 16, 1730. He died May 26, 1802.

Children :

- +277 Richard,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Zillah Turner.
- 278 Lucinda,⁵ b. Oct. 8, 1765; m. May 26, 1790, Samuel Turner.
- +279 Alanson,⁵ b. July 4, 1769; m. Keturah Turner.

93

JAMES GUILD⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Josiah and Deborah () Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1731, married ESTHER . They lived at Keene, N. H., until 1764, after which they moved to one of the adjoining towns.

Children :

- 280 Margaret,⁵ b. July 15, 1759.
- 281 Richard,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1762. He was a butcher and was living in Providence, R. I., in 1831; had one daughter, (282) Eliza,⁶ probably the one who married, July 2, 1820, Alanson Smith.
- 283 John,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1764.
- +284 Joab,⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1769; m. Belinda Burleigh.

96

DAN GUILD⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Josiah and Deborah () Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1738, married, first, Dec. 22, 1760, SARAH POND who died at Keene, N. H., April 25, 1775, age 38 years; married second, LYDIA who died June 30, 1783, age 36 years; married third, SARAH FLETCHER. He was a somewhat distinguished man in those early times. He is described in the town records as Lieut. Dan Guild, and was one of a committee appointed "to judge, determine and act on all violation of the laws of Keene, when all other laws are silent;" he was jailer and high sheriff of the county. In 1785, he was a purchaser of a pew in the new meeting-house at Keene. He died at Swanzey, 1795, and his widow married, Jan. 10, 1797, John Thompson, sen.

Children by Sarah Pond, born at Keene :

- 285 Simeon,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1761. He is said to have settled on the Delaware River below Philadelphia.
- 286 Sarah,⁵ b. July 14, 1763.
- +287 Lydia Adams,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1767; m., April 26, 1789, Asahel Graves of Swanzey.
- +288 John,⁵ b. March 16, 1769; m. Hepsibah Graves.
- 289 Fanny,⁵ b. May 6, 1773.
- 290 Josiah,⁵ b. March 24, 1775.

Children by Lydia , born at Keene :

- 291 Ivory,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1777; d. Jan. 30, 1782.
 292 Dan,⁵ b. June 24, 1780. He moved to Cortland County, N. Y., about 1806; had sons and daughters; one of the latter moved to Coventry, Vt., married Samuel Kidder and moved West.
 293 David,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1782; d. Jan 4, 1783.

Children by Sarah Fletcher, born at Swanzey :

- +294 Thomas,⁶ b. July 24, 1786; m. Keziah Forristall.
 295 Esther,⁶ b. April 11, 1788.
 296 Rufus,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1790; d. Coventry, Vt., 1858; m. Polly Forristall. Children: (297) *Marian*,⁶ b. 1829; d. 1861; m. Samuel Logan; has a son, Lorenzo, living at Rutland, Vt. (298) *Sophronia*,⁶ d. 1865; m. Joseph Wheelock; had a son, Rufus, living at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Fifth Generation.

101

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Catherine (Allen) Guild, born in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 14, 1749, married HANNAH NEWCOMB, who was born May 17, 1754, and died May 23, 1811. He was a millwright and acquired some property. He died at Columbia, Conn., July 29, 1831.

Children :

- +299 Silas,⁶ b. , 1776; m. Susannah Walker.
 300 Clarissa,⁶ b. 1779; d. Feb. 3, 1842; m. John Dow of Coventry, Conn. Children: (1) *Diantha*, b. 1800; m. Solomon P. Loomis, of So. Coventry. (2) *Almira*, b. 1802; m. Aug. 5, 1827, Samuel Wilson who died Sept. 20, 1876. Children: (I) *John D.*, (II) *Catherine*, (III) *Lorenzo D.* (3) *John Nelson*, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 7, 1865; m. Mary Porter. Children: (I) *Lorenzo F.*, b. May 26, 1841, d. Sept. 11, 1873; (II) *Arthur*, b. Feb. 19, 1845. (4) *Silas Newcomb*, b. ; d. March 23, 1876.
 +301 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct 28, 1781; m. Hannah Coleman.
 302 Lois,⁶ b. 1786; d. June 25, 1851; m. John Boynton. He was a manufacturer of carding machines near Coventry, Conn., and died Dec. 12, 1863. Children:
 (1) *John Watson* (Boynton), b. Columbia, Conn., July, 1811; d. 1879; m. 1st, May 26, 1811, Eunice Stanley; m. 2d, Caroline Reynolds of East Hartford. Children: (I) *Mary*, b. April 3, 1833; (II) *John Everett*, b. May 24, 1834, d. 1852; (III) *James Henry*, b. June 19, 1836; (IV) *Edwin Stanley*, b. July 22, 1838; (V) *Eliza*, b. Feb. 28, 1840, d. 1865; (VI) *Arthur*, b. Sept. 5, 1842; (VII) *Alice*, b. Nov. 7, 1845; (VIII) *Grace Stanley*, b. May 3, 1848.
 (2) *Leander Walcott* (Boynton), b. Aug., 1813; m. Mary A. Fuller, of Hampton, Conn.; resides at Bridgeport, Conn. Child: (I) *Walcott Fuller*.
 (3) *Almanzor Winslow* (Boynton), b. Sept., 1815; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Harriet Curtis, of Coventry, Conn. He resides in New York City. Children: (I) *L'amour A.*, b. Dec. 5, 1847; (II) *Lillian*, b. Feb. 5, 1849, d. 1857.

104

SAMUEL GUILD⁵ (*Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Elinor (Evarts) Guild, born in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 3, 1743, married, Jan. 28, 1762, ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE, who was born March 17, 1743, and died Jan. 3, 1813. He died Aug. 5, 1815.

Children :

- 303 Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1762.
 304 Artemesia,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1764; d. Aug. 5, 1845; m. July 27, 1795, William, son of William and Phebe (Porter) Newcomb. He was born March 6, 1768; was school teacher and musician at Goshen, Conn.; died June 8, 1842.
 +305 Felix,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1766; m. Lydia Day.
 306 Cynthia,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1768; m. Whittemore. Children: (1) *Polly*, (2) *Rhoda*, (3) *Cynthia*, (4) a son; all married brothers and sisters by the name of Hatfield, and lived at Freedom, N. Y.
 +307 Jeremiah,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1770; m. 1st, Alice Webb; 2d, Martha May.
 308 Elinor Evarts,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1772.
 309 Plural,⁶ b. April 23, 1775; d. Feb. 23, 1776.
 310 Plural,⁶ b. May 11, 1777; d. March 20, 1820.
 311 Delancia,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1779; d. April, 1784.
 312 Hannah,⁶ b. July 4, 1781; d. July, 1802.

105

JEREMIAH GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Jeremiah and Elinor (Evarts) Guild, born in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 4, 1746, married first, Jan. 15, 1775, HANNAH HALE, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Turner) Hale, of Middlefield, Conn. She was born June 27, 1756, and died in Warren, May 9, 1800. He married second, Sept. 2, 1800, LUCINDA FENTON who was born in Coventry, Nov. 13, 1768, and died Feb. 22, 1849. When a young man he made several voyages to the West Indies, and having studied navigation, he purchased a sloop for the purpose of trading on his own account. During one of the voyages his vessel was seized and burned by the British, and with his brother Samuel, who was with him at the time, he was carried a prisoner to Halifax. When released on parole, he returned to Middletown and engaged in farming on the land owned by his mother and some additional which he had purchased. In the spring of 1793 he bought one hundred and fifty acres of land at Warren, moved his family to this place, and commenced manufacturing charcoal for several iron works in the vicinity. He was an honest, upright man, and a member of the Episcopal Church at Trinity Parish, Milton, which edifice he had taken an active part in building. He died at Warren Jan. 31, 1822.

Children by Hannah Hale :

- 313 Sally,⁶ b. July 16, 1777; d. July 13, 1840; m. Jan. 31, 1796, Orange Bissel who was born Feb. 12, 1775. He was a farmer and tavern-keeper at Milford, N. Y., and died April 7, 1841. Children:
 (1) *Laura* (Bissell), b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Nov. 16, 1860; m. June 6, 1815, Lyman Brooks. Children: (1) *Louisa*, m. Sylvester B. Prentice, and had (A) Joseph Lyman, m. Mary R. Anderson; (B) Louisa B., m.

- William A. Simpson. (II) *Reuben*, d. young. (III) *Adelia*, d. age 31; m. Byron J. Bicknell. (IV) *Justus*, d. age 24. (V) *Edwin C.* m. Helen Keyes, and had (A) Edwin W., (B) Leroy, (C) Howard, (D) Nelson. (VI) *Emily*, m. Raiston Close, and had (A) Charles. (VII) *Mary*, d. age 45; m. Romeo W. Lewis. Children: (A) Harry, (B) Hattie, (C) Olivia. (VIII) *Hattie E.*, m. Rev. W. D. Stevens. Children: (A) Sarah B., (B) Edgar, (C) Frank, (D) Emma. (IX) *George L.*, m. 1st, Mary L. Baird; m. 2d, Hattie Bothwell. Child: (A) Mary L. (X) *Laura*.
- (2) *Julia* (Bissell), b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Dec. 14, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Solomon Barnard. Children: (I) *Julia Ann*, m. James Eggleston. Children: (A) Niles B., (B) Emeline, (C) Laverne. (II) *Emeline*, m. Erastus Soule; child: (A) Julia B. (III) *Elisa*, m. George W. Sayre. Children: (A) Harriet G., (B) David L., (C) Edwin B. (IV) *Lovisa*. (V) *Roseisa*, d. March 10, 1868. (VI) *Celestia*.
- (3) *Sally* (Bissell), b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. July 3, 1874; m. 1830, Abner Bowe. Children: (I) *Charles R.*, d. age 35; m. Jerusha Ferry. Children: (A) Albert, (B) Lucius, d. 1873, (C) Mabel. (II) *Lucius*, d. age 21. (III) *Eugenia M.*, m. Homer Clark. Children: (A) Lucella, (B) William, d. 1874. (IV) *Emily*, d. age 28. (V) *Nina S.*
- (4) *Hannah* (Bissell), b. June, 1802; died young.
- (5) *Eliza* (Bissell), b. June 3, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Burton Graham. Children: (I) *Romanzo*, d. young. (II) *Raselus*, d. young. (III) *Charles R.*, m. Phebe Weaver. Children: (A) Ida, (B) Mary, (C) Charles B. (IV) *George H.*, m. Louisa Bailey. Children: (A) Louisa, (B) Samuel.
- (6) *Charles* (Bissell), b. April 7, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1873; m. April 12, 1827, Sarah A. Ackley. Children: (I) *Mary F.*, m. John Markell. Children: (A) Decetta, (B) Clara. (II) *Orange*, m. Olive Jordan. Children: (A) Lewis W., (B) Abbie, (C) Jeremiah, (D) Herbert S., (E) Sarah L. (III) *Emily*, m. Charles Fenton. Children: (A) Anna, (B) Mary, (C) Frank. (IV) *Dinsmore*, died young. (V) *Matilda*. (VI) *Ann Eliza*, died young. (VII) *Charles D.* (VIII) *Frank*, m. Olive Waters. Child: (A) Mabel. (IX) *George W.*, m. Kate Webster. Children: (A) Albert, (B) Fred, (C) Nellie. (X) *James M.*, m. Nellie Blood. (XI) *Ann*, m. Gilbert Cone. Children: (A) Eva, (B) Lewis. (XII) *Julia*, m. Arthur Babcox.
- (7) *Lucius* (Bissell), b. Jan. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Maria Bowdish.
- (8) *Mary Sophronia* (Bissell), b. March 10, 1809; m. 1st, 1858, John Wel-ler; 2d, 1863, Lyman Eooks.
- (9) *Emeline* (Bissell), b. Aug. 24, 1810; died young.
- (10) *Russell* (Bissell), b. March 14, 1813; m. 1st, 1844, Rebecca Bailey; m. 2d, 1857, Mary Wright. Children: (I) *F. Annie*, (II) *Paul*.
- (11) *Emilus* (Bissell), b. July 16, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1849; m. Adelia Darling. Children: (I) *Charles*, d. young; (II) *Frank*.
- (12) *Emily* (Bissell), b. July 16, 1815; m. Jan. 20, 1835, Amos Sweat jr. Children: (I) *Herbert*, m. Sarah L. Waters; (II) *Jennie E.*, d. age 19; (III) *Julia*, d. age 9; (IV) *Emilus B.*; (V) .
- (13) *Jeremiah* (Bissell), b. May 12, 1817; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Mary Terrill. Children: (I) *Mary C.*, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. June 6, 1867. (II) *Lil-lie*, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. July 5, 1855. (III) *Nellie L.*, b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 7, 1875, John W. Thomas. (IV) *Laura*, b. July 12, 1858. (V) *Julia*, b. Feb. 2, 1861. (VI) *William*, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
- +314 Timothy,⁶ b. Oct 21, 1779; m. Parna Plumb.
- +315 Gad,⁶ b. March 31, 1782; m. 1st, Anna Osborn; m. 2d, Sarah Taylor.
- +316 Alban,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1784; m. Roxanna Dickinson.
- +317 Everitt,⁶ b. April 3, 1786; m. Hannah Perkins.
- 318 Desdemonia,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1789; d. May 26, 1871; m. May 29, 1814, Samuel Wright who was born March 1, 1789; d. March 12, 1875. He was a farmer at Milton, Conn. Children:

- (1) *Mary Ann* (Wright), b. June 19, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1833, Beecher Perkins. Children: (I) *Ellen*, b. March 23, 1837; m. Henry F. Wells. Children: (A) Ruth, (B) Harry, (C) Hattie, (D) Charles P. (II) *Harley P.*, b. March 20, 1843; m. 1865, Carrie Morgan. Children: (A) Walter O., (B) Mary E., (C) Robert H., (D) Alice L., (E) Ella M.
- (2) *Alice* (Wright), b. March 12, 1817; m. Sept. 13, 1843, Robert Ferriss. Children: (I) *Samuel G.*, b. Nov. 19, 1845. d. April 17, 1846; (II) *Mary A.*, b. Oct. 16, 1847, d. Sept. 28, 1864; (III) *Edward R.*, b. Dec. 21, 1849, d. June 6, 1855.
- (3) *Clarissa* (Wright), b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. April 7, 1841, Henry B. Bissell who was born April 10, 1814. Children: (I) *Lewis*, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. 1875, Clara Aldridge; child, (A) Alice E. (II) *Philip*, b. April 7, 1843; m. 1872, Henrietta L. Dudley; children: (A) Anna L., (B) George D. (III) *Amelia*, b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. young. (IV) *Ellen*, b. Oct. 19, 1846; d. young. (V) *Samuel*, b. June 16, 1848; (VI) *Alice*, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. 1876, Walter G. Germond. (VII) *Francis*, b. April 16, 1852; m. Almira Piper. (VIII) *Cornelia*, b. June 3, 1854. (IX) *Amelia*, b. June 3, 1854.
- (4) *Everett Hale* (Wright), b. Milton, Nov. 21, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Louisa S., daughter of Seth and Sally (Catlin) Landon. He was a farmer at Milton, selectman, member of the Legislature and the Episcopal Church; died Jan. 29, 1883. Children: (I) *Samuel L.*, b. Jan. 28, 1861, d. Sept. 16, 1863; (II) *Seth G.*, b. July 16, 1864, d. Jan. 30, 1865; (III) *Charles Catlin*, b. Feb. 8, 1867.
- +319 Jeremiah,⁶ b. April 15, 1792; m. Laura Clark.
- 320 Clarissa,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. Aug., 1847; m. 1814, Calvin Collins. He was a farmer at Parma, N. Y. Children:
- (1) *John H.* (Collins), b. April 19, 1817; m. Sarah M. Tatmadge. Children: (I) *Irving*, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Catherine Wellman. Child: (A) Henry. (II) *Samuel B.*, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Helen Clark. Children: (A) Harvey, (B) Nellie. (III) *William A.*, b. Oct. 21, 1848; died young. (IV) *Mary F.*, b. March 16, 1851; died young. (V) *Gertrude M.*, b. Aug. 30, 1852. (VI) *Franklin T.*, b. Feb. 28, 1855. (VII) *James B.*, b. Oct. 13, 1857. (VIII) *Charles H.*, b. Oct. 21, 1865.
- (2) *Eliza* (Collins), b. 1820; d. 1869; m. William Stebbins who died 1861. Children: (I) *Clarissa*, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. Nelson Wilkinson; child, (A) Ella. (II) *Volney*, b. 1839; d. 1876. (III) *Jennie*, b. 1846; m. Lewis Hamilton; child, (A) William. (IV) *Frank*, b. 1851. (V) *Carlos*, b. 1854; m. Mary Hammond.
- (3) *Cicero* (Collins), b. 1825; m. Williams. Children: (I) *Ada*, (II) *Alonso*.
- (4) *Lovina* (Collins), m. Darius Kendall; child, (I) *Ernest*.
- (5) *Tyrannus* (Collins), d. 1870; m. Frances Royce; child, (I) *Carrie*.
- (6) *Byron* (Collins), b. 1835; m. Anna R. Calhoun. Children: (I) *Vira*, (II) *Grace*, (III) *Charles W.*, (IV) *Lucy E.*
- 321 Polly,⁶ b. March 24, 1797; d. May 21, 1881; m. Dec. 5, 1824, John Jennings who was born March 23, 1797. He was a farmer at Cornwall, Conn. Children:
- (1) *Hannah* (Jennings), b. Sept. 15, 1827; died young.
- (2) *Hiram* (Jennings), b. Oct. 13, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1862; m. 1850, Caroline Griswold. Children: (I) *Edward B.*, b. July 27, 1852. (II) *William*, b. April, 1854; died young. (III) *George*, b. 1857. (IV) *William*, died young.
- (3) *William Hale* (Jennings), b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Sept. 3, 1861, Ruth O. Kilburn. Children: (I) *Estlin*, b. March 24, 1863; (II) *Ralph*, b. April 15, 1866.
- (4) *Mary Ann* (Jennings), b. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Nov. 7, 1872, Charles Webster; resides in Litchfield, Conn.

Children by Lucinda Fenton :

- 322 Lucinda,⁶ b. June 16, 1801; d. July 4, 1881; m. June 16, 1822, Josiah, son of Burritt Jennings. He was born at Bethel, Conn., May 28, 1800; was a farmer at Warren, selectman, representative to the Legislature in 1867, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; died Nov. 20, 1876. Children :
- (1) *Frederick Thaddeus* (Jennings), b. March 25, 1823; d. Dec. 16, 1878; m. Clarissa Griswold. He was a mechanic at Litchfield, and served in the late war. Children : (I) *Helen*, died young. (II) *Helen Irene*, b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. 1875, Charles Bartlett who is a house builder at Bristol, Conn.; child, (A) May C.
 - (2) *Truman Leander* (Jennings), b. April 29, 1826; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Jane Birge. He is a surveyor and civil engineer at Bantam, Conn.; commenced teaching school at the age of eighteen and continued teaching winters for twenty years; has been member of the school board and justice of the peace many years; was member of the Legislature from Warren in 1859 and 1860, from Litchfield in 1868. Child, (I) *Melissa Y.*, b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. April 29, 1873, John W. Ravenscroft, a farmer; resides in Bantam. Children : (A) Minnie, b. March 27, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1879; (B) William L., b. April 15, 1876; (C) Agnes L., b. June 16, 1878; (D) Lena L., b. Sept. 3, 1880; (E) Jerome W., b. Jan. 12, 1883, d. Dec. 6, 1884; (F) Janette B., b. Aug. 17, 1886.
 - (3) *David Tomlinson* (Jennings), b. May 19, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
 - (4) *Sarah Irene* (Jennings), b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Henry H. Guild. (See)
 - (5) *Leurett Augustus* (Jennings), b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1863.
- +323 Frederick Fenton,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1803; m. Phebe P. Newcomb.
- 324 Sophronia,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1804; d. March 26, 1870; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Ezra Ferriss who was born at New Milford, Sept. 8, 1804. He was a farmer and clothier at New Milford, Conn. Children :
- (1) *Jay* (Ferriss), b. Oct. 26, 1830. He enlisted in the 28th Regiment Connecticut Infantry, Sept., 1862, and died of typhoid fever at New Orleans, June 1, 1863.
 - (2) *Alban Guild* (Ferriss), b. Litchfield, Aug. 30, 1832; m. May 25, 1869, Sarah Louise, daughter of Ethel B. and Susan M. (Dart) Sherman who was born at Redding, Conn., Nov. 13, 1846. He is agent for musical instruments, and a member and treasurer of St. John's Church at New Milford, Conn.; was member of the Legislature in 1866. Children : (I) *Mary Alice*, b. July 14, 1875; (II) *Jessie*, b. Dec. 28, 1878.
 - (3) *Hillard B.* (Ferriss), b. July 27, 1839. He enlisted in the 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, Sept., 1861, and was in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern; broken in health, he was furloughed in June, 1862, and died July 27, 1862.
- +325 Truman,⁶ b. April 19, 1806; m. Lamira Catlin.
- 326 Anna Maria,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. Feb. 13, 1829, David P. Beach who was born March 6, 1808. He was a farmer at Harwinton, Conn., and died Oct. 25, 1874. Children :
- (1) *James Barnard* (Beach), b. June 9, 1830; d. New Orleans, Aug. 22, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Virginia E. Wheeler. Children : (I) *Mary A.*, b. July 7, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1861; (II) *Wesley E.*, b. April 10, 1855, d. Dec. 6, 1861.
 - (2) *Delia Ann* (Beach), b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1852, Edward A. Pierpoint; resides at Litchfield. Children : (I) *Albert G.*, b. April 18, 1854; (II) *Fred*, b. July 11, 1862; (III) *Helen G.*, b. Jan. 9, 1864.
 - (3) *Frederick Guild* (Beach), b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Jan 15, 1864, Anna E. Kaizer. He is a mechanic at Boston. Children : (I) *Lena E.*, b. Oct. 27, 1865; (II) *Jessie K.*, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
 - (4) *Emulous Eugene* (Beach), b. Oct. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Mary Prince; resides at Hartford, Conn; child, (I) *Frederick W.*, b. Oct. 27, 1870.

- (5) *Emma Irene* (Beach), b. Oct. 18, 1836; m. Nov. 19, 1872, Jeffrey D. Miller; resides at Hartford. Children: (I) *Bertha L.*, b. Oct. 16, 1873; (II) *Anna B.*, b. Feb. 7, 1875.
- (6) *Darius Clark* (Beach), b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. 1st, April 13, 1868, Laura Perkins who died Oct. 11, 1869; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1874, Mary E. Frisbee. Children: (I) *Ella M.*, b. Sept. 21, 1869; (II) *Ada G.*, b. Oct. 2, 1875.
- (7) *Elmer James* (Beach), b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Aug. 12, 1876, Sarah Glass. He is a clergyman of the Congregational Church at South Royalston, Mass.
- (8) *Ellen Jane* (Beach), b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Dec., 1863, William Wallace, son of James N. and Martha (Stuart) Davis. He was born in New York, Aug. 11, 1840; is a mechanic, and member of the Congregational Church at Torrington, Conn. Children: (I) *Effie Anna*, b. Rochester, Ohio, March 13, 1867; (II) *William James*, b. Vine-land, N. J., Sept. 5, 1863; (III) *Emma Louisa*, b. Harwinton, Conn., March 27, 1870; (IV) *Lottie Elizabeth*, b. Thomaston, Conn., April 5, 1873.
- (9) *Walter William* (Beach), b. April 15, 1844; m. July 3, 1877, Cornelia Hinman. He is a farmer at Harwinton, Conn.
- (10) *Sarah Sophronia* (Beach), b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1869, John H. Cooper; resides at Thomaston. Children: (I) *Jessie E.*, b. June 20, 1871; (II) *Edson A.*, b. Oct. 31, 1873.
- (11) *Annie Elizabeth* (Beach), b. May 7, 1848; d. April 10, 1876; m. July 10, 1867, John J. Hinman. Children: (I) *Charles D.*, b. March 2, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1871; (II) *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 8, 1871; (III) *Kittie*, b. May 10, 1873; (IV) *John*, b. March 24, 1876.
- (12) *Henrietta Lucinda* (Beach), b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Aug. 31, 1875, William F. Jones; resides at Harwinton, Conn.; child, (I) *Elmer J.*, b. June 20, 1876.
- (13) *George T.* (Beach), b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. March 2, 1875.

107

NATHANIEL GUILD,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Boyden) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., May 29, 1739, was published Sept. 21, 1767, to REBECCA HART, of Walpole, who was born Dec. 8, 1749, and died Aug. 20, 1831. He was a farmer at Walpole and Stoughton, and died April 4, 1793.

Children :

- 327 *Mary*,⁶ b. April 25, 1769; died young.
- +328 *Nathaniel*,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1770; m. Caty Willett.
- +329 *Hermion*,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1773; m. Margaret Pettee.
- 330 *Jacob*,⁶ b. March 8, 1775; d. Jan. 15, 1794; unmarried.
- +331 *Samuel*,⁶ b. March 18, 1777; m. Sarah Mears.
- 332 *Rebecca*,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1779; died young.
- 333 *William*,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1780; died young.
- +334 *James*,⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1782; m. Sarah Walker.
- 335 *Rebecca*,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. May 20, 1852; m. Dec. 27, 1807, Joseph, son of Samuel and Mary (Mann) Hartshorn. He was born Jan. 3, 1783; d. May 15, 1857; was a carpenter at Walpole. Children:
- (I) *Francis Guild* (Hartshorn), b. Boston, June 24, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Aroline Saunders, of Gloucester. Child, (I) *Frank Saunders*, m. Ellen Crosby; resides in Somerville, Mass. Children: (A) Horace C., (B) Florence.
- (II) *Mary E.* (Hartshorn), m. George Clark, of Newtonville. Children: (A) Joseph, (B) Olsey Vinal.

- (2) *James Guild* (Hartshorn), b. Walpole, May 12, 1815; m. Sarah Ellis and resides at Walpole; had two children, d. young.
- (3) *Henry* (Hartshorn), b. Nov. 20, 1817; d. Holyoke, March 18, 1853; m. Susan Cheney, of Newton; child: (1) *Ada R.*
- (4) *Charles Davis* (Hartshorn), b. Oct. 10, 1821; m. Charlotte Bullard, resides at Walpole; child: (1) *Emma Frances*, m. William F. Hammett, of Newton.
- 336 Polly,^a b. Dec. 13, 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1864; m. John Turner, of Boston.
- +337 Chester,^b b. April 19, 1791; m. Harriet Fiske.

108

SAMUEL GUILD⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Boyden) Guild, born in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 23, 1746, married first, Dec. 25, 1770, ELIZABETH FERGUSON, daughter of George and Catherine (Starrett) Ferguson, of Easton. She died Aug. 20, 1784. He married second, Feb. 17, 1786, CATHERINE LEONARD, daughter of Eliphalet and Silence (Hayward) Leonard, of Easton. She died Jan. 6, 1837. He studied medicine, and settled as a physician at Easton, Mass., in 1768, where he acquired a good practice and a highly respectable standing in his profession, and also commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him for his many virtues and manly qualities. In forty years' practice he officiated at the births of more than one thousand children, and joined one hundred couples in marriage. He was a justice of the peace for thirty years, a judge of the court of sessions, and served on several important committees during the Revolution; he also took a prominent part in the management of the schools of Easton. He died May 11, 1816.

Children by Elizabeth Ferguson, born in Easton :

- 338 Mary,^a b. July 25, 1772; m. Dec., 1791, Calvin, son of Rev. Silas Brett, of Freetown; lived at Easton. Children :
- (1) *Lucy* (Brett), b. Nov. 2, 1792; m. Oct. 6, 1813, Edwin Howard, of Easton. Children: (I) *Sarah*, (II) *Susan*, (III) *Edwin D.*
- (2) *Silas* (Brett), b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Sally Paine, of Freetown. Children: (I) *Charles S.*, (II) *Harriet*, (III) *Calvin*, (IV) *Mary*, (V) *William W.*, (VI) *Edwin*, (VII) *Samuel C.*, d. young, (VIII) *Ellen*, d. young.
- (3) *Samuel G.* (Brett), b. July 16, 1797; m. Mary Terrell, of No. Bridgewater. Children: (I) *Samuel*, (II) *Edwin*, (III) *Elizabeth*, (IV) *Albert*.
- (4) *Susan B.* (Brett), b. Oct. 9, 1799.
- (5) *John C.* (Brett), b. June 10, 1807; d. 1837; m. Sarah Dailey of Easton.
- (6) *Mary G.*, (Brett), b. May 26, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1844.
- (7) *Martin L.* (Brett), b. June 30, 1816; m. Jan. 1841, Catherine Howard, of Hardwick.
- 339 Samuel,^a b. Nov. 9, 1774; m. June 28, 1799, Vesta Howard. He studied medicine; moved to Hartford County, Md., where he taught school more than twenty years; died April 8, 1821; no children.
- 340 Elizabeth,^a b. March 31, 1778; d. Nov. 6, 1862; m. Aug. 28, 1798, Church Williams, of Easton. He was a tanner and selectman ten years at Augusta, Me., where he died June 10, 1847. Children: (1) *Farvis*, b. July 11, 1799; d. June 1, 1824. (2) *Henry*, b. April 7, 1802; d. Sept. 15, 1858, unmarried. (3) *Catherine*, b. Sept. 22, 1805. (4) *Elizabeth G.*, b. April

- 9, 1809; died young. (5) *Elinabeth*, b. March, 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Alfred Redington, of Augusta. (6) *George*, b. March 22, 1815; d. Oct. 2, 1862, unmarried. (7) *Church*, b. Nov. 16, 1816; d. young.
- +341 James,⁶ b. April 10, 1781; m. 1st, Abigail Copeland; 2d, Betsey E. Williams.
- 342 Susannah,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. April 21, 1783.

Children by Catherine Leonard :

- 343 Martin,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1786; d. March 20, 1801.
- 344 Catherine,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1788; d. 1791.
- +345 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1791; m. Harriet Perry.
- 346 Lusanna,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1818; m. May 6, 1810. Elijah Howard, of Easton. Children: (1) *Jason Guild*, b. Jan. 4, 1813; m. Mrs. Martha Brett; resides in South Braintree. Children: (1) *Lydia P.*, m. Charles Gregg, of Belfast, Me., (II) *Frederick D.* (2) *Frederick William*, b. June 1, 1817; m. Lucinda Copeland, of Warren; resides in Lafayette, Ind. (3) *Catherine*, died young.
- 347 Catherine Leonard,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1797; m. at Easton, Aug. 27, 1818, Josiah S. Copeland, of Warren. They settled at Baltimore, moving to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1826. Children:
- (1) *Guild* (Copeland), b. July 4, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Corvillia Peters, of Sandusky, Ohio, who died Aug. 30, 1850; m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1857, Eliza J. Foster; lived in New York City, 1867. Children: (I) *Foster*, b. Evansville, Ohio, March 9, 1838; (II) *Henry Howard*, b. June, 1860; (III) *Guild Anderson*, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 1863; (IV) *Parke*, b. Feb., 1866.
 - (2) *Eari Percy* (Copeland), b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Patience A. Norton. Children: (I) *Alice P.*, b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1864. (II) *Corvillia*, b. April 14, 1851. (III) *Alice Catherine*, b. Marion, Ohio, April 8, 1856; d. May, 1856. (IV) *May*, b. May 20, 1857. (V) *Laura*, b. June 14, 1861. (VI) *Edith*, b. Bellfontaine Ohio, July 29, 1865.
 - (3) *Howard* (Copeland), b. May 13, 1828; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Sarah C. Darlington; resided in Marion, Ohio, in 1867. Children: (I) *Howard, D.*, b. Aug. 19, 1853; (II) *Josiah Carey*, b. Sept. 19, 1855; (III) *Arthur Percy*, b. Sept. 19, 1858; (IV) *George D.*, b. Dec. 14, 1860; (V) *Harry Guild*, b. Feb. 12, 1862.
 - (4) *Katherine Leonard* (Copeland), b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Henry C. Godman. Children: (I) *James Copeland*, b. Marion, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1853; (II) *William Guild*, b. Feb. 20, 1855, d. Aug., 1860; (III) *Anna Catherine*, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. Nov., 1860; (IV) *Alice*, b. Dec. 21, 1863.
 - (5) *Elijah* (Copeland), b. March 25, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1853, Lydia A. Baker; resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1867. Children: (I) *Mary Katherine*, b. Oct. 18, 1857, d. Nov. 1865; (II) *Irene Howard*, b. Jan. 12, 1860, d. Nov. 1865; (III) *Elijah Percy*, b. Oct. 21, 1863; (IV) *Eloise*, b. Dec. 11, 1864.
 - (6) *Josiah* (Copeland), b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1837.
 - (7) *Josiah Edwin* (Copeland), b. March 19, 1838; d. June 21, 1838.
 - (8) *Arthur Corwin* (Copeland), b. Dec. 22, 1841.

MOSES GUILD, ⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Moses and Rhoda (Mann) Guild, born July 20, 1755, married, Aug. 11, 1787, ABIGAIL EVERETT, of Dedham, who was born Aug. 8, 1760. He was engaged for more than thirty years in the express business, carrying merchandise between Boston and Providence, en route to New York,

and the business was continued by his sons until the opening of railroads. He was very successful, running at one time about fifty four-horse teams, often carrying whole loads of specie without guard and wholly unprotected except by the driver. From 1822 until his death, he was one of the largest landholders at South Dedham. He had a fine farm, well stocked and kept in good state of cultivation.

Children :

- 348 Lucy,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1788; d. March 11, 1849, unmarried.
 349 Abigail,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1790; d. June 12, 1850, unmarried. These two sisters and their brother Newell carried on the portion of the farm left them by their father.
 +350 Moses,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1792; m. Julia Ellis.
 351 Samuel,⁶ b. April 17, 1795; m. April 10, 1822, Clarissa Barrows, of Attleborough. They lived and died at Attleborough. Child: (352) Rebecca M.⁷
 353 Irene,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Barzillai Cranston, of Providence, R. I., who was born March 12, 1793; died Oct. 26, 1867. He was a publisher and book-seller; then treasurer of the City Savings Bank, of Providence. Children: (1) *James Edward*, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Sarah A. Walker; was book-keeper for the City Savings Bank. (2) *Charles Guild*, b. Jan. 17, 1826; was engaged in mining in Colorado. (3) *Albert Barsillai*, May 15, 1828; was a merchant in California. (4) *George King*, b. Sept. 8, 1830; was assistant cashier of the Old National Bank at Providence. (5) *Henry Clay*, b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. Eliza S. Merriman; was cashier National Bank and banker at Providence. (6) *Irene Maria*, b. Sept. 1, 1834; m. W. H. Dubosq, of Philadelphia. (7) *Francis Augustus*, b. Feb. 4, 1837; was cashier of Old National Bank at Providence.
 +354 Curtis,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Charlotte L. Hodge.
 355 Newell,⁶ b. May 10, 1802; d. Feb. 11, 1838, unmarried.
 356 Mary Ann,⁶ b. July 23, 1806; m. June 16, 1831, Milton Barrows, of Attleborough, who was born Jan., 1802, died April 10, 1861. He was a manufacturer at Lanesville; afterwards a farmer. Children: (1) *Caroline Maria*, (2) *Isabella*.

114

ABNER GUILD,⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Moses and Rhoda (Mann) Guild, b. Dec. 11, 1757, married, Oct. 13, 1791, SARAH DEAN, of Dedham. He was engaged about two years in the express business with his brother Moses, then followed his trade as a currier at Dedham. He was a selectman four years, beginning with the year 1799.

Children :

- 357 Abner,⁶ b. May 28, 1792; m. Dec. 11, 1824, Sophia Gile, of Dunbarton, N. H.
 358 Polly,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. Aug. 29, 1832.
 +359 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1795; m. Sibyl Hewins.
 360 Juliette,⁶ b. July 24, 1797; d. May 22, 1799.
 361 Julia,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1821.
 362 Charles,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1801; m. Cynthia Kingsbury, of Walpole. Children: (363) *Charles Henry*,⁷ b. April 11, 1833; (364) *Caroline M.*,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1837, d. June 3, 1859.
 365 Phineas D.,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1833.

- 366 Mark,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1805; m. July 13, 1834, Maria, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Gould) Guild. Children: (367) *Maria*,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1837. (368) *Ellen Maria*,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1840. (369) *Sarah Frances*,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. young. (370) *Walter*,⁷ b. July 27, 1851; d. young.
- 371 Sally,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1821.

125

AARON GUILD⁶ (*Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Aaron and Sarah (Cony) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1753, married, July 7, 1789, LYDIA BACON, of Dedham, who died May 7, 1794. He died March 20, 1832.

Children :

- 372 William,⁶ b. March 21, 1790; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Anna Lewis, of Athol, Mass. Children: (373) *Olive L.*,⁷ b. April 30, 1822; m. June 7, 1846, Francis Rhodes, of Cambridge. (374) *Lydia Ann*,⁷ b. April 15, 1826. (375) *Augusta*,⁷ b. March, 1833; died young. (376) *Clarissa*,⁷ b. June 26, 1834.
- 377 Aaron,⁶ b. June 18, 1792. m. Clarrissa Hersey. He was an honorable and successful lumber merchant at Boston, and died Feb. 26, 1872. Child: (378) *Aaron Francis*, b. 1825; d. March 9, 1852.

126

OLIVER GUILD⁶ (*Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Aaron and Sarah (Cony) Guild, born in South Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1755, married, July 4, 1779, WIDOW ANNA BULLARD, of Dedham, who died May 5, 1847. He was selectman of Dedham 1795-9, and died Feb. 14, 1814.

Children :

- 379 Oliver,⁶ b. Dedham, Sept. 28, 1780.
- +380 Lewis,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1786; m. Roxa Morse.
- 381 Sally,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1791; m. Feb. 25, 1818, Dean Chickering, of Dedham.

128

JACOB GUILD⁶ (*Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Aaron and Anna (Cony) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., April 23, 1760, married, Jan. 1, 1781, CHLOE MAY, who was born Sept. 6, 1764, and died March 26, 1848. He died April 6, 1839.

Children :

- +382 Jacob,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1782; m. Hannah Gould.
- 383 Nancy,⁶ b. ; m. April 3, 1808, Leavitt Nason, of Boston.
- 384 George,⁶ b. June 30, 1788; m. Jan. 24, 1813, Elizabeth French, of Boston. He died Feb. 15, 1817. Child: (385) *George French*,⁷ b. April 30, 1814. He was an enterprising merchant at Boston and Cuba, and died of yellow fever at Havana, June 24, 1853.

- 386 Martha May,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1803; m. 1854, Rev. Caleb Kimball. He was born June 3, 1798, and attended the Theological School at Andover; from too close application he became totally blind; his sermons were read to him and committed to memory; he published several religious works; died June 19, 1879; his widow resides at Medway, Mass.

130

JOEL GUILD⁵ (*Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Aaron and Anna (Cony) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1765, married, Jan. 4, 1789, HANNAH WEATHERBEE, who was born May 13, 1766, and died Jan. 14, 1842. He was a farmer and blacksmith at South Dedham, and died Jan. 14, 1842.

Children born in South Dedham :

- 387 Clarissa,⁶ b. June 23, 1792; d. March 3, 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1815, Jesse Morse, who was born Aug. 14, 1788, and died June 14, 1861. He was a farmer at So. Dedham. Children: (1) *Jesse*, b. June 22, 1816, m. Oct. 24, 1844, Nancy Richards; (2) *Lucinda F.*, b. May 5, 1817; (3) *Clarrisa G.*, b. April 8, 1819; (4) *Almira*, b. July 12, 1822; (5) *George E.*, b. Aug. 10, 1826; (6) *Harriet A.*, b. Jan. 13, 1834; (7) *Reuben G.*, b. Sept. 30, 1836.
- +388 Reuben,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1793; m. Olive Morse.
- +389 Joel,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Lucretia Phipps.
- +390 Abner,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. Mary Fairbanks.
- +391 Benjamin,⁶ b. June 14, 1800; m. Electa A. Keith.
- +392 Horace,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1802; m. Amelia Fisher.
- 393 Hannah,⁶ b. May 25, 1805; m. June 25, 1825, Rufus Ellis, of So. Dedham, who was born Oct. 29, 1802. Children: (1) *Catherine L.*, b. June 10, 1826; (2) *Hannah G.*, b. Aug. 15, 1827; (3) *Fanny*, b. Oct. 7, 1831; (4) *Rufus*, b. Nov. 8, 1833; (5) *Albert*, b. Oct. 6, 1835; (6) *Lucy R.*, b. March 13, 1838, d. March 12, 1840; (7) *Maria S.*, b. Jan. 21, 1840; (8) *Lucy R.*, b. March 16, 1846.
- +394 Warren,⁶ b. May 1, 1808; m. Julia A. Woodward.
- 395 Louisa,⁶ b. June 2, 1811; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1829, Lewis Ellis, of So. Dedham; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1843, Samuel Green, of Boston, who was born March 23, 1812. He was a harness maker at Medway, Mass. Children: (1) *Louisa*, b. Jan. 19, 1830, m. Frank W. Draper; (2) *Lewis*, b. Jan. 8, 1833, m. Sarah Draper; (3) *Rebecca*, died young; (4) *Edwin Francis*, b. Dec. 23, 1845; (5) *Samuel Thompson*, b. March 4, 1847; (6) *Emma Rosella*, b. July 25, 1851.

133

JOHN GUILD⁵ (*Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Aaron and Anna (Cony) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1772, married, May 30, 1798, REBECCA EATON, of Dedham, who died Sept. 7, 1849. He possessed good judgment and integrity of character, was a successful tanner and currier, and for several years deputy sheriff of Norfolk County. He died Dec. 2, 1847.

Children :

- 396 Miranda,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1799; d. Dedham, unmarried.
 397 Rebecca Eaton,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Dec. 22, 1829, Rev. Leonard Luce, of Westford, who was born May 14, 1779. Children: (1) *Rebecca Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 4, 1830. (2) *Alfred Ellery*, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. June 12, 1842. (3) *Abby Phillips*, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. April 9, 1867; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Pol-lard Kimball, of Mobile, Ala., who died Oct. 9, 1865. Children: (I) *Alice Elizabeth*, b. Mobile Nov. 9, 1859; (II) *James Leonard*, b. Westford, July 9, 1862.
 398 John,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1803.
 399 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. Sept. 23, 1805.
 400 Alfred R.,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1807. He was an enterprising merchant in Texas; died of yellow fever on a passage to New Orleans, about 1837.

134

NATHANIEL GUILD⁵ (*Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Aaron and Anna (Cony) Guild, born in South Dedham, Mass., June 23, 1775, married, Oct. 1, 1810, HANNAH TYLER, of Attleborough, who was born Sept. 17, 1789, and died Aug. 19, 1825. He always lived at Dedham, and was a man of sterling worth, very methodical and precise in all his ways. Having served his time under the first architect of Boston, he returned to Dedham, and was employed in erecting nearly all the substantial buildings of the town. He took a great interest in town affairs, and served on the School Board for many years. The last fifteen years of his life he was treasurer and collector of taxes, and for many years treasurer of the First church of Dedham. He was prominent in military circles, having arisen to the rank of Brigadier-General. In 1820, he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. He died at Dedham, Aug. 25, 1845.

Children :

- 401 Lucinda,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1811; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Gorham D. Pearson, who died at W. Roxbury, March 31, 1885; She resides at Walpole.
 402 Nathaniel Tyler,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1813; d. Quincy, July 4, 1881; m. June 3, 1841, Mary Green, of Melrose. He was an engineer on the B. & W. R. R., accidentally received injuries and was appointed depot master at Grantville; had no children. The widow resides at Dorchester.
 403 Edward,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 29, 1886, unmarried.
 +404 Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Louisa P. Frobisher.
 405 Samuel Foster,⁶ b. April 30, 1824; d. July 5, 1879; m. Jan. 8, 1849, Hannah M. Usher, of South Boston. He was a gold refiner, and lived at South Boston; had four children, only one of whom is living, (406) *Charles Francis*,⁷ a civil engineer at Omaha, Neb.

144

JOHN GUILD⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of John and Thankful (Harrington) Guild, born Aug. 23, 1760, married first, Aug. 5, 1787, OLIVE STEWART; married second, LUCY COURSER BARTLETT.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and became one of the pioneer emigrants to Vermont; was a member of the Baptist church, and died at Thetford, Vt., Aug. 5, 1850.

Children by Olive Stewart :

- +407 Samuel,⁶ b. July 20, 1788; m. Sarah Severance.
- +408 John,⁶ b. March 20, 1792; m. 1st, Alice Millett; 2d, Esther Prescott.
- 409 Timothy,⁶ b. March 29, 1792; d. Jan. 29, 1876.
- 410 Joab,⁶ b. July 1, 1794; d. Dec., 1795.
- +411 Amos,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1796; m. 1st, Hannah Evans; 2d, Eunice Dodge.
- +412 Nathan,⁶ b. June 28, 1800; m. 1st, Abigail Bunker; 2d, Eunice Russell.
- +413 Israel Stewart,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. Sarah Gould.

147

ISRAEL GUILD⁶ (*John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of John and Thankful (Harrington) Guild, born Dec. 20, 1766, married, Dec. 24, 1793, HANNAH BELCHER, of Stoughton, Mass. He was a farmer at Stoughton, and died there Nov. 14, 1836.

Children :

- +414 Ira,⁶ b. May 8, 1794; m. Elizabeth Ford.
- +415 Israel,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1795; m. Polly Dickerman.

149

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Clapp) Guild, born in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 26, 1766, married, June 23, 1791, KETURAH CLEVELAND, of Walpole.

Children :

- +416 Alvan,⁶ b. April 10, 1792; m. Sally Hayford.
- +417 Horace,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. Clarissa Wentworth.
- +418 Lewis,⁶ b. March 30, 1795; m. Grata Smith.
- 419 Hannah,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1796; m. George Chickering.
- +420 George,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1801; m. 1st, Eliza Lawrence; 2d, Catherine E. Lewis.
- 421 Catherine,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1802; m. Joseph Miller, of Wrentham.

150

AARON GUILD⁶ (*Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Clapp) Guild, born in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 10, 1768, married CYNTHIA SMITH, daughter of Jonathan Smith, of Medfield. She died April 15, 1842. He was a farmer at Walpole, and one of the original members who organized the Orthodox Congregational church. He died at Walpole, Jan. 25, 1831.

Children :

- 422 Nancy,⁵ b. April 30, 1800; m. Isaac, son of Joseph and Olive (Boyden) Guild. (See)
- 423 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1801; d. April 24, 1843; m. Thomas, son of Thomas and Nancy (Boyden) Clapp, of Walpole. He was born Nov. 28, 1805; d. 1859. Children: (I) *Bradford*, b. Walpole, Feb. 2, 1826; m. Nov. 14, 1846, Helen M., daughter of Royal and Lydia (Lesare) Smith, of Walpole. She was born at Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1828. He is a farmer at Walpole. Children: (I) *Sarah Jane*, b. June 30, 1847; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Albert Hammond, who died at Sherburne, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873. (II) *Clara Helen*, b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1883; m. May 16, 1869, George Elbridge Gay. (III) *Ella Augusta*, b. April 22, 1855; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Frank True Howe, of Putnam, Conn.; child: (A) Grace Lillian, b. March 30, 1880. (IV) *Annie Marian*, b. March 25, 1859; d. March 18, 1883. (V) *Amy Smith*, b. June 20, 1861. (2) *Sarah Guild*, b. April 24, 1843.
- +424 Samuel,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Orra Fisher.
- +425 Aaron,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1808; m. 1st, Hannah Fisher; 2d, Susan G. Belcher.
- 426 Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. Dec. 14, 1859, unmarried.

151

MOSES GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Clapp) Guild, born in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 6, 1772, married first, March 19, 1795, PHILENA BARROWS, who died Oct. 16, 1800. He married second, March 12, 1801, SALLY NEWTON, who died Feb. 29, 1840. He moved to Mariborough, N. H., in 1797, and was taxed at Roxbury, N. H., 1815 to 1851. He died Sept. 6, 1854.

Children by Philena Barrows :

- 427 William,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1796; m. 1st, April 25, 1820, Sally Banks; m. 2d, Mary De Wolf, of Cuba. He formed the first Sabbath-school at Roxbury, N. H., and was engaged for some years in that work. For twenty-five years he was a teacher in the public schools of Rhode Island and Connecticut.
- +428 Willard,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1798; m. Abigail Woods.
- 429 Tyla,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1799; d. Roxbury, N. H., June 22, 1855, unmarried.

Children by Sally Newton :

- 430 Betsey,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1822, unmarried.
- 431 Hannah,⁶ b. March 3, 1812; m. Sept. 9, 1841, James W. Bain, of Keene, who died Oct. 7, 1865.

152

JACOB GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Clapp) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., 1776, married PRUDENCE DAY. He moved to Otter Creek, Vt., about 1795, and died in 1827.

Children :

- +432 Warren,⁶ b. May 17, 1818; m. Alma Aldrich.
- 433 Betsey,⁶ m. Warren Fisher, of Walpole, Mass.

153

JOSEPH GUILD⁶ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Joseph and Margery (Carroll) Guild, born in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 13, 1765, married first, April 17, 1794, OLIVE BOYDEN, of Walpole, who died May 6, 1835. He married second, ANNA RHODES. He died May 1, 1842.

Children :

- +434 Leonard,⁶ b. April 7, 1795; m. Hannah Day.
- 435 Isaac,⁶ b. April 14, 1798; d. Sept. 25, 1867; m. April 24, 1823, Nancy, daughter of Aaron and Cynthia (Smith) Guild. She died June 21, 1883. Children: (436) *Nancy*,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1824; d. March 19, 1879. (437) *Olive*,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1826; resides at Medfield, unmarried. (438) *Louisa*,⁷ b. March 5, 1829; resides at Medfield, unmarried. (439) *Henry Aaron*,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. Oct. 21, 1849. (440) *Isaac Erastus*,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1834; resides at Medfield, unmarried.
- 441 Benjamin,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Dexter, Me., 1849, unmarried.
- 442 Joseph,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1807; d. Dec. 1, 1850; m. March 28, 1833, Chloe Pettee, b. May 28, 1805; left no children.

168

JESSE GUILD⁵ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Jacob and Hannah (Larrabee) Guild, born in Hatfield, Mass., April 11, 1765, married ZILPAH SMITH, who was born Jan. 4, 1764, and died April 17, 1841. He joined the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen, serving part of his three years as orderly sergeant; at the close he moved to Halifax, Vt., cleared a lot of land, and settled as a farmer and blacksmith. He was a deacon of the Congregational church, and died June 5, 1848.

Children :

- 443 Chester,⁶ b. 1788; d. Halifax, Vt., Feb. 1, 1856; m. Anna Brown, who died Oct. 1877. They had several children who died young, and (443½) *Hannah Elizabeth*,⁷ who married Jesse Guild, of Leona, Penn.
- +444 Calvin,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1789; m. Sally Kellogg.
- +445 Israel,⁶ b. May, 1791; m. Rachel Kellogg.
- +446 Joel,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1793; m. Margery Kennedy.
- 447 Asa,⁶ enlisted in the War of 1812 and never returned.
- 448 Hannah,⁶ b. 1800; d. Dec. 1, 1838, unmarried.
- 449 Elizabeth,⁶ d. at Halifax, Vt., Feb. 15, 1862, unmarried.

169

ISRAEL GUILD⁶ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Jacob and Hannah (Larrabee) Guild, born in Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1767, married RHODA GRAVES, who was born Aug. 27, 1770. He died in Michigan.

Children :

- 450 Betsey,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1792; m. Dewey; no children.
- +451 Horace,⁶ b. July 30, 1794; m. Rhoda Parker.
- +452 Elihu,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1796; m. Eunice B. Esty.
- +453 George,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1798; m. Hannah Greene.

- 454 Rhoda,⁶ b. March 4, 1801; d. Sept., 1864; m. 1st, Henry Pitcher; 2d, Eli Beard.
- +455 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1803; m. Sarah C. Colby.
- 456 Levi Graves,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1805.
- 457 Israel,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1807. He is a farmer at Ischua, N. Y.
- 458 Zebediah,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. Boston, April 29, 1833, Eleanor Crane. He is a cabinet maker and furniture dealer at St. Louis, Mo., and resides at Baden.
- 459 Mary Ann,⁶ b. July 12, 1812; m. Smith Dewey; lived in Hinsdale, Mich.
- 460 Charlotte,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1816; unmarried.

170

NATHANIEL GUILD⁵ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Jacob and Hannah (Larrabee) Guild, born in Hatfield, Mass., about 1769, married Mehitable Gaines, who was born May 17, 1774. She was left a widow in early life, and after many years married Jonathan Gubbee, of White River, Vt., and died aged 76.

Children born in Halifax, Vt.:

- 461 Jacob,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1794; d. Amboy, Ill., July 12, 1866; m. April 15, 1822, Sally Rockwell, daughter of and Abigail (Steadman) Field. She was born at Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 15, 1800; d. Norwich, Vt., April 15, 1822. He was a farmer at Hartford, Vt., until 1845; moved to Norwich, and in 1864, to Amboy, Ill. Children:
- (462) *Celia Maria*,⁷ b. Hartford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1823; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1841, David Conant Forbes, of Lebanon, N. H., who died Sept. 6, 1847, age 32; m. 2d, Jan., 1859, Jacob Luce, of Amboy, Ill., who was a deacon of the Baptist church at Hornby, N. Y., and Amboy, Ill., and died Nov. 1, 1884. She resides at Amboy, and is a member of the Baptist church. Children: (1) *John Calvin* (Forbes), enlisted 1861; killed in battle at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1864. (2) *Arthur Sinclair* (Forbes), died in the army, May 18, 1863, age 16. (3) *Helen Cornelia* (Forbes), d. Feb. 8, 1851.
- (463) *Jane Hale*,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. Sharon, Vt., Nov. 1855; m. Aug. 3, 1844, Lorenzo Goodrich. Children: (1) *Burton Lorenzo*, d. age 19; (2) *Cynthia Jane*, d. age 5; (3) *Ella Steadman*, m. Drake; (4) *Hattie Maria*, m. Wheeler.
- (464) *Alma Steadman*,⁷ b. June 17, 1827; m. March 6, 1886, Rev. John Rice, who was pastor of the Congregational church at Hematite, Mo.; he died Nov. 19, 1880. She resides with her sister at Amboy, Ill.
- (465) *Sarah Abigail*,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1829; d. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 3, 1852; was a member of the M. E. church.
- (466) *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. October 30, 1832; died young.
- (467) *Harriet Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1835, d. Aug. 1, 1858; m. June 13, 1858, Rev. Charles E. Carpenter, preacher in the M. E. church.
- (468) *Ellen Amanda*,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Norwich, July 2, 1851.
- 469 James,⁶ b. m. Maria Phelps. He was awarded several medals in Europe for superior portrait and miniature painting; on account of ill health the last years of his life were spent in the West Indies, and while returning to his home in Springfield, Vt., about 1841, he died in New York. The widow educated the children in Michigan, returned to Lebanon, N. H., and died at an advanced age. Children: (470) *Cornelia Sebring*,⁷ m. Lathrop, a jeweler at Oakland, Cal. (471) *James Halsey*,⁷ supposed to be living in Oregon. (472) *Henry*,⁷ died young. (473) *Simon Cornelia*,⁷ a brilliant scholar, graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich., was preparing for the ministry; enlisted as captain of Company A, 8th Michigan Volunteers, and was killed at James' Island, S. C., June 16, 1862.
- +474 Luther,⁶ m. Lucy C. Baker.

- 475 Rachel,⁶ m. Benjamin Porter, of Hartford, Vt. He was a man of ability, and held many town offices at Hartford. Children: (1) *James*, died young. (2) *Delia Ann*, m. 1st, Edward Kneeland, who left one daughter; m. 2d, Robert Chalmers, and died at Coloma, Cal. (3) *Melvina Amelia*, m. Joseph Trescott, of Hartford, who died 1881; she resides with her two sons at Oakland, Cal. (4) *George E.*, has one son, and resides at Danville, Ill. (5) *Benjamin Franklin*, died in California, leaving one daughter. (6) *Henry*. (7) *Elaen*, grad. Tufts College; studied law and established at Cincinnati; was killed in a railroad accident at Angola about 1868. (8) *Cornelia Maria*, d. age 16. (9) *James Guild*, m. Mary Wood, of Hartford; resides at Woodstock, Vt. (10) *Sarah Jane*, m. H. M. Miller, who was nine years in the government employ in Japan; resides at Oakland, Cal. (11) *Edward Kneeland*, married and died at Hartford.

171

SILAS GUILD⁵ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jacob and Hannah (Larrabee) Guild, born in Hatfield, Mass., about 1770, married LURA BROWN, of Lima, N. Y. He lived in the vicinity of Salem, Mass., when young; moved to Honeoye Falls, N. Y., and there passed the remainder of his life.

Children :

- 476 Charles,⁶
 477 Lovina,⁶
 478 Austin,⁶ b. Seneca, N. Y., May 30, 1815; m. Spencerport, Jan. 22, 1843, Susan Roberts, who was born in Palma, N. Y., July 15, 1814. He is a carriage painter, and a member of the M. E. church at Ypsilanti, Mich. Child: (479) *William Harvey*,⁷ b. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., April 13, 1843; m. Eva Lápue. He is a painter and decorator at Ypsilanti, and has one daughter, age 8 years.
 +481 Joseph,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Susan Holmes.
 482 Harvey,⁶
 483 Christina,⁶

176

SAMUEL GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Hannah (White) Guild, born in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1755, married, Aug. 1, 1782, MITTEE PARMENTER, of Attleborough, who was born June 22, 1756, and died Nov. 24, 1846. He was a farmer at Wrentham, Mass., and died there May 20, 1819.

Children born in Wrentham :

- 484 Jason,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1783; d. Sept. 2, 1808, unmarried.
 +485 Samuel,⁶ b. May 5, 1786; m. Huldah Whiting.
 486 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1787; d. July 31, 1850; m. Dec., 1822, Daniel Macpherson. Children: (1) *Lucy*, died young; (2) *Sarah*, died young; (3) *Albert*, b. April, 1825; (4) *Daniel*, b. March, 1827; (5) *Nancy*, b. Dec. 1829, m. Charles L. Guild (See); (6) *Sarah*, b. April, 1832; (7) *Susan*, b. March, 1834.
 487 Lucy,⁶ b. May 28, 1790; d. May 12, 1791.
 488 Seamens,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1809.
 +489 Joseph,⁶ b. April 13, 1794; m. Rebecca P. Warren.

178

NATHAN GUILD⁶ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Thayer) Guild, born in Attleborough, Mass., April 22, 1782, died at Gibson, Penn. He left a family among whom are (490) Nathan,⁶ (491) J. W.,⁶ (492) Nancy,⁶ now living at Gibson, and (493) Charles,⁶ living at Gelatt, Penn.

180

ELIAS GUILD⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Benjamin and Jemima (Morse) Guild, born Aug., 1760, married MARY WHITE, of Mansfield. He lived at Foxboro, Mass., was a proprietor in the old meeting-house and a Revolutionary patriot. He died at Foxboro, Feb. 5, 1840.

Children born in Foxboro :

- 500 Cyrus⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1783; d. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Nancy Day of Mansfield. Children: (501) *Mary Ann*,⁷ (502) *Bentley*.⁷
- 503 Sarah,⁶ b. May 22, 1785; d. Mansfield, Jan. 27, 1820; m. Elijah Dean jr., of Mansfield, Mass. Children:
- (1) *Sarah*, d. Swansea, Mass.; m. John Young, of Swansea.
 - (2) *Daniel Warren*, b. March 30, 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1879; m. Dec. 11, 1837, Lavinia Davis, of Belgrade, Me. Children: (I) *Lavinia A.*, died young. (II) b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. April 3, 1887, unmarried. (III) *Sarah Guild*, b. March 16, 1849; d. Dec. 31, 1879. (IV) *Ella A.*, died young. (V) *Alletta F.*, b. Feb. 3, 1854; resides in Boston, unmarried.
 - (3) *Eunice Shepard*, b. Mansfield, Mass., May 3, 1818; m. Wrentham, April 30, 1838, Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Knapp) Merritt. He was born in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1812, is a cattle broker and farmer, and a member of the M. E. church at Houlton, Me. Children, all residing at Houlton: (I) *Edmund Winchester*, b. Brockton, Nov. 23, 1840; (II) *George Francis*, b. Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1844; (III) *Charles Dean*, b. June 2, 1847; (IV) *Eunice Velmar*, b. July 2, 1851; (V) *Lyman Belknap*, b. June 18, 1854; (VI) *Harriet Shepard*, b. Lincoln, Me., Oct. 12, 1862, d. Houlton, July 17, 1869.
- 504 Elias,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. May 17, 1853; m. Amy Carpenter, of Seekonk. Children: (505) *Maria*,⁷ (506) *Amy Ann*,⁷ (507) *Albert*,⁷ (508) *Frederick*,⁷ b. July, 1834, d. Feb. 27, 1862.
- 509 Shubal,⁶ b. April 3, 1791; d. April 8, 1828; m. Mary Tupper, of Malden. Children: (509½) *Hannah*,⁷ (510) *Elizabeth*.⁷
- 511 Freedom,⁶ b. March 30, 1793; m. Oct. 3, 1821, Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Stearns) Bradshaw. She was born at Foxboro, Dec. 27, 1802. He served in the War of 1812; was a farmer, chairman of selectmen, assessors and overseers of the poor at Foxboro; was a director of the Norfolk Agricultural Society and member of the Baptist church. He died April 23, 1862. Children:
- (512) *Eliza Maria*,⁷ b. July 18, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1845, William R. Stearns. He is a commercial traveler and resides at Foxboro. Children: (1) *Eva M. R.*, b. Dec. 8, 1853; (2) *Ina E.*, b. Oct. 17, 1857, d. Dec. 2, 1882.
 - (513) *Harriet Parkman*,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1825; m. Nov. 27, 1856, David B. Robinson, who is a stone mason at Foxboro. Children: (1) *Julian S.*, b. Sept. 26, 1858; (2) *Fennie G.*, b. Dec. 9, 1860, d. April 29, 1882.
 - (514) *Joseph Edwin*,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1828.
 - (515) *Josephine Emma*,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1828.

- (516) *Emily Caroline*,⁷ b. April 9, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1878; m. Jan. 26, 1846, John V. Baker, who is a farmer at Foxboro. Children: (1) *Ida F.*, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 12, 1882, John F. Wilkinson, resides at Foxboro; child: (I) *Herbert S.*, b. April 21, 1883. (5) *Jessie M.*, b. July 5, 1854; m. March 12, 1882, Charles E. Johnson, of Brockton, Mass. Children: (I) *Edwin R.*, b. Dec. 12, 1882, d. Sept. 29, 1883; (II) *Morton*, b. Dec. 12, 1882; (III) *Gladys*, b. June 3, 1884. (3) *Gerald E.*, b. July 26, 1858; died young. (4) *Grace E.*, b. July 26, 1858; died young.
- (517) *Almira Abbie*,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Aug. 2, 1871, Andrew J. Lancaster, who is a house painter at Foxboro.
- (518) *Julia Merton*,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. May 6, 1871.
- 519 *Polly*,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. Pawtucket, R. I., April 23, 1875; m. Aug. 15, 1825, Antipas Frost, who was born June 11, 1782, and died April 26, 1846. He was a miller at Central Falls, R. I. Children:
- (1) *Albert*, b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. 1st, June 21, 1858, Susan Doane, who died June 6, 1866; m. 2d, Aug., 1867, Alvira Frost Chase, who died Dec. 12, 1884. He is a paper box manufacturer at Central Falls, R. I. Children: (I) *Ida Louise*, b. June 13, 1863, is a school teacher; (II) *Susan Doane*, b. May, 1866, d. July 30, 1866.
- (2) *Edward*, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. May 12, 1857, Lydia A. Peck. He is a machinist at Pawtucket, R. I. Children; (I) *Ellis Freedom*, b. April 26, 1860, electrician at Pawtucket; (II) *Edward Elmer*, b. July 16, 1862, penman at Pawtucket; (III) *Ruth Mabel*, b. May 1, 1872, d. Sept. 9, 1872.
- (3) *Alvira*, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1885; m. Oct. 27, 1846, Samuel Wixon jr., who is a merchant at Central Falls, R. I. Children: (I) *Elizabeth Brooks*, b. Oct. 18, 1847; d. April 17, 1882; m. July 4, 1869, Charles H. King, and has (A) Howard Samuel, b. July 1, 1870; (B) Clinton Shirley, b. July 23, 1875; (C) Clifton Sherwood, b. July 23, 1875, d. Nov. 1, 1875; (D) Maybel May, b. Aug. 4, 1879; (E) Walter Ashford, b. Dec. 10, 1882. (II) *Mary Frances*, b. Aug. 4, 1849. (III) *Benoni Spink*, b. Oct. 16, 1851, is a clothing salesman. (IV) *Albert Edwin*, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. July 6, 1886, Annie L. Lanphear; is a jeweler. (V) *Florence Belle*, b. Dec. 13, 1869.
- (4) *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. Sept. 3, 1847.
- (5) *Edwin*, b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1832.

187

JOHN GUILD⁶ (*Naphtali*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,² *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Naphtali and Joanna () Guild, born in Attleborough, Mass., July 28, 1763, married first, May, 1788, MARGARET DAGGETT, who was born July 27, 1768, and died Aug. 8, 1830. He married second, Nov. 16, 1831, MARTHA COOK. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He moved to Pawlet, Vt., in 1802, erected the first cotton factory in that State, and had the management of it for several years. He was a member of the Congregational church, and died at Pawlet, Sept. 20, 1850.

Children :

- +520 *Chauncey*,⁶ b. July 3, 1779; m. Celinda Bourn.
- 521 *Plyne*,⁶ b. June 19, 1792; d. June 19, 1836, unmarried.
- 522 *Milton*,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1795; married at an advanced age; left no children.
- 523 *Eunice*,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1799; m. April 19, 1818, Milton Brown, who was born at Potsdam, N. Y., April 11, 1793, and died there Jan. 2, 1873. Children b. Pawlet, Vt.: (1) *Betsy M.*, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. July 8, 1847; m. Marson Edgerton, and had (I) *Rollin*, b. Oct. 27, 1840. (2) *Maria L.*, b. March 5, 1823. (3) *Milton H.*, b. June 26, 1832; resides in Potsdam, N. Y.
- 524 *Lucy*,⁶ b. March 7, 1804; m. May, 1829, Charles Wigus, of West Troy, and had (1) *Charles*, (2) *Marson*, (3) *Elizabeth*.

- 525 Abigail,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1806; d. Dec. 16, 1884; m. Dec. 8, 1833, Dr. David R., son of Ira and Abigail (Guild) Barrus. Children: (1) *Charles D.*, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1874, Anna E. Harrington, who was born May 23, 1839. Children: (I) *Della Elizabeth*, b. April 7, 1878; (II) *Charles Fayette*, b. Nov. 16, 1880, d. Oct. 6, 1883. (2) *Marcus S.*, b. March 28, 1839; m. 1868, Mary A. Abbs, who was born March 23, 1845. Children: (I) *Abbie L.*, b. Feb. 10, 1869; (II) *Henry Wilson*, b. June 16, 1872. (3) *Henry M.*, b. April 27, 1844; m. May 4, 1873, Julia Sawyer. Children: (I) *Hattie Maud*, (II) *Julia Howard*.

194

EBENEZER GUILD⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Day) Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., March 1, 1759, married MARY LANE. He was a farmer at Attleborough.

Children :

- 526 Ebenezer,⁶ said to have been in the War of 1812.
 +527 Hermon,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1782; m. Melinda J. Chamberlain.
 528 Lois,⁶ b. ; m. Tift, of No. Attleborough. Their daughter, (1) *Louisa*, married Lincoln.
 529 Polly,⁶ b. ; m. Tingley; had son, (1) *Rev. Timothy C.*, who preached in Raynham.
 530 Amanda,⁶ b. 1796; d. about 1837; m. Hosea, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Titus) Fisher. Children: (1) *Mary Ann*, (2) *Harriet Newell*, (3) *Eleanor V.*, (4) *James Madison*, (5) *Amos Ward*, (6) *John Edwin*, (7) *Susan Maria*.

195

DAVID GUILD⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Day) Guild, born in North Attleborough, Mass., Sept. 17, 1764, married first, OLIVE DAY; married second, PHEBE PUFFER. He died in North Attleborough in 1856.

Children by Olive Day :

- +531 Davis,⁵ b. 1793; m. Rebecca Allen.
 532 Olivia,⁵ b. 1800; m. Micah R. Ball, of Leominster; left no children.
 533 Aurinda,⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1805; m. 1829, James D. Cowdin, who died at Fitchburg in 1854. She resides at Natick, Mass. Child: (1) *Mary Aurinda*, b. No. Andover, Mass., 1832; m. Springfield, Dec. 9, 1858, Milan W. Hayward, of Fitchburg.

198

JOSEPH GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Miriam (Draper) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., March 14, 1760, married, Feb. 10, 1789, REBECCA FELTON, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Cook) Felton, of Dedham. She died in Boston, March 25, 1843, age seventy-four years. They moved to Francestown, N. H., in 1789, and he died there April 1, 1802.

Children :

- 534 Daniel,⁵ b. April 29, 1792; d. Francestown, Dec. 23, 1828; m. 1818, Betsey Whipple, of New Boston, N. H., who died Dec. 1, 1854. Children : (535) *Lucretia*,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. June 24, 1846, Samuel B. Hodge, and had (1) *Fred Augustus*. (536) *Miranda*,⁷ b. April 13, 1823; d. May 3, 1836. (537) *Betsey Maria*,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Daniel McCaine, of Groton. They reside at St. Paul, Minn. Child : (1) *Addie*.
- +538 Isaac,⁶ b. May 16, 1794; m. Betsey Tracy.
- 539 Charles,⁶ b. June 19, 1799; d. Concord, N. H., July 25, 1879; m. Achsa Witherspoon, of Antrim, N. H., who died Dec. 21, 1879. He was a hotel keeper at Weare, New London and Concord, N. H. Children : (540) *Nancy Jane*,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1825. (541) *Rebecca Felton*,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1827. (542) *Miranda Frances*,⁷ b. July 20, 1837; m. 1st, March 14, 1857, Augustus Hutchinson, of Concord, who died Feb. 26, 1884; m. 2d, Hezekiah F. Trussell, of Concord. (543) *Charles Franklin*,⁷ died.
- 544 Josepha,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Boston, Feb. 27, 1885; m. Nov. 8, 1822, Mark Fisher, who was a flour merchant at Boston, and died Dec. 29, 1862. Children : (1) *Catherine Guild*, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. Boston, June 16, 1881. (2) *Horace Bullard*, b. March 22, 1835; m. Jan. 11, 1871, M. Adeline, daughter of Charles J. Howell, of New York City. Children : (1) *Marion Howell*, b. Dec. 18, 1872; (II) *Howell*, b. March 24, 1876. (3) *Ellen Maria*, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. Boston, Feb. 19, 1883. She was a teacher in the public schools, and for several years employed in the city clerk's office.

199

REUBEN GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Miriam (Draper) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1762, married first, Dec. 24, 1789, CATHERINE WHITING, of Dedham, who died Sept. 8, 1795. He married second, Dec. 30, 1804, SUSANNA HOSKINS, who died Dec. 18, 1863. He acquired considerable property in the manufacture of hats. He died Sept. 10, 1848.

Children by Catherine Whiting :

- 545 Nancy,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1791; d. April 21, 1866; m. Elijah Trescott, of Dorchester, who was a cotton manufacturer and merchant at Dedham. Children : (1) *Elijah*, b. March 11, 1811; d. March 9, 1875. (2) *Nancy Catherine*, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1854. (3) *Reuben Guild*, b. July 2, 1815; d. April 28, 1844.
- 546 Charlotte,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1880; m. 1st, June 18, 1812, Solomon Phipps, jr., who was born Aug. 5, 1788. He was a merchant at Charlestown, and died Sept. 21, 1821. She married 2d, Dr. Cheever. Children by first husband : (1) *Solomon Guild*, b. July 22, 1813; d. (2) *Edward Whiting*, b. June 13, 1816; d. Aug. 12, 1817. (3) *Susan Catherine*, b. Dec. 30, 1819; d. May 15, 1859. (4) *Charlotte Miriam*, b. March 18, 1822.

Child by Susanna Hoskins :

- +547 William Hoskins,⁶ b. May 6, 1805; m. Sarah Glover.

200

EBENEZER GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Miriam (Draper) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1765, married, 1797, MARY GRANT, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Guild) Grant. She died April 12, 1840. He was a hatter at Attleborough, Mass., and died there April 18, 1847.

Children born in Attleborough :

- +548 Charles,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. Hannah Clapp.
 549 Mary Ann,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Oct. 24, 1827, Charles B., son of Rev. John Wilder, of Attleborough. He was born Aug. 28, 1802. Children; (1) *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. April 30, 1856, J. R. Campbell. (2) *Charles Tyler*, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Mary E. Ware. (3) *Esther Frances*, b. Aug. 3, 1833. (4) *Herbert Augustus*, b. June 22, 1837; m. Sarah B. Page. (5) *Harriet Lee*, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Thomas A. Wilson. (6) *Sarah Caroline*, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1866, John F. Spaulding, who was born Sept. 15, 1841.
- 550 Charlotte Augusta,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1808; d. April 23, 1871; m. June 27, 1832, John C. Hewins, of Dorchester, who was born July 21, 1805. Children: (1) *Helen Augusta*, b. Sept. 5, 1833; (2) *William Guild*, b. May 25, 1836; (3) *John Foster*, b. April 5, 1838; (4) *Susan Cummings*, b. Feb. 14, 1840; (5) *Charles Eben*, b. Sept. 2, 1841; (6) *Charlotte Guild*, b. Oct. 17, 1843; (7) *George Henry*, b. March 8, 1846, d. April 1, 1849.
- 551 William Grant,⁶ b. July 9, 1809; m. June 15, 1835, Almena Frances, daughter of Loami and Mary (Sweetland) Day. Mr. Guild was a manufacturer of jewelry at Attleborough; now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children: (552) *Frances Adaline*,¹ b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 20, 1836. (553) *Mary Adalaide*,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1836. (554) *Helen Frances*,¹ b. May 16, 1843; m. June 3, 1862, Francis Breck, M.D., of Worcester. They have (1) *La Guild*, b. Feb. 29, 1872.
- 555 Harriet,⁶ b. April 14, 1816; m. May 4, 1837, George Lee, of Attleborough; now resides at Tewksbury, Mass. Children: (1) *Mary Augusta*, b. Oct. 18, 1839; (2) *George Andrew*, b. Oct. 29, 1843, d. April 26, 1847; (3) *William Henry*, b. Nov. 21, 1847.

201

AMASA GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Miriam (Draper) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1768, married, Nov. 17, 1793, REBECCA WHITING, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pond) Whiting. She was born July 4, 1771, and died Jan. 13, 1862. He was a blacksmith at Dedham, and died there Oct. 4, 1802.

Children born in Dedham :

- +556 Joseph,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1794; m. Sarah H. Smith.
 557 Abigail Mason,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1812.
 +558 Jason,⁶ b. May 28, 1799; m. Sarah E. Shepard.
 559 Rebecca,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1801; m. Nov. 22, 1827, Edward Metcalf, son of Samuel and Mary (White) Richards, of Dedham. He was born in Boston, July 31, 1795; d. Dedham, April 3, 1865. Children born in Dedham :
 (1) *Henry White* (Richards), b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1868, Mary Frances Gragg, of Roxbury, who was born June 30, 1839, died Aug. 14, 1880; m. 2d, March 13, 1883, Eliza Cobb, of Barnstable, who was born Oct. 16, 1841, died Feb. 23, 1885. He is a book-keeper in the Atlas National Bank, of Boston, and resides at Dedham. Child :
 (1) *Francis Gragg*, b. Aug. 14, 1880.
 (2) *Mary Rebecca* (Richards), b. July 16, 1832; m. Oct. 9, 1856, George Franklin Fisher, of Dedham, who was born Sept. 2, 1830. They have (1) *Annie Richards*, b. Dedham, Feb. 27, 1858.
 (3) *Edward Francis* (Richards), b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. Dedham, July 15, 1882; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Clara Elizabeth Richards, of Dedham, who was born Dec. 9, 1843. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as corporal of Company F, and being promoted to quartermaster of the 18th Massachusetts Volunteers.
 (4) *Sarah Elizabeth* (Richards), b. April 20, 1839; d. Dedham, Sept. 17, 1884, unmarried.

202

ABNER GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Miriam (Draper) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1772; married, Nov. 27, 1800, SOPHIA HALL, daughter of Dr. Percival and Margaret (Ware) Hall, of Boston. She was born May 5, 1774, and died Aug. 8, 1858. He was captain of the Dedham Light Infantry in the War of 1812, and was subsequently promoted to be colonel of a regiment. He was a cabinet maker at Dedham, and died there July 6, 1843.

Children :

- 560 Margaret,⁶ b. Boston, March 20, 1803; m. June 2, 1828, Sylvester Wheaton Talbot, who was born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1799; d. Richmond, Va., April 19, 1847. He was a jeweler, and a member of the Unitarian church at Dedham, where his widow now resides. Children: (1) *George Guild*, b. Feb. 22, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1830. (2) *Ann Sophia*, b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1834. (3) *Henry Sylvester*, b. Aug. 25, 1836. (4) *George*, b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1839. (5) *Mary Lydia*, b. March 12, 1843. (6) *Sylvester Wheaton*, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
- 561 George R.,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 21, 1820.
- 562 Sophia,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1867, unmarried.
- 563 Abner Percival,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Bangor, Me., Aug. 10, 1864; m. May 2, 1839, Rebecca H. Wellington, of Bangor. He was a druggist at Bangor. Children :
- (564) *Emma Lucretia*,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1864, Horace Sedgwick Dodd, who is a cotton broker at Boston, Mass.; resides 43 Moreland St., Roxbury. Children: (1) *Margaret Eliot*, b. Dec. 8, 1886; (2) *Walter Sedgwick*, b. Feb. 5, 1868; (3) *Jack Wellington*, b. March 28, 1876; (4) *Rebecca*, b. May 30, 1881.
- (565) *Frederick Henry*,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1847.
- (566) *Virginia May*,⁷ b. May 24, 1858; m. Boston, Sept., 1881, Dr. Benjamin Sharp, of Philadelphia. Children: (1) *Dorothy*, b. July 17, 1882; (2) *Benjamin Karl*, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- 567 Henrietta,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1815; d. March 25, 1874, unmarried.

203

CALVIN GUILD⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Miriam (Draper) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., July 6, 1775; married, first, LENDAMINE DRAPER, daughter of Major Abijah and Desire Draper. She was born March 30, 1780, and died Oct. 26, 1823. He married, second, WIDOW MEHITABLE FULLER, of Dedham. He was a hatter, merchant and auctioneer at Dedham, and served the county as sheriff. He died at Dedham, April 25, 1858.

Children :

- +568 Francis,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1801; m. 1st, Caroline E. Covell; 2d, Lauretta Taft.
- 569 Lendamine Draper,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1803; m. Sept. 8, 1830, Ezra Wood Taft, who was born in Uxbridge, Aug. 26, 1800. He was a successful cotton manufacturer, and president of the bank at Dedham; died Feb. 8, 1885. Children: (1) *Josephus* b. June 18, 1831; m. Ann Eliza Shaw; is teller at the Shawmut Bank, Boston. Children: (I) *Charles Ezra*, b. July 11, 1863; (II) *Adelaide Shaw*, b. June 21, 1865; d. Dec. 10, 1867; (III) *Arthur Guild*, b. July 12, 1869. (2) *Edwin Wheaton*, b. March 24, 1833; m. Sarah Francis Southwick; is a jeweler at Newburyport, Mass. Children :

- (I) *Frank Edwin*, b. June 14, 1868; (II) *Lena Mae*, b. Feb. 24, 1874, d. Jan. 12, 1876; (III) *Ruth Mae*, b. Oct. 24, 1876. (3) *Cornelius Abbott*, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. Dec., 1871, Maria Louise, daughter of Moses and Olive (Guild) Boyd; is employed in a bank. Children: (I) *Ella Louise*, b. Dec. 21, 1874; (II) *Harris Abbott*, b. June 29, 1876, d. Sept. 14, 1884. (4) *Minerva Lendamine*, b. Aug. 25, 1838. (5) *Louisa Adelaide*, b. March 20, 1840; m. George Marsh, who is a druggist at Dedham. Children: (I) *Theodore Taft*, b. March 23, 1868; (II) *Alice Frances*, b. May 2, 1869; (III) *Louise Taft*, b. March 6, 1874. (6) *Ezra Fletcher*, b. March 30, 1846; m. June 15, 1877, Emma Howe, daughter of Theodore L. Brown. He graduated at Amherst College in 1867. Children: (I) *Theodore Howard*, b. April 8, 1880; (II) *Fletcher Wood*, b. July 30, 1884.
- 570 Amasa,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1805; died young.
 571 Calvine,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1807; d. Dec. 11, 1809.
 +572 Calvin,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1808; m. Margaret Taft.
 573 Cornelia,⁶ b. March 29, 1810; m. Sept. 4, 1849, John Shorey, who was a merchant in Boston, and died Sept. 4, 1849. Children: (1) *John Calvin*, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1862. (2) *Frank Howard*, b. March 2, 1837; d. Jan. 24, 1862. (3) *Cornelia*, b. July 31, 1839; m. Henry O. Hildreth. (4) *Theodore*, b. May 8, 1841; drowned June 18, 1853. (5) *Sarah Annie*, b. Nov. 27, 1844. (6) *Isabella Safford*, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. George H. Cheever.
- +574 Nathaniel Metcalf,⁶ b. July 21, 1810; m. Mary Messenger.
 575 Abigail,⁶ b. Aug 9, 1814; died.
 576 Nancy,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1818; unmarried.
 577 Lucretia,⁶ b. March 3, 1823; d. June 2, 1832.

205

SAMUEL GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 2, 1766, married, 1791, ANNIE HOADLEY, who was born Nov. 8, 1771, and died Sept. 11, 1847. He lived at Bellows Falls, Vt., and died there Sept. 29, 1817.

Children :

- +578 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 29, 1793; m. Roxana Stevens.
 579 Annie,⁶ b. June 5, 1796; m. Oct. 18, 1817, John Blake, of Alstead, N. H., who was a farmer at Claremont, N. H. Children: (1) *Sarah Ann*, b. July 21, 1818; m. July 3, 1844, Albert B. Williamson, and had (1) *John B.*, b. April 29, 1845; (II) *Charles H.*, b. Oct. 10, 1847; (III) *George D.*, b. 1856, died young. (2) *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 14, 1820. (3) *John S.*, b. Oct. 15, 1820. (4) *Samuel G.*, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1833. (5) *Charles H.*, b. June 18, 1825. (6) *Seth*, b. March 12, 1828. (7) *Edwin M.*, b. Aug. 19, 1830. (8) *Harry G.*, b. Nov. 10, 1832. (9) *Albert A.*, b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 20, 1863. (10) *William*, b. May 11, 1838; d. July 27, 1839.
- 580 Sally Smith,⁶ b. April 26, 1801; was a milliner at Bellows Falls for fifty years; died there, unmarried, Aug. 27, 1878.
- 581 Laura,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1803; d. Charlestown, N. H., March 2, 1874; m. June 29, 1825, John G. Wightman, of Walpole, N. H., who resides at Bellows Falls, Vt. Children: (1) *Henry G.*, b. April 7, 1840; m. Harriet Gates. Children: (I) *Carrie L.*, b. Oct. 8, 1855; (II) *George A.*, b. April 6, 1861; (III) *Walter*, b. July 12, 1866. (2) *John A.*, b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 27, 1875. (3) *Anna L.*, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. John F. Horton, and resides at Drewsville, N. H.
- 582 Lucy,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1807; resides at Bellows Falls, unmarried.
 583 Harriet,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. Bellows Falls, Vt., May 2, 1837.
 584 Betsey Rowena,⁶ b. June 20, 1811.

- 585 Emily Augusta,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Sept. 15, 1835, Harrison G. Smart, of Washington, N. H. They reside at Garnersville, Iowa. Children: (1) *George Harrison*, b. Dec. 15, 1837; (2) *Harriet A.*, b. Nov. 28, 1839; (3) *Charles H.*, b. Oct. 29, 1845; (4) *Selma H.*, b. March 15, 1849; (5) *Emma Jane*, b. Sept. 4, 1852.

206

RUFUS GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Guild, born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1766, married, 1798, MARY HOADLEY, who died Oct., 1865. He lived at Bellows Falls, Vt., and died there, Jan. 27, 1848.

Children:

- 586 Rufus,⁶ b. 1799; d. June 13, 1867; m. June 10, 1828, Widow Elizabeth Johnson. Children: (587) *Catherine Cutler*,⁷ m. Nov. 6, 1856, Walter Jones, of Medfield, Mass., who died Jan. 20, 1867. Children: (1) *Charles Walter*, b. April 2, 1858; (2) *William Henry*, b. June 13, 1860; (3) *Carrie Beekman*, b. June 6, 1865. (588) *Charlotte Tucker*,⁷ m. Nov. 21, 1849, John Locke, and had (1) *Catherine E.*, b. Aug. 8, 1850. (589) *Mary Adeline*,⁷ (590) *Charles Rufus*,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 15, 1861. (591) *Annie Isabella*,¹ b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Charles M. Gove, of Chicago, Ill.
- 592 Mary Adeline,⁶ b. March 1, 1802; m. Albert Brackett, of Newton.
- 593 Roswell Smith,⁶ d. 1834, unmarried.
- +594 Josiah,⁶ m. Eleutheria Derby; resides in Rochester, N. Y.; is a shoe dealer.
- 595 Maria,⁶ b. May 19, 1813; m. 1st, April 4, 1830, Luther Phillips, who died June 22, 1830; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1836, Paul Fitch. Children: (1) *Herbert E.*, b. Feb. 5, 1838, m. June, 1860, Rowena Mosher; (2) *Sarah M.*, b. Oct. 13, 1840, m. Oct. 31, 1860, George Walker; (3) *William G.*, b. Jan. 14, 1844; (4) *Mary A.*, b. Oct. 21, 1847; (5) *Annie I.*, b. Nov. 15, 1849; (6) *Edward W.*, b. Jan. 18, 1854; (7) *Charles C.*, b. March 28, 1856, d. April 30, 1856; (8) *Lizzie E.*, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
- +596 William,⁶ b. May 5, 1816; m. Lydia A. Drew.

215

HEMAN GUILD⁵ (*Heman*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Heman and Sarah (Taunt) Guild, born Aug. 28, 1789, married, July 19, 1812, HANNAH GREEN, of Dedham.

Children:

- 597 Heman,⁶ b. Needham, May 21, 1814; d. Dedham, Feb. 1, 1886; m. Eunice Quinn. He was an engineer at Dedham for many years. Children: (597 a) *Otis S.*,⁷ b. April 4, 1841; m. ; served in Co. F, 18th Mass. Vols. (597 b) *Oscar S.*,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. Feb. 1, 1862.
- +598 Harrison,⁶ b. June 26, 1815; m. Olive Bell.
- 599 Beulah,⁶ b. ; m. Dec. 29, 1844, Oliver P. Wood.
- 600 Mary Jane,⁶ b. ; m. Rose; resides Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 601 Franklin,⁶ resides Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 602 Sarah E.,⁶ m. Dec. 10, 1843, Nathaniel Shepard, of Canton.
- 603 A daughter, m. John Simmons.

238

BENJAMIN GUILD⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Graves) Guild, baptized April 30, 1749, married, May 27, 1784, ELIZABETH QUINCY, daughter of Colonel Josiah and Elizabeth (Waldron) Quincy. She was born Dec. 27, 1857, and died Aug., 1825. He graduated at Harvard College in 1769, and was engaged as a tutor there from 1776 to 1780; was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and for some time a preacher, but he subsequently opened a bookstore on Cornhill (now Washington street), Boston, which he kept for several years. He died Sept., 1792.

Children :

- +604 Benjamin,⁶ b. May 8, 1785; m. Eliza Eliot.
- 605 Josiah Quincy,⁶ b. March 19, 1787. In early life he went to Alabama, where he married, but left no children.
- 606,⁶ Eliza Ann,⁶ b. April 8, 1789; died, unmarried.

241

JOHN GUILD⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Graves) Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1755, married, July 7, 1782, NANCY DRUCE, who died July 4, 1854, age 99 years.

Children :

- 607 Polly,⁶ b. March 21, 1783; m. Dec. 14, 1808, Oliver Allen, of Mansfield, Mass.
- +608 Amherst,⁶ b. May 28, 1784; m. Lucy Holmes.
- 609 Nancy,⁶ d. May, 1865; m. Isaac Hunt, of Walpole, who died 1840.

244

EBENEZER GUILD⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Pond) Guild, born in West Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1747, married, Dec. 3, 1772, LYDIA WHITTEMORE, of Needham, who died April 9, 1819. He was a farmer at Franklin, Mass., and died there Sept. 26, 1822.

Children :

- 610 Polly,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1773; m. March 4, 1793, Clifford Crowningshield.
- +611 William,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. Waitstill Ware.
- 612 Esther,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1777; m. John Johnson.
- 613 Lucy,⁶ b. June 29, 1781; d. in Indiana; m. Rev. Samuel Cutler, who was born July 24, 1776, at Barre, and left four sons and one daughter.
- +614 John,⁶ b. May 23, 1783; m. Lois Rounds.
- +615 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1786; m. Hephzibah Russell.
- +616 Timothy,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1791; m. Esther Smith.
- 617 Lydia,⁶ b. April 23, 1795; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Albert B. Lee, of Cumberland, R. I.

245

JOSEPH GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Pond) Guild, born in West Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1748, married, Jan. 12, 1819, REBECCA PIERCE, of Rehoboth, who died Feb. 3, 1842. He died at Franklin, Mass., Jan. 12, 1819.

Children :

- +618 Reuben,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1770; m. 1st, Rachel Cook; m. 2d, Susan Dunham.
- 619 Margaret,⁶ b. Oct. 29, 1772; d. Dec., 1833.
- 620 Noah,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. Dec. 24, 1776.
- 621 Rebecca,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1777; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Jonathan Pierce, of Rehoboth.
- 622 Rhoda,⁶ b. May 27, 1780; m. Sept. 23, 1798, Nathan Pierce, of Rehoboth; had eleven children.
- 623 Nancy,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1782; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1803, Philip Hancock; m. 2d, Jesse Miller, of Franklin. Children by first husband: (1) *Daniel M.*, b. Dec. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 18, 1824, Rachel J. Miller. (2) *Joseph S.*, b. Dec. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1838; m. April, 1833, C. M. Pike. (3) *Nancy Guild*, b. June 13, 1814; d. Sept. 9, 1862; m. May 1, 1834, Washington Pierce.
- 624 Joseph,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1786.

249

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Pond) Guild, born in West Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1762, married, April 17, 1783, RUTH MORSE, of Medway, who died Sept. 28, 1839, age 75 years. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at West Wrentham, and died there Dec. 25, 1840.

Children :

- +625 Lewis,⁶ b. April 28, 1783; m. Sally Wait.
- 626 Phebe,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1785; d. May 13, 1812; m. May 19, 1804, Jonathan Clifford, of Holliston.
- 627 Betsey,⁶ b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. Pascal D. Spears, and moved West.
- 628 Samuel,⁶ b. June 24, 1788; died young.
- +629 Cyrus,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1789; m. 1st, Olive Haskell; 2d, Amy Pierce.
- +630 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Lepha Haskell.
- 631 Ruth,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1794; m. 1st, March 10, 1813, Lemuel Scott; m. 2d, Harlow Fisher, of Franklin. Children by first husband:
 - (1) *Gilbert S.*, b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. about 1880.
 - (2) *Harriet Newell*, b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Hopedale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1870; m. Wrentham, April 30, 1837, Stephen Albee, who was born in So. Milford, May 1, 1812, died July 5, 1882. He was a painter at Hopedale, Mass. Children: (I) *Stephen Chapin*, b. So. Milford, June 21, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1880. (II) *Harriet Amanda*, b. March 18, 1842; m. 1st, June 12, 1864, Wilson S. Stafford; m. 2d, Edgar Johnson; she is an amanuensis in New York. Children: (A) B. E. D. (Stafford), b. Feb. 25, 1866, resides in Hopedale; (B) Lottie May (Johnson), b. July 12, 1876, d. Aug., 1877. (III) *Ida Delmotte*, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. May 28, 1872, Frederick E. Smith, who is manager of the Hopedale livery. Children: (A) Stephen Frederick, b. Aug. 20, 1873; (B) Henry Lewis, b. May 15, 1878; (C) Eliza Smith, b. May 14, 1882. (IV) *Charles Sumner*, b. Hopedale, Feb. 9, 1857; m. Aug. 18, 1880, Della Myrtle Stone, of Marlboro, N. H. He is a painter at Milford, Mass. Children: (A) Frank Lester, b. Sept. 28, 1881, d. Oct. 14, 1881; (B) Lottie Idella, b. April 29, 1883; (C) Ethel Vinan, b. March 12, 1885; (D) Stephen Harold, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
 - (3) *Sylvanus C.*, b. Aug. 2, 1819; went to Mexico, and was never heard from.

- (4) *George W.*, b. Oct. 7, 1820.
 (5) *Dardon Ellis*, b. Oct. 11, 1822; d. ; his widow, Mrs. Lucinda Adams, resides at Norfolk, Mass.
 (6) *Ruth*, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Tillinghast, and lives at Hebronville, Mass.
 (7) *Ann Eliza*, b. March 3, 1825; d. ; m. Anderson Gordon.
 (8) *Charles H.*, b. Feb. 9, 1827; resides at East Providence, R. I.
 (9) *Lucinda L.*, b. July 7, 1828; d.
 (10) *Sarah Jane*, b. Jan. 5, 1830; d. Milford, 1871; m. David Norton. Children: (I) *Wallace E.*, resides in Fitchburg; (II) *Anna M.*
 (11) *Lemuel Anderson*, b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Eliza Maria, daughter of John A. and Eliza (Jewett) Lovering, of Georgetown, Mass. She was born April 22, 1833; died in Boston, March 3, 1869. He is a physician at Boston. Child: (I) *Eliza Lovering*, b. Boston, Feb. 9, 1869; resides in Provincetown, Mass.
 (12) *Susan E.*, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. ; m. Ezra Pierson, who resides at West Medway, Mass.
 (13) *William W.*, b. Sept. 23, 1835; died young.
 632 Rachel,⁶ b. March 19, 1797.
 633 Polly,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1798; m. April 4, 1819, Rev. George W. Appleton; moved to Illinois. Children: (1) *Ann*, (2) *Martha*, (3) *Joseph*.
 +637 Benjamin,⁶ b. April 12, 1801; m. 1st, Lorinda Lazell; m. 2d, Mary Bosworth.
 +635 Joel,⁶ b. May 4, 1806; m. Eliza Foster.
 636 Chloe,⁶ b. June 30, 1812; m. Sept., 1859, George Wellman; no children.
 637 Nancy,⁶ b. ; m. James O. Brown; had eleven children. One daughter, Mrs. Emeline A. Thompson, resides in West Medway.

251

OTIS GUILD⁵ (*Timothy*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *John*,³ *John*¹), son of Timothy and Jane (Davis) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., July 28, 1763, married, Jan. 7, 1788, LOIS ROBINSON, of Attleborough, who was born Nov. 11, 1766, and died March 7, 1843. They lived six years in Sharon, Conn.; but in 1798, a neighbor moving west, he volunteered to drive an ox-team for him a distance of seven hundred miles. Being so well pleased with the country, he purchased a farm and moved his family the following spring, the journey occupying thirty days. He arrived at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio, March, 1800, having, for a considerable portion of the way, to cut a road through the woods. Arriving at his "lot," he put up blankets for a shelter until he could build a log house. By constant and hard labor he cleared the land and made an excellent farm, upon which he passed the remainder of his days. He died there Feb. 21, 1839.

Children :

- 638 Jerusha,⁶ b. April 9, 1789; d. April 17, 1860; m. May 2, 1815, Nathan Hanchett, of Sharon, Conn. No children.
 +639 Oliver Robinson,⁶ b. July 8, 1791; m. Mary Chappell.
 +640 Jarius,⁶ b. April 10, 1793; m. 1st, Laura Walcott; 2d, Betsey M. Phelps; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Story.
 +641 Albert,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1798; m. 1st, Elizabeth Godfrey; 2d, Sarah A. Fairbanks.
 642 Charlotte,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1801; m. Nov. 27, 1821, Flavel Sheldon, who was born in Southampton, Dec. 9, 1791, and died July 30, 1832. Children: (1) *Marietta*, b. Sept. 15, 1822; (2) *Lois Kesiah*, b. Aug. 10, 1824; (3) *Caroline Aurelia*, b. Nov. 5, 1828.
 643 Oswin,⁶ b. March 3, 1804; lives at Mesopotamia, Ohio.
 644 Aurelia,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. Dec. 29, 1809.
 645 Aurelia,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1809; d. Oct. 30, 1827.

256

SAMUEL GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Nims) Guild, born at Leyden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1762, married at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 23, 1780, LYDIA ESEN, who died Dec. 25, 1806, age 45 years. He died at West Winfield, N. Y., July 7, 1844.

Children :

- 646 Lydia Esen,⁶ b. Leyden, Aug. 8, 1783; d. Nov. 13, 1855; m. March, 1802, Adijah Fowler, who was born in West Winfield, N. Y., March 12, 1782, and was a farmer at Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y., until 1816, when he moved to No. Cohocton, Steuben County, where he built the first grist mill. He was always ready to help in all manufacturing enterprises to build up the town. He died there, Jan. 14, 1849. Children :
- (1) *Almira* (Fowler), b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. 1st, Jan., 1821, Daniel Colby, a farmer at No. Cohocton; m. 2d, June, 1822, John Waite. Child: (I) *Daniel Colby* (Waite), b. March 2, 1823; m., 1846, Elizabeth Crouch. He was a farmer at No. Cohocton; died in Jackson, Mich. Children : (A) John, b. 1848; (B) Eva, b. 1851, resides in Jackson, Mich.
 - (2) *Norman Guild* (Fowler), b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. May 14, 1828, Altana, daughter of John and Phebe (Pelton) Nicholson, born at Pulteney, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1813. He is a retired farmer at Saline, Mich. Children : (I) *Mary Ann* (Fowler), b. Cohocton, Jan. 30, 1831; d. May 5, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Horace F. Parsons, who was born Oct. 22, 1822, and is a farmer at Saline. Children : (A) Evelyn, b. April 5, 1851; m. March 4, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McClintock) Baxter. He is a farmer at Kalamo, Eaton Co., Mich. Children : (a) Mary Altana, b. March 16, 1875; (b) Olto Dell, b. Feb. 10, 1877; (c) Melburn, b. March 21, 1879; (d) Ola May, b. July 12, 1882; (e) b. Oct. 21, 1886. (II) *Nelson Moulton* (Fowler), b. May 15, 1829; d. March 30, 1881; m. Dec. 28, 1856, Almira Forbes. He was a farmer at Saline. Children : (A) Willis Milton, b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 30, 1886, Ethel Pennington, who was born in Macon, Mich., May 4, 1866. He is a farmer at Saline. (B) Eugene Everett, b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Flora Lillian Isabell, b. Bridgewater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1866. He is a farmer at Saline. Child : (a) Lyle Winfred, b. May 4, 1886. (III) *John Robert* (Fowler), b. Saline, Dec. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Nancy Amelia Newcomb, b. Aug. 21, 1844. He is a contractor and builder at Ann Arbor, Mich. Children : (A) Elsie Adelia, b. Saline, Oct. 6, 1863; m. March 7, 1883, John J. Orr, who was born at Tecumseh, Mich., Dec. 4, 1855, and is a druggist and member of the Presbyterian church at Tecumseh. Child : (a) Ralph Hugh, b. April 13, 1884. (B) Kittie Dell, b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. Feb. 7, 1874. (C) Walter Newcomb, b. Oct. 1, 1867. (D) Nettie Mand, b. June 17, 1875. (E) Ella Blanche, b. Tecumseh, Nov. 17, 1881. (IV) *Orson* (Fowler), b. March 21, 1836; d. April 27, 1837. (V) *Elsie Maria* (Fowler), b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Harrison Ward Bassett, who was born in Stafford, N. Y., July 8, 1832, and is a farmer and surveyor at Saline. Child : (A) Clifford E., b. Aug. 30, 1863. (VI) *Helena Almarette* (Fowler), b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. July 15, 1886; m. Wallace Edward Humphrey, who was a farmer at Saline, moved to Dakota in the spring of 1880, engaged in the real estate business, and died Aug. 16, 1883. Children : (A) Flora, b. Feb. 10, 1866; (B) Daisy, b. Aug. 21, 1871.
 - (3) *Emily* (Fowler), b. June 13, 1809; m. No. Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1826, Salmon L. Haight, b. Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1805, d. Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 10, 1881. He was a farmer at Saline, Mich. Children : (I) *Almira Sophia* (Haight), b. No. Cohocton, April 18,

- 1828; d. Saline, Feb. 4, 1836. (II) *Henry Jerome* (Haight), b. July 14, 1830; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Stevenson, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1832. He is a farmer at Mason, Mich. Child: (A) Clara Virginia, b. Saline, Dec. 8, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1876, Frank Ira Darling, b. Mason, Dec. 26, 1853. He is a lawyer and special pension examiner at Alaedon (P. O. Mason). Children: (a) Ralph Emerson, b. Dec. 12, 1876; (b) Harry Jerome, b. July 25, 1878; (c) Grace Eva, b. July 10, 1886. (III) *Adijah Newton* (Haight), b. July 17, 1833; d. Saline, July 10, 1872. (IV) *Lydia Maria* (Haight), b. Saline, May 17, 1835; m. 1st, May 4, 1870, George Washington Hamilton, who died June 10, 1874; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1886, Ezra C. Coryell, who is a farmer at Tecumseh, Mich. Child: (A) Emilie May (Hamilton), b. Feb. 7, 1873. (V) *Alonzo* (Haight), b. Sept. 27, 1837; a member of Company H, 20th Michigan Infantry, was killed at Knoxville, Tenn., November 29, 1863, while charging the enemy's works. (VI) *Samuel* (Haight), b. March 26, 1841; m. Oct. 9th, 1862, Louisa McBride, b. Milan, Mich., Jan. 16, 1843. He was a farmer several years; is now foreman of a planing mill at Tecumseh. Children: (A) Alonzo Walter, b. Saline, April 9, 1864; is a book-keeper at Adrian, Mich. (B) Mary Emily, b. Dundee, July 7, 1871. (VII) *Melvin* (Haight), b. July 27, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1865, Adeila Comstock, b. Marcellus, N. Y., June 13, 1849. He was a farmer at Tecumseh; since 1867, at Alaedon, Mich. Child: (A) Maud Augusta, b. April 19, 1873.
- (4) *Maria Electa* (Fowler), b. Sept. 13, 1811; m. Nov. 25, 1830, Aaron Hartwell, b. Providence, R. I., March 22, 1800. He was a carpenter and undertaker at No. Cohocton, N. Y., and for several years contracted for building churches and houses. Children, all born at No. Cohocton: (I) *Lydia Ann* (Hartwell), b. June 7, 1833; d. Naples, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1860; m. May 1, 1850, Dwight Zephney, son of Waldo and Abigail (Watkins) Curtis. He was born in Naples, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1827; is a farmer and occasional preacher in the M. E. church; resides at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Children: (A) Franklin Dwight, b. Cohocton, N. Y., April 7, 1852; m. 1st, Mary Malwright, who died Aug. 29, 1880; m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1882, Mary Ada Lappen, b. No. Crosby, Ont., Nov. 14, 1858. He is engaged in the bakery and grocery business at Muskegan, Mich. Children: (a) Florence Lydia, b. Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 5, 1870; (b) Franklin Joseph, b. Italy, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1871; (c) May Pearl, b. Grass Lake, Nov. 12, 1874; (d) Charles Christopher, b. Eaton, Mich., Aug. 7, 1879; (e) Mary Green, b. Pentwater, Aug. 2, 1884. (B) Aaron Waldow, b. Naples, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 6, 1854. (C) Mary Augusta, b. Grass Lake, May 18, 1855; m. April 6, 1876, Lewis McDougal Winters, who was born at Raisinville, Mich., April 6, 1852, and is a clerk at Pottersville, Mich. Children: (a) Grace May, b. May 2, 1881; (b) Edith Dell, b. May 23, 1885. (D) Anson Philetus, b. Naples, May 17, 1857; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Eliza Jane Craig, b. Antrim, Ireland, March 20, 1856. He is a grocer at Edmore, Mich. (E) Edbert Garry, b. June 24, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1883, Sena L. Main, b. Brookly, Mich., 1862. He is a farmer at Mt. Pleasant. Child: (a) Earnest Guy, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. Oct. 9, 1886. (II) *Charles Henry* (Hartwell), b. July 25, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1836. (III) *Emma Augusta* (Hartwell), b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Dec. 19, 1858, Garry Mallory Osborn, who was born in Windam, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833, and is a farmer at Saline, Mich. Children: (A) Lizzie Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Fred Andrew Bramin, of Saline, b. July 24, 1862. (B) Minnie Altana, b. Aug. 7, 1863. (C) Ethel Sarah, b. May 29, 1870. (IV) *Jerome Banaparte* (Hartwell), b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1859, Sarah Theresa Moore, b. Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1836; m. 2d, May 24, 1882, Ella Susan Butler, b. Bellvue, Mich., Oct. 30, 1854. He served in Company F, 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery; has held the offices of justice of the peace and postmaster eight years; is now a merchant and

- manufacturer at Potterville, Mich. Children: (A) Arthur Moore, b. Saline, Nov. 5, 1859; d. March 20, 1864. (B) Charles Aaron, b. Kalamo, Jan. 12, 1861; d. March 19, 1864. (C) Lottie Electa, b. April, 1863; d. March 30, 1864. (D) Clara Belle, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. March 7, 1883, John Charles Potter, a salesman at Potterville. Child: (a) Harry Oswald, b. Jan. 7, 1884. (E) Nina Etta, b. Potterville, Aug. 23, 1883. (F) Mary Elizabeth, b. Marah 28, 1885. (V) *Franklin* (Hartwell), b. March 5, 1841; m. Saline, Nov. 21, 1866, Sarah Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Baxter, b. London, Ont., April 1, 1849. He served one year in Company F, 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery; is now a farmer at Kalamo, Mich. Children: (A) Seymour Aaron, b. Greenfield, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1867; (B) Ernest Alonzo, b. Saline, Jan. 17, 1872; (C) Mary Viola, b. Nov. 14, 1873; (D) Mabel Emma, b. Kalamo, Oct. 14, 1875; (E) Amy Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1885. (VI) *Sophia Electa* (Hartwell), b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. June 29, 1881, Jonas Frank Croop, who was born in Clarence, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839, and is a carpenter at Potterville, Mich. (VII) *Samuel Guild* (Hartwell), b. Oct. 10, 1846; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1867, Ella LeBaron; m. 2d, April 3, 1878, Amelia, daughter of John L. and Mary (Whiting) Simmons. He is a farmer at Saline, Mich. Children: (A) Lina, b. Oct. 9, 1869, d. Aug. 26, 1870; (B) Grace, b. June 25, 1871; (C) Effie Adell, b. June 1, 1879, d. Nov. 28, 1881; (D) Benjamin Aaron, b. Oct. 28, 1881; (E) Anna Electa, b. Aug. 31, 1883.
- (5) *Orrisavilla* (Fowler), b. Feb. 8, 1815; d. Lockport, Mich., Feb. 12, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Samuel Conn. He was born at Bath, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1807; was a merchant at No. Cohocton, N. Y., Lockport and Saline, Mich.; died July 25, 1860. Children: (I) *Mary Sophia* (Conn), b. No. Cohocton, Feb. 2, 1838; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1862, William L. Bowen, who died in Vicksburgh, Miss., Aug. 23, 1864; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1869, Egbert Lewis Ellis. He was born in Charlotte, Mich.; enlisted in the 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery, August, 1861; was promoted to be sergeant; was a carpenter at Kalamo, Mich.; is now a farmer at Syracuse, Neb. Children: (A) Henry Clifford, b. Kalamo, July 29, 1872; (B) Cora Mildred, b. July 31, 1876. (II) *Henry Clay* (Conn), b. July 15, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Margaret Crook. He resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (A) Laura Elizabeth, b. New York, Jan. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 2, 1869; (B) William Wallace, b. Tarrytown, July 14, 1870; (C) Helena Orissavilla, b. New York, Jan. 17, 1875, d. Jan. 12, 1877; (D) Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1878. (III) *Pauli Cook* (Conn), b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. March 11, 1844. (IV) *George Everett* (Conn), b. Lockport, Mich., Feb. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1861.
- (6) *Mary Ann* (Fowler), b. No. Cohocton, N. Y., July 18, 1819; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Jarius P., son of Reuben and Rebecca (Walker) Slayton, of Middlesex, N. Y. He was born March 1, 1819; in 1844, moved to Penn Yan, N. Y., then to Gorham, N. Y.; in 1855, engaged in the livery and dry goods business at Lyons, N. Y., until 1861; then moved to Tecumseh, Mich., and engaged in the grain and produce business, retiring in 1885. Children: (I) *Augustus Whitman*, (Slayton), b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Cynthia Minerva Goodwin, b. Royal Oak, Mich., June 28, 1850. He enlisted in 1862 as a private in Company E, 18th Michigan Infantry; was promoted to be private secretary of the Medical Director of Kentucky; was provost marshal's clerk in 1863; was promoted to be lieutenant of Battery A, 1st U. S. Colored Artillery, and adjutant of the Artillery Brigade; in 1866, engaged in the lumber business, at Tecumseh, Mich. He is secretary of the Michigan Flooring and Handle Manufacturing Company, director in the Tecumseh Celery Company, and member of the Presbyterian church and Beers Post, 140 G. A. R. Children: (A) Harry Augustus, b. Dec. 15, 1872, d. Aug. 21, 1873; (B) Earle Goodwin, b. May 19, 1878; (C) Ethel Virginia, b. Sept. 12, 1884.

- (II) *Charles Albert* (Slayton), b. Penn Yan, Oct. 14, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Alice May Laing, b. Rome, Mich., Aug. 6, 1857. He succeeded to his father's business at Tecumseh; is a member of the Presbyterian church; has been town clerk and justice of the peace. Child: (A) William Elmer, b. Oct. 3, 1883. (III) *Mary Frances* (Slayton), b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Joseph Edmonson Warring, who was born Dec. 4, 1847, and is a salesman at Tecumseh. Children: (A) Lillian Abbie, b. May 14, 1876; (B) Daisy Eloise, b. Jan. 23, 1878; (C) Charles Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
- (7) *Samuel Guild* (Fowler), b. July 31, 1821; d. No. Cohocton, N. Y., March 30, 1877; m. Susan Clara Cbeesbro, who was born May 30, 1830, and died Jan. 5, 1873. He took an active part in church affairs. Both were members of the M. E. church, and gave their children a liberal education. Children: (I) *Noyes Kent* (Fowler), b. March 24, 1849; m. June 5, 1885, Mary E. Cronk. He graduated in 1872 from the Syracuse University; resides at No. Cohocton. (II) *Franklin Charles* (Fowler), b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jessie L. Rice. He is a farmer and justice of the peace at Cohocton, N. Y. Child: (A) Susan Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1885. (III) *George Samuel* (Fowler), b. May 31, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1879, Linda Marie, daughter of Asa and Mary (Raymond) Adams. He is a farmer at No. Cohocton. Child: (A) Vera Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1880. (IV) *Benjamin Augustus* (Fowler), b. Lima, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1868.
- (8) *John* (Fowler), b. July 28, 1825; m. March 8, 1846, Chloe Karcher, b. No. Cohocton, Aug. 16, 1829. He moved from No. Cohocton to Saline, Mich., in 1853, thence to Kalamo in 1854; is now a retired farmer. Children: (I) *George* (Fowler), b. Feb. 2, 1847; enlisted in Company H, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; died at Nashville, Tenn., July 30, 1865. (II) *Sarah Elizabeth* (Fowler), b. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1867, George Herring. He was born at Marshall, Mich., March 9, 1843; was a private in Company D, 7th Michigan Cavalry; is now a farmer at Kalamo, Mich. Children: (A) Ella Maud, b. Feb. 8, 1868; (B) Minnie Amelia, b. Sept. 4, 1869; (C) Rose Massetta, b. July 2, 1873; (D) Sarah Ethel, b. May, 1877. (III) *Mary Sophia* (Fowler), b. Jan. 7, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, John Mason. He was born at Rockport, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1849; is a farmer at Kalamo (P. O. Nashville, Mich.) Children: (A) Thomas Jay, b. Aug. 28, 1875; (B) Charles Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1876; (C) John Fowler, b. May 27, 1879; (D) Nellie Chloe, b. Dec. 28, 1880; (E) Mary Estella, b. Sept. 26, 1884. (IV) *Rose Jerusha* (Fowler), b. June 7, 1854; unmarried. (V) *John Martin* (Fowler), b. July 10, 1856; m. March 19, 1880, Minnie Altana Osborn. He is a farmer and overseer of the poor farm at Charlotte, Mich. Child: (A) Clara Ethel, b. Feb. 1, 1883. (VI) *William Warner* (Fowler), b. July 20, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1881, Ada Bunting, b. Saineshead, Eng., Aug. 22, 1863. He is engaged in the meat business at Kalamo, Mich. Child: (A) Warren H., b. Dec. 15, 1882. (VII) *Charles Alonso* (Fowler), b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. July 25, 1885, Anna Bunting, b. Saineshead, Eng., Aug. 21, 1862. He is a farmer at Clark, Dak.
- 647 Samuel,⁹ b. 1785; d. West Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1863; m. Dorcas Bentley, who was born Feb. 12, 1787, and died July 23, 1804. No children.
- 648 Philura,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1788; d. May 1, 1811; m. March, 1806, Amos Holdridge. He was a farmer at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., until the death of his wife, then went to Groton, Conn., his birthplace. Children:
- (1) *Austin* (Holdridge), b. Feb. 8, 1807; d. Holly, Mich., April 18, 1864; m. at Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1836, Betsey Ann Peck. He went to Michigan after his marriage, and for nineteen years previous to his death was a farmer at Holly. Children: (I) *William Peck* (Holdridge), b. Ray, Mich., Aug. 27, 1837; m. April 3, 1857, Henrietta Labring. He is a farmer on the homestead at Holly. Children: (A) Josephine Ann, b. May 26, 1868; (B) Hattie W., b. Sept. 17, 1872; (C) Lizzie

- C., b. May 6, 1875; (D) Mabel Beasie, b. Feb. 23, 1877; (E) William Austin, b. April 17, 1879; (F) Flossie, b. Feb. 27, 1881. (II) *Ruamah Philura* (Holdridge), b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. May 19, 1854. (III) *Josephine Lucy* (Holdridge), b. Feb. 25, 1842; d. May 19, 1862.
- (2) *Philura* (Holdridge), m. 1st, June 29, 1819, William Dessant Hockridge, of Sangersfield, N. Y., who was born in 1799, and died Sept. 14, 1829; m. 2d, Levi Wyman. Children: (I) *Rachel Philura* (Hockridge), b. Sequoit, N. Y., May 18, 1821; m. Joel Money, and resides at Goodrich, Genesee Co., Mich. (II) *Charles William* (Hockridge), b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. Goodrich, Mich., July 19, 1874. (III) *Hester Ann* (Hockridge), b. April 20, 1827; d. (IV) *Nelson Austin* (Hockridge), b. Jan. 1, 1830; resides at Blue Ridge, Mo. (V) *Harriet L.* (Wyman) b. 1832; m. 1st, Robert Tompkins; 2d, George Worthy; resides at Whitewater, Wis. (VI) *Mary* (Wyman), m. John Sherman.
- (3) *Nelson Richardson* (Holdridge), b. Sept. 26, 1809; m. 1st, Harriet, daughter of David Hudson; she died at Ray, Mich., Oct. 19, 1840; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1842, Lucinda, daughter of Peter B. and Anna (Fales) Markham; she was born in Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1819. He settled as a farmer at Ray, Macomb Co., Mich., in 1833, and died there May 11, 1887. His wife became blind in 1858, and several of the children and grandchildren have been attacked with the same trouble (Glaucoma). Children: (I) *Harriet Ann* (Holdridge), b. Feb. 11, 1837. (II) *Emma* (Holdridge), b. April 14, 1844; d. July 4, 1852. (III) *Ellen Esther* (Holdridge), b. Nov. 18, 1845; became blind at the age of 20. (IV) *Mary* (Holdridge), b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Hiram Wyman, who is a farmer at Ray, Mich. Children: (A) William, b. Oct. 10, 1864; (B) Gertrude Emma, b. Nov. 25, 1866, became blind at the age of 12. (V) *Sarah* (Holdridge), b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 22, 1867, Marshall M. Maher. He was born Aug. 26, 1847; is a stock dealer at Washington, Mich. Child: (A) Ella, b. May 14, 1879; d. May 7, 1883. (VI) *Franklin* (Holdridge), b. April 30, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1863. (VII) *Nelson R.* (Holdridge), jr., b. March 26, 1855; d. March 14, 1857. (VIII) *Nelson* (Holdridge), b. March 8, 1857; m. March 7, 1881, Julia M. Graham, who died March 7, 1885. He resides at So. Bay City, Mich. (IX) *Eliza Emma* (Holdridge), b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 30, 1880, William Hamblin, b. Davis, Mich., July 5, 1856; resides at Washington, Mich. (X) *Lora Lucinda* (Holdridge), b. March 16, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1880, William H. Howard.
- 649 Electa,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Rufus Damon, of Winfield, N. Y.; had three children, who died young.
- 650 Polly,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1798; d. June 24, 1816; m. Joseph Eels, of West Winfield. No children.
- 651 Sophia,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. Saline, Mich., May 17, 1867; m. at West Winfield, N. Y., Henry Green, who was a farmer at Saline, and died May 11, 1884. No children.
- 652 Norman,⁶ b.

257

JOEL GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Nims) Guild, born at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1764, married, July 3, 1786, OLIVE BALCH, who was born May 4, 1764, and died March 1, 1826. He was a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y., and died there Sept. 9, 1854.

Children:

- +653 Joel,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1787; m. Abigail Vaughan.
- 654 Edward,⁶ b. July 17, 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1789.

- +655 Daniel,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1790; m. 1st, Rhoda Parmelee; 2d, Sarah A. F. M. Howe.
- 656 Lurinda,⁶ b. Paris, N. Y., May 3, 1793; d. Burlington, Wis., Aug. 27, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1811, Enoch Waters Miner. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., June 15, 1789; died in Lockport, Ill., Oct. 9, 1865; left Paris, N. Y., in 1814, and settled at Bristol, Ontario Co., where he resided until 1824, moving to Lockport, N. Y., thence to Lockport, Ill., in 1839. Children:
- (1) *Horatio Nelson* (Miner), b. Paris, May 31, 1813; m. 1st, May 1, 1839, Emma N. Pierson, who died June 15, 1858; m. 2d, May 2, 1859; Clara Ann, daughter of Oliver Ide, of Riga, N. Y.; she died Sept. 5, 1878. He was a surgeon in the army, and afterward a physician at Hanover, Mo., where he died June 3, 1878. Children: (I) *Malcom Pierson*, b. 1841; died young. (II) *Monique Alice*, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. 1st, at Carbondale, Mo., Feb. 22, 1864, Philip L. Browne, who was a clerk in a wholesale grocery store at Macon, Mo.; m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1883, Rucker Wright, a tailor at Fort Scott, Kan. Children: (A) Walter William, b. April 2, 1865; (B) Ernest Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1868; (C) Ola Belle, b. Dec. 7, 1870, d. Oct. 2, 1872. (III) *Nora Elliot*, b. 1846; died young. (IV) *Cora Emma*, b. Lockport, Ill., Oct. 2, 1861; m. April 10, 1880, Edward Manwaring. He was born at Valley Mines, Mo., Aug. 7, 1859; is engaged in mining at Valley Mines. Children: (A) James Harte, b. July 12, 1882; (B) Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1885. (V) *Malcom Ide*, b. Carbondale, Ill., Jan. 15, 1864; m. March 6, 1882, Ella Cook. He is a farmer at Henrietta, Mo. Child: (A) Jessie Miner, b. Sept. 4, 1883. (VI) *George Nelson*, b. March 7, 1865; is a locomotive engineer. (VII) *Grace Adelia*, b. Hanover, April 14, 1867; m. June 30, 1885, Horace S. Hanly, a blacksmith at Virden, Ill. Child: (A) Daniel Welty, b. May 6, 1886. (VIII) *Mercy Frost*, b. Dec. 9, 1869; m. Thomas Perry Blunt, who is a farmer at Osage, Mo. Children: (A) Ella Anna, b. Crystal City, May 12, 1884; (B) Georgia Martha, b. Osage, Dec. 9, 1885; (C) James Harris, b. March 17, 1887.
 - (2) *Benjamin Franklin* (Miner), b. Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1815; d. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 14, 1878. No children.
 - (3) *Eliza Adela* (Miner), b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Sacramento, Jan. 9, 1881; m. April 30, 1857, Daniel W. Welty. She was a writer of considerable ability, contributing to several papers and writing books of fiction. He is a lawyer at Wichita, Kan.; was a member of the California Legislature and the Nevada Senate; is author of "Welty on the Law of Assessments."
 - (4) *Joel Guild* (Miner), b. June 9, 1821; m. June 26, 1848, Gennett C. Allis, b. Somerset, N. Y., April 5, 1832. He was a farmer at Rochester, Minn., and died July 19, 1880. Children: (I) *Julius Elliott*, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., June 8, 1849; m. July 29, 1877, Viola Fuller. He is a lawyer at Minneapolis, Minn. Child: (A) Robert Sennes, b. April 24, 1885. (II) *Edgar Delancy*, b. June 13, 1851; m. June, 1878, Emma D. Irish. Child: (A) Frank, b. June, 1885. (III) *Martin Byron*, b. Nov. 27, 1853. (IV) *Alfred Burton*, b. Jan. 16, 1856. (V) *Henry Nelson*, b. Brighton, Wis., May 31, 1858. (VI) *Lillian Gennette*, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Frank B. Olmstead. (VII) *Ida Lurinda*, b. Sept. 17, 1862. (VIII) *Minnie G.*, b. Aug. 8, 1865. (IX) *Eliza Adelia*, b. Pine Island, Minn., Nov. 25, 1867; d. March 11, 1872. (X) *Deimer Guild*, b. Dec. 13, 1869. (XI) *Welty Waters*, b. Aug. 3, 1872. (XII) *Mark Leonard*, b. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 11, 1874.
 - (5) *Julia Ann* (Miner), b. July 6, 1823; m. at Burlington, Wis., June 4, 1844, Artemas Julius, son of George and Abigail (May) Mathewson. He was born at Walworth, N. Y., July 25, 1814; is a civil engineer and surveyor at Lockport, Ill. Children: (I) *Abigail Lurinda*, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1869, John William Arnold. He served in the army during the Rebellion, and is now a merchant

- at Lockport. Children: (A) John William jr., b. Dec. 29, 1870; (B) Julius, b. Aug. 22, 1874; (C) Julia, b. Aug. 22, 1874. (II) *Isadora Adelia*, b. Lockport, July 8, 1848; m. Feb. 25, 1875, William Jasper Gooding. He was a soldier during the late Rebellion; is now a merchant at Frostburgh, Md. Child: (A) William Mathewson, b. Redfield, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1875.
- (6) *Oliveite* (Miner), b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 9, 1886; m. Hiram Thevenette Seelye, who was born in Vermont, Jan. 28, 1824, and is a physician at Ripon, Wis. Children: (I) *Nora Minerva*, b. Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 7, 1853; m. Dec. 8, 1875, William Abraham, son of Hon. Ira H. Butterfield, of Mich. He is a merchant at Sacramento, Cal., and she is a member of the Woman's Relief. Child: (A) Alice Oliva, b. May 26, 1878. (II) *Livenetta*, b. May 6, 1857, m. Aug. 25, 1885, Willis A. Wilcox, of Springfield, Mass., who is now a bank teller at Portland, Ore. Child: (A) Seelye Curtis, b. March, 1887. (III) *Eliza Adelia*, b. May 16, 1859; m. April 29, 1886, Fred W. Low, a bank teller at Portland, Ore. (IV) *Hiram T. jr.*, b. May 10, 1865; d. July 8, 1872.
- (7) *Enoch Newton* (Miner), b. May 21, 1829; d. New York, Oct. 23, 1854. He left a daughter, and a son, Enoch N., who is the publisher of the "Phonographic World" at New York City.
- +657 Edward,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1794; m. Phila Harvey.
 +658 John,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1797; m. Miriam Hoyt.
 659 Olive,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1800; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1862; m. Paris, N. Y., March 20, 1819, Eli Johnson. He was born Feb. 16, 1795; m. 1820, moved to Paris, Mich.; was a farmer, and died at Grand Rapids, June 23, 1837. Children:
- (1) *Emily* (Johnson), b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. June 2, 1841, Edward Fekin; resides at Paris, Mich.; no children.
 - (2) *Julia Ann* (Johnson), b. July 12, 1823; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Joseph Jackson Baxter. He was a provision dealer at Grand Rapids; then opened a carriage factory and livery stable; finally engaged in the real estate business; died Sept. 10, 1875. Children: (I) *Solon William*, b. July 1, 1844; m. July 2, 1869, Kate A. L. McMann, b. April 18, 1847. He is a furniture dealer at Grand Rapids. Children: (A) Joe Jackman, b. Aug. 29, 1871, d. young; (B) Frank Crawford, b. Jan. 7, 1873; (C) Solon William jr., b. July 1, 1874; (D) Dan Harold, b. May 6, 1885. (II) *Julia Ella*, b. June 23, 1849; d. July 14, 1855.
 - (3) *Olive Louisa* (Johnson), b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Orson A. Withey. He has a brick yard near Grand Rapids. Child: (I) *Elizabeth Melissa*, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. June 7, 1863, Harry C. Wickham, who is a merchandise broker at East Saginaw, Mich. Child: (A) Harry Orson, b. March 31, 1865.
 - (4) *Adelia Melissa* (Johnson), b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. 1st, July 12, 1849, Cyrus C. Bemis, who was a painter and decorator at Grand Rapids; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1872, Elias G. Young. He was born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1821; is an accountant at Grand Rapids. Child: (I) *Elverton C.*, b. March 3, 1851; m. June 25, 1876, Anna Hogan. He is a painter at Grand Rapids. Child: (A) Myrtie Emma, b. Oct. 26, 1878.

259

ELIJAH GUILD ⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Nims) Guild, born at Leyden, Mass., April 10, 1767, married, Jan. 9, 1794, ANNA ESEN, daughter of Joseph and (Lincoln) Esen. She was born at Taunton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1775, and died at Butler, N. Y., March 25, 1856. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist church at West Winfield, N. Y., and died there Nov. 5, 1806.

Children :

- 660 Climena,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Plainfield, N. Y., April 22, 1851; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1809, Elisha, son of William and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston. He was born at Bridgewater, N. Y., April 18, 1792, and died at Wolcott, N. Y., 1816; was a contractor, farmer and speculator. She married 2d, Sept. 13, 1820, Levi Walker, born June 8, 1792—the first white child born in the town of Winfield. He died at Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1869. They resided at Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:
- (1) *Emerancy Bixby* (Thurston), b. West Winfield, Dec. 24, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1879; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1839, George D. Foster, a merchant at West Winfield, who died June 26, 1851; m. 2d, July 25, 1861, Walter, son of Vose and Sally (Chapin) Palmer. He was a dairy farmer at West Winfield. Children: (I) *George Thurston* (Foster), b. April 3, 1840. He served in the 44th and 98th New York regiments; was a salesman in dry goods at Lyons until 1873; is now engaged in the millinery business at Detroit, Mich. (II) *Josephine Annette* (Foster), b. July 8, 1842; m. July 9, 1867, Richard, son of Richard and Jane (McGuire), Macauley, of Rochester, N. Y. He was born Nov. 28, 1838; was captain of Company E, 54th New York Regt., S. N. G.; is now a wholesaler of millinery at Detroit, Mich. Children: (A) *George Thurston*, b. April 7, 1869; (B) *Fanny Wood*, b. Sept. 21, 1871; (C) *Richard Henry*, b. March 9, 1873; (D) *Joseph Foster*, b. Sept. 30, 1878.
 - (2) *Elijah Guild* (Thurston), b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1848, Emma Carman. He was a merchant at Lyons, N. Y., and died there Nov. 8, 1857. Children: (I) *John Carman*, b. Lyons, Dec. 23, 1848; is cashier of the First National Bank at Dorchester, Neb. (II) *Frank Thurston*.
 - (3) *Climena Delucca* (Walker), b. Butler, Nov. 8, 1827; m. Jan. 31, 1854, Aaron Lane Watkins. He was a merchant in Wolcott, a manufacturer and dealer in trunks, and principal of the Bristow Union School several years in Detroit; is now a capitalist at Detroit, Mich. Children: (I) *Jennie Clark*, b. Detroit, Jan. 28, 1860. (II) *Walker Guild*, b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. April 16, 1866.
 - (4) *Granville Decatur* (Walker), b. July 2, 1831; d. Butler, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1873; m. Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1855, Sarah Stoddard, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Stoddard) Underhill, b. New York City, Feb. 14, 1834. He was a farmer at Butler. Children: (I) *Alfred Levi*, b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1885, Mary Louise Edwards, b. Detroit, April 24, 1860. He is a farmer and druggist at Butler, N. Y. Child: (A) *Nellie Evans*, b. Jan. 6, 1886. (II) *Charles Granville*, b. May 9, 1859; m. Wolcott, N. Y., June 30, 1886, Nellie Fannie Worthy, b. Adams, Mass., March 15, 1861. He is a hardware salesman at Lyons, N. Y. (III) *William Stanley*, b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
- +661 Almond,⁶ b. June 13, 1796; m. Miranda Walker.
- 662 *Survila*,⁹ b. July 8, 1798; d. Butler, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887; m. West Winfield, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1816, Isaac Miner, b. Stonington, Conn., April 12, 1792. She celebrated the seventy-first anniversary of her marriage, the day before her death. His father moved to Afton, then to Plainfield, N. Y., and his early life was occupied with farm labor. After marriage, he moved to Wolcott, and resided several years, enduring the privations incident to new settlements; thence to Castile, residing until nearly all of the children were married; then purchased a farm at Butler. He was an active and earnest supporter of the public school system, giving each of his children a good education; was a firm and consistent member of the Baptist church, and an advocate of temperance. At the age of ninety-two, he possessed wonderful strength and vigor. Children:
- (1) *Roxena* (Miner), b. Butler, Aug. 29, 1817; m. April 26, 1840, Grove Kelly Henderson. He was born at Hartford, Conn., 1810; is a farmer, and member of the Baptist church at Butler, N. Y. Chil-

GUILD GENEALOGY.

- dren : (I) *De Valois Wilder*, b. June 6, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1864, Lucy Wadsworth. He is a farmer at Butler Center, N. Y. Children : (A) Victoria, b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1885, Dana Orville, son of Hiram and Delia (Norton) Blowers. He was a farmer at Nelson, N. Y., and died Feb. 4, 1887. (B) Seymour Roe, b. March 21, 1871. (II) *Survila Miner*, b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1844. (III) *Leroy Grove*, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Getty Miles. He is a farmer at Wolcott. Child : (A) Eva, b. Jan. 11, 1884; d. Sept. 6, 1884. (IV) *Romain Miner*, b. Aug. 30, 1851.
- (2) *Survila* (Miner), b. May 17, 1819; d. Castile, April 2, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1840, James Force. Child : (I) *Lycurgus*, b. April, 1843; d. Oct., 1843.
- (3) *Isaac Guild* (Miner), b. July 10, 1821; d. Andersonville Prison, Ga., Aug. 8, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1843, Sally Wilcox. Children : (I) *Riley Guild*, b. March, 1845; returned from the army and died in 1863. (II) *Adeline*, b. June, 1851; d. Sept., 1870.
- (4) *William Dennis* (Miner), b. Ledyard, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1847, Elizabeth Sayles, b. Scipio, N. Y., May 10, 1827. He has held the office of sheriff of Wyoming County four years, and postmaster at Warsaw; is now a speculator in produce and capitalist at Perry, N. Y. Children : (I) *Fayette Elon*, b. Castile, Dec. 7, 1848; m. Washington, D. C., July 20, 1870, Lottie S. Buxton. Child : (A) *Fay Buxton*, b. Oct. 5, 1871. (II) *John R.*, b. Nov. 3, 1850. (III) *William Dennis*, b. May 30, 1854; m. Suspension Bridge, N. Y., June 20, 1877, Cora J. Wilson. Children : (A) *John Wilson*, b. May 4, 1878; (B) *Percival William*, b. Jan. 28, 1880; (C) *Harold Dudley*, b. Feb., 1882; (D) *William Dexter*, b. July 4, 1884; (E) *Agnes Corinne*, b. July 4, 1884.
- (5) *Dexter Nelson* (Miner), b. Castile, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1826; m. April 28, 1855, Delilah Young. He worked several years grafting apple orchards at Castile and Butler; is now engaged in buying wool and produce at Wolcott for New York dealers. Children : (I) *Survila B.*, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1872. (II) *Anna C.*, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. April 30, 1885. (III) *Eda F.*, b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1875.
- (6) *Anna M.* (Miner), b. Oct. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Bela Schenck, who is a farmer at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children : (I) *Joel R.*, b. July 6, 1855; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Alida Wheeler; is a farmer at Castile. (II) *Adelbert W.*, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Aug. 18, 1881, Mary E. Dill; is a farmer at Castile. (III) *Frank M.*, b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Elida E. Amerman; is a farmer at Butler. (IV) *Addie Miner*, b. April 27, 1860; m. May 27, 1880, Benjamin H. Chapman, a farmer at Castile. (V) *Fayette E.*, b. Nov. 10, 1867.
- (7) *Emerancy Thurston* (Miner), b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Jan. 18, 1849, Henry D. Sayles, who is a farmer at Castile. Children : (I) *Stephen Henry*, b. March 24, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1879, Celia M. Eveland, who died Feb. 26, 1883; m. 2d, March 24, 1886, Hattie Elwell. He is a farmer at Castile. Child : (A) Mary Emerancy, b. Sept. 5, 1880. (II) *Survila Miner*, b. Aug. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Frank Chapman, a farmer at Castile. Children : (A) Ruth Miner, b. Warsaw, Oct. 17, 1879; (B) Lloyd Frank, b. Castile, July 17, 1885. (III) *Frank*, b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1856. (IV) *John Henry*, b. Oct. 9, 1864. (V) *Mary Emerancy*, b. April 15, 1869.
- (8) *Mary Jane* (Miner), b. July 16, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Marvin Dudley Hart, a farmer, and member of the Baptist church at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children : (I) *Lycurgus S.*, b. Butler, Aug. 8, 1858; m. April 17, 1884, Emma Seeman, b. Clyde, N. Y., June 16, 1868. He is a farmer at Rose. Child : (A) Nella Miner, b. Dec. 4, 1884. (II) *Alice Miner*, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
- 663 Orissavilla,^o b. April 22, 1800; d. New York, July 20, 1872; m. Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1816, Jervis, son of Ebenezer and Parmelia Landon. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., April 13, 1797, and died

at Brighton, Jan. 24, 1883. When he was quite a young man he went with his father to West Winfield, N. Y. Serving an apprenticeship at cabinet making, he became a very skilled workman, and added to the business funeral undertaking, in which calling he was greatly assisted by the labors of his wife. He was for a time postmaster at Wolcott, and in 1837 was induced to assume the proprietorship of the principal hotel of that town. In 1839 he purchased a hotel at Lyons, N. Y., which became a popular resort for the many eminent judges and lawyers of Western New York. In 1853, with his son-in-law, George E. Mooney, he leased the Blossom House at Rochester, the best hotel in that section. This was destroyed by fire in less than a month, involving a heavy pecuniary loss to the lessees, who immediately leased another hotel in the same city, and at different periods was lessee of three other prominent hotels, but for twenty years previous to his death resided on his country place at Brighton, N. Y. In politics he was a Democrat, and he was an ardent supporter of the Universalist faith. He was a consistent total abstinence man, never having used either spirits or tobacco. Children :

- (1) *William Durell* (Landon), b. Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1817; m. 1st, Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1843, Albecinda Burt, who died at Fairport, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1883; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1884. Mrs. Jane Aldrich. He is a farmer at Brighton. Children : (I) *Edgar Burt*, b. Lyons, Sept. 2, 1844; m. Perrington, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1868, Amy, daughter of Thomas A. and Mary S. Siocum. She was born at Perrington, N. Y., March 4, 1847. He is a mechanic at Englewood, Ill. Children : (A) Thomas Wallace, b. Perrington, Aug. 3, 1872; (B) George Richard, b. Brighton, March 19, 1877. (II) *Cordelia Augusta*, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. July 19, 1847. (III) *Ransom Guild*, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. Rochester, Oct. 30, 1877, Annie, daughter of Mathew Corlett. She was born in London, Ont., March 10, 1857. He is a railroad conductor, and a member of the M. E. church at Bradford, Penn. Children : (A) Emily Louise, b. Brighton, Dec. 4, 1878; (B) Grace Alba, b. Feb. 28, 1881; (C) Florence Ellis, b. June 9, 1884. (IV) *William Wallace*, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. March 19, 1858.
- (2) *Orissavilla* (Landon), b. Jan. 13, 1820; m. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1846, Jacob Everhart, who is a retired farmer at Tecumseh, Mich. Children : (I) *Dorcelia*, b. Massilon, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 21, 1871, John Walter Gillespie, who was born at Tecumseh, Aug. 4, 1843, and is a farmer at Tecumseh. Children : (A) Frank Everhart, b. Sept. 10, 1872; (B) Leve Theresa, b. July 25, 1874; (C) Clair Robert, b. Sept. 6, 1885. (II) *Florence Estella*, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. March 6, 1853; (III) *Amelia*, b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. April 7, 1881, David Winters Clemens, who was born at West Alexander, Penn., March 28, 1848, and is a farmer at Lincoln, Neb. Children : (A) Percy Leroy, b. Tecumseh, July 24, 1882; (B) Lynn Shelly, b. Oct. 31, 1884. (IV) *Omer Landon*, b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1880, Rosamond Augusta Brown, b. Franklin, Mich., July 31, 1860. He is a farmer at Tecumseh. Child : (A) Clarence, b. Oct. 5, 1881. (I) *Villa Anna*, b. July 26, 1860.
- (3) *Climena* (Landon), b. Nov. 5, 1822; m. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1843, George Edward Mooney, who died at Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1859. He was a popular hotel proprietor at Rochester, and farmer at Brighton, where his widow resides. Children : (I) *Fortesque Landon*, b. April 12, 1844; d. April 14, 1885; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Mary Louise Haver. He was a genial hotel clerk and proprietor, and his death was caused by overwork and anxiety in regard to business, trying to please the public. Child : (A) Clara Louise, b. Rochester, April 18, 1875. (II) *Eleanor D'Estella*, b. May 5, 1849; d. June 4, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1869, James Lusk. Children : (A) Leonetta, b. Sept. 11, 1871; d. June 6, 1883. (B) William Avery, b. Sept. 19, 1876. (III) *Lilla Alice*, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
- (4) *Charlotte* (Landon), b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1859, Ortus Curtus Eaton, who is a farmer at Albion, Mich. Chil-

- dren: (I) *Hervey Eugene*, b. Ferrington, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1860; (II) *George Mooney*, b. Rochester, Nov. 6, 1862.
- (5) *Permillia* (Landon), b. Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1840. She is a newspaper correspondent; resided at Brighton, N. Y., until 1837; is now located at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 664 Horace,⁵ b. July 28, 1803; d. West Winfield, N. Y., March 25, 1827.
- +665 Zelotus,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1806; m. Eliza P. Butterfield.

262

OLIVER GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Nims) Guild, born at Greenfield, Mass., July 16, 1773, married at Plainfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1798, SYLVA MORGAN, daughter of Nathan and Granice Morgan, of Rutland, Vt. She was born July 13, 1773. He was a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y., and died there May 23, 1816.

Children born at Plainfield, N. Y.:

- 666 Erastus,⁶ b. June 4, 1799; d. West Winfield, June 9, 1853; m. March 23, 1829, Sarah Jones. He was a farmer and dairyman at West Winfield; his widow resides at Butler. They had no children.
- 667 Laura,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. May 14, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1820, Nathaniel C. Crandall. He was born March 29, 1799; died July, 1868; was a farmer at Winfield and Westfield. Children:
- (1) *Oliver Guild* (Crandall), b. April 6, 1822; was killed in his stone quarry at Mantorville, Wis., Nov. 18, 1855; m. Mary Ann Carlin, b. May 10, 1823. Children born at Westfield, N. Y.: (I) *James Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 11, 1848; (II) *Laura Jane*, b. Oct. 30, 1853; (III) *Ward*, b. July 17, 1865.
- (2) *Erastus Paul* (Crandall), b. March 4, 1824; d. Marysville, N. Y., May 20, 1875; m. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1848, Almeda Gates. He was a farmer and bridge builder at Westfield.
- (3) *Willard Crafts* (Crandall), b. Feb. 22, 1827; married, and moved on a farm in Wisconsin; has several children.
- 668 Mabel,⁶ b. March 7, 1804; d. West Winfield, March 2, 1877; m. 1st, March 1, 1825, William, son of Luke Woodbury. He was born April 22, 1796; was a farmer at Winfield, and died there, June 7, 1846. She married 2d, Nov. 22, 1857, Anson P. Fairchild. Children:
- (1) *William Henry* (Woodbury), b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. Westfield, N. Y., May 2, 1855, Diana Whitcomb, b. Swanzy, N. H., March 2, 1826. He is a farmer at No. Winfield, N. Y. Children: (I) *William Henry*, b. March 4, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1857. (II) *Frank Willard*, b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. June 28, 1885, Julia Celestie Reising, b. Litchfield, N. Y., June 28, 1865. He is a farmer at No. Winfield. (III) *George Foster*, b. May 25, 1861; is studying for the ministry. (IV) *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
- (2) *Butler B.* (Woodbury), b. July 4, 1829; is a farmer at Johnston, Rock Co., Wis.; is married, but has no children.
- 669 Jerusha,⁶ b. July 30, 1806; d. April 6, 1843; m. Nov. 11, 1829, Heman H. Barber. He moved to Summer Hill, in 1832; was a farmer, and held the offices of supervisor, assessor, superintendent of schools, and justice of the peace. He died Dec. 18, 1869. Children:
- (1) *George Hamilton* (Barber), b. W. Winfield, July 19, 1830; m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1857, Caroline C. Potter, b. June 17, 1832, d. New Hope, Oct. 12, 1882. He served in Company E, 75th Volunteers, during the Rebellion; is now a farmer at New Hope, Cal. Children: (I) *Flora*, b. April 12, 1859, d. April 12, 1875; (II) *Edward*, b. Oct. 15, 1867; (III) *George Luman*, b. Sept. 20, 1869; (IV) *Grace*, b. Oct. 20, 1871.
- (2) *Zilphia* (Barber), b. Summer Hill, June 9, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1834.

- 670 Polina,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1808; d. Ravenna, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1866; m. West Winfield, N. Y., March 5, 1834, Hiram Sanger Chapman, who was a farmer at Ravenna, and died at Kent, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1870. Children:
- (1) *Lauren Watson* (Chapman), b. Dewittville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1835; m. March 8, 1857, Orpha Othelia Morgan. He is a superintendent of oil wells at Derrick City, Penn. Children: (I) *Zilpha*, b. July 13, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1875, Frank Nelson, son of Dr. Horatio and Amy (Guild) Arnold. He is a farmer at Dewittville, N. Y. Children: (A) Agnes Amy May, b. May 3, 1879; (B) Guy, b. June 14, 1880; (C) Charles Nelson, b. Dec. 31, 1882. (II) *George*, b. Clymer, N. Y., June 4, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Jessie Brandlow. He is a superintendent of oil wells at Derrick City.
 - (2) *Frances Mabel* (Chapman), b. July 17, 1839; m. Columbus, Feb. 19, 1855, Hollis King, son of Jabez and Margaret (Richards) Johnson. He was born at Columbus, Penn., Oct. 10, 1835, and is proprietor of oil wells at Derrick City, Penn., and resides at Ravenna, Ohio. Children: (I) *Alice Adell*, b. Clymer, N. Y., March 16, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1874, Morgan Huntington Smith, who was born at Canton, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1853; is owner of an oil well at Petrolin, Penn. Child: (A) Mabel Belle, b. Canton, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1875. (II) *Edwin Olen*, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. June 17, 1885, Flora Hotchkiss. He is a drug clerk at Ravenna. (III) *Hiram Chapman*, b. Dec. 29, 1863; is a machinist at Ravenna. (IV) *Ernest Henry*, b. Oct. 5, 1870.
 - (3) *Frank Hiram* (Chapman), b. March 21, 1841; m. Titusville, Penn., 1867, Mary Eleanor Dixon, b. Thorold, Ont., Aug. 11, 1851. He is an oil producer at Bradford, Penn. Children: (I) *Pauline*, b. Nov. 1, 1871; (II) *Jennie Bell*, b. April 18, 1873; (III) *Emma Blanche*, b. Fairview, Penn., May 27, 1876; (IV) *Frances Hazel*, b. Bradford, Penn., July 5, 1883.
 - (4) *Merritt Guild* (Chapman), b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. April 26, 1863.
 - (5) *Amy Eliza* (Chapman), b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. William Henry Sapp. He was born at Ravenna, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1833, and is now proprietor of a restaurant, at Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (I) *Orrie*, b. Aug. 14, 1875, d. Aug. 14, 1878; (II) *Wilson Eugene*, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
 - (6) *Laura Antoinette* (Chapman), b. Feb. 24, 1850; d. Clymer, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1851.
 - (7) *Oliver Guild* (Chapman), b. Clymer, N. Y., July 26, 1852; m. 1st, May 17, 1879, Eva, daughter of Reuben and Hettie (Bright) Forney, of Ravenna. She was born June 13, 1858; died at Custer City, Penn., Aug. 12, 1885. He married 2d, Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1886, Pattie Hazeltine, b. Oil City, Penn., Aug. 24, 1858. He is superintending oil wells at Custer City. Children: (I) *Carl Franklin*, b. Ravenna, June 12, 1880; (II) *Lillie Belle*, b. Bradford, Penn., Aug. 6, 1883; (III) *Roy Hiram*, b. Custer City, Feb. 26, 1885.
- 671 Amy,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1885; m. 1st, March 18, 1838, Dr. Horatio Arnold; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1854, Fowler Duston. Children: (1) *George F.* (Arnold), b. West Winfield, May 12, 1839; (2) *Frank N.* (Arnold), b. Nov. 26, 1840.

266

CONSIDER GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Nims) Guild, born at Greenfield, Mass., April 7, 1783; married, Feb. 4, 1804, ELIZABETH GREEN. He was a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y., and died there Feb. 21, 1807. Epitaph, "The wretched state of man."

Children born at Plainfield :

- 672 Lenora,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. West Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1823, William Kelly, who owned a farm and nursery at Brighton. By industry and perseverance he built up a large business, starting his sons in a branch nursery at Hamilton and Collingwood, Ont. He was a very progressive man, liberal in educational matters, retiring in manner, without seeking or accepting any office. He was stricken with paralysis and confined to his bed several years, being a great sufferer. While not a church member, he was a true Christian with a strong faith in the future. Children :
- (1) *Charles Bruce* (Kelly), b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 7, 1859; m. 1st, June 4, 1845, Mary Le Clair, who died Aug. 27, 1849; m. 2d, Hamilton, Ont., April 5, 1850, Mary E. Stead. He was a nurseryman at Hamilton, Ont. Children: (I) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. No. Cohocton, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855. (II) *Frances Marion*, b. April 10, 1852; d. May 11, 1859. (III) *Charles A. F.*, b. Collingwood, Ont., Aug. 13, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Emma Child: (A) *Charles Bruce*, b. March 13, 1885. (IV) *John Harvey*, b. July 30, 1859.
- (2) *Edmund* (Kelly), b. Nov. 29, 1826; m. Waterford, Ont., May 19, 1851, Sarah Young, b. March 19, 1830. He is a nurseryman at Brighton, Munroe Co., N. Y. Children: (I) *Warren Holton*, b. Hamilton, Ont., Jan. 4, 1852; m. Penfield, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1872, Mary Louise Olney, b. Oct. 3, 1851. He is a salesman at Brighton. Children: (A) *Cora Eugenia*, b. Oct. 14, 1874, d. June 14, 1875; (B) *Charles Arthur*, b. Webster, N. Y., June 8, 1881; (C) *Francis*, b. Perrington, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1883; (D) *Mabel Zuay*, b. Brighton, Aug. 21, 1886. (II) *Charles Edward*, b. March 13, 1854; m. Avon, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1877, Mary Salmon, b. July 17, 1855. He is a nurseryman and fruit producer at Brighton, N. Y. Children: (A) *George Edward*, b. Nov. 4, 1877; (B) *William Henry*, b. Aug. 24, 1879; (C) *Herbert Charles*, b. Aug. 24, 1881; (D) *Cora Eugenia*, b. April 24, 1883. (III) *Augusta Henrietta*, b. June 14, 1856; m. Brighton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, Henry Billingerherst, b. Sept. 20, 1851; had no children. (IV) *Lenora*, b. Wilmington, Del., June 22, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1875. (V) *Harry Fattuell*, b. Brighton, May 4, 1865. (VI) *Annie Elizabeth Copeland*, b. Aug. 23, 1872.
- (3) *Silas Boardman* (Kelly), b. Nov. 9, 1829; m. May 10, 1857, Gertrude Riley. He was a nurseryman at Brighton, N. Y.; went to Middleton, Del., thence to Oakland, Cal., where he now resides. Children: (I) *George Hulburt*, b. Brighton, Aug. 30, 1859; (II) *William Arthur*, b. Aug. 10, 1861; (III) *May Gertrude*, b. May 22, 1864; (IV) *Effie Augusta*, b. Middletown, Del., Nov. 9, 1867.
- (4) *Elizabeth Lenora* (Kelly), b. July 4, 1834; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 8, 1861, Eugene Mather Kendall. He was born April 15, 1836; was a clothier until 1880; is now a director in the Street Railway Company, and president of a manufacturing company at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: (I) *Irving Eugene*, b. April 15, 1864; d. July 12, 1864. (II) *George Mirving*, b. April 28, 1865; d. Oct. 16, 1865. (III) *Nora H.*, b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. Sept. 12, 1884. (IV) *Eugene Lurell*, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
- (5) *William Hull* (Kelly), b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. May 16, 1852.
- +673 Anson Consider,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1806; m. Miranda Barber.

271

CYRUS GUILD⁶ (*Daniel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *John*,³ *John*¹), son of Daniel and Phebe (Dickinson) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1770, married first, Sept. 27, 1797, OLIVE HASKELL, who died Sept. 12, 1814; he married, second, SENA E. LYON, of Augusta, Maine. He moved from Wrentham to Augusta, Maine, where he died May 31, 1856.

Children by Olive Haskell :

- 674 Caroline,⁶ died young.
 675 Polly,⁶ died young.
 676 Phebe Davis,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1799; m. William Newton, of Sutton, Mass.
 677 Virgil,⁶ b. March 4, 1800. He went South.
 +678 Davis,⁶ b. March 19, 1801; m. Olivia Lyon.
 679 Maria Daggett,⁶ b. July 20, 1802; d. Sidney, Maine; married late in life,
 Capt. Thomas Lovejoy; no children.
 680 Lauriston,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. about 1881; m. Abigail Woodward, who
 lives at Sidney, Maine; no children.

Children by Sena E. Lyon :

- +681 Cyrus,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Eleanor W. Damren.
 682 Samuel,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. 1st, Eliza E. Lyon, of Readfield, Maine, who
 died July, 1866; m. 2d, March, 1868, Roxana E. Bliss. He was a farmer
 at Augusta, Maine, and died there Oct. 1, 1885, leaving no children.
 683 Martha,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1815; d. 1839.
 684 Paulina,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1824; d. 1839.

274

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Daniel*⁴ *Fohn*³ *Fohn*² *Fohn*¹), son of Daniel and Phebe (Dickinson) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., March 12, 1777, married first, 1815, MARY E. WHITFIELD, who died 1816; he married second, Dec. 26, 1823, WIDOW MARY MICHEAU. When a young man he moved South, and died at Georgetown, S. C., Jan. 11, 1845.

Child by Mary E. Whitfield :

- 685 Samuel Thomas,⁶ b. 1816. He married and had two sons and one daughter. One of the sons, (686) *Samuel D.*,⁷ was living at Georgetown, S. C., in 1874.

Children by Mary Micheau :

- 687 Franklin,⁶
 688 Henrietta,⁶

277

RICHARD GUILD⁶ (*Richard*⁴ *Fosiah*³ *Fohn*² *Fohn*¹) son of Richard and Hannah (Hodges) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1762, married ZILLAH TURNER. He was a farmer at Chester, Vt., and died there, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children :

- 689 James,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1789; d. April 1, 1798.
 690 Julia,⁶ b. April 10, 1794; d. April, 1878.
 691 Hiram,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Nov. 27, 1819.
 +692 Laban,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. 1st, Alma W. Houghton; 2d, Sabra Wightman.
 693 Galen,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. 1868. He moved West; had a large family; one son, (694) *Henry*,⁷ was a Baptist clergyman.

279

ALANSON GUILD⁶ (*Richard*⁴, *Fosiah*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Richard and Hannah (Hodges) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., July 4, 1769, married Feb. 7, 1799, KETURAH TURNER, who was born at Medfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1771, and died at Chester, Vt., March 6, 1836. He died at Chester, Oct. 19, 1844.

Children :

- +695 Hermon,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. 1st, Huldah Knights; 2d, Susan Thompson.
 +696 Luther,⁶ b. July 23, 1803; m. 1st, Sophia Gilson; 2d, Olive Clark.
 697 Horace,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1806; m. 1st, Emeline Green, of Chester, Vt.; m. 2d, Augusta Hyde, of Massina, N. Y. He resides at Massina, N. Y.; has no children.

284

JOAH GUILD⁶ (*James*⁴, *Fosiah*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of James and Deborah () Guild, born near Keene, N. H., Aug. 7, 1769, married Dec., 1796, BELINDA BURLEIGH, daughter of John and Persis (Harwood) Burleigh. She died April 3, 1862. He was a farmer at Woodstock, Conn., and died there March 31, 1861.

Children :

- 698 Marcena,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1798; d. 1803.
 699 Mercy,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. Sept., 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1829, James Waterman. Children: (1) *James*, lived in Hartford, Conn. (2) *William*, m. Dec. 7, 1874, Emma Waite, b. Sept. 22, 1851; resides in California. Children: (I) *Charles William*, b. May 27, 1876; (II) *Willis Raymond*, b. Jan. 15, 1877; (III) *Viola Estella*, b. June 5, 1879. (3) *Frank*. (4) *John*, m. July, 1859, Elizabeth R. Graham, b. 1840; m. 2d, Sept., 1886, Hannah Pressey. Children: (I) *Minnette Jane*, b. Jan. 13, 1860. (II) *Francis James*, b. Sept. 13, 1862. (III) *William Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. Oct., 1863. (IV) *Mary Alice*, b. Oct. 1864; d. March, 1865.
 700 Margaret,⁶ b. July 17, 1802; d. June 10, 1884; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Rev. N. D. Benedict; had no children.
 701 Elizabeth Stearns,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1827, Schuyler Clark.
 702 Sophia,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1805; d. April 23, 1876; m. April 6, 1831, Levi Stone, who is a farmer at Eastford, Conn. Children: (1) *Mary E.*, b. Sept. 16, 1832. (2) *Jane M.*, b. July 7, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1864, William R. Andrews, a farmer near Willimantic, Conn. Child: (I) *John L.*, b. Sept. 3, 1865. (3) *Ellen S.*, b. July 14, 1835; m. Nov. 9, 1856, Martin White, of Woonsocket, R. I., who died Aug. 28, 1868. She was a milliner at Sheridan, Neb., in 1880. Children: (I) *Charles L.*, b. Nov. 21, 1859; (II) *Nellie S.*, b. Oct. 29, 1864; (III) *Fennie E.*, b. Sept. 2, 1866. (4) *Charles L.*, b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1857.
 +703 James Russell,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1807; m. Almira Fisher.
 +704 John Burleigh,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. 1st, Sophronia Barlow; 2d, Julia A. Griggs.
 705 Daniel Tyler,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Oct., 1823.
 706 Jonathan Harwood,⁶ b. April 4, 1814; d. Santa Cruz, Cal., Dec. 23, 1870; m. Cynthia A. Sloan. He was one of the pioneers of Santa Cruz County, a member of the Baptist church, and held several important county offices. His widow resides at Santa Cruz. Children: (706 a) *Pacific*,⁷ b. Santa Cruz, April 6, 1856; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Urial S., son of Samuel and Polly (Cahoon) Nichols. He was born in Lewis County, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1838;

is a millwright at Santa Cruz. Children: (1) *Clara Belle*, (2) *Lois Mildred*. (706 b) *Maggie*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1868.

- +707 Morris Lyon,⁸ b. July 24, 1816; m. Lucy A. Safford.
708 Moses,⁸ b. July 24, 1816; d. Dec. 1816.

288

JOHN GUILD⁶ (*Dan*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Dan and Sarah (Pond) Guild, born at Keene, N. H., March 16, 1769, married Dec 11, 1791, HEPSIBAH GRAVES. He married a second wife.

Child:

- +709 Dorastus,⁸ b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 18, 1792; m. Annie Haskins.

294

THOMAS GUILD⁵ (*Dan*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Dan and Sarah (Fletcher) Guild, born at Swanzey, N. H., July 24, 1786, married KEZIAH FORRISTALL, of Troy, N. H. He moved to Coventry, Vt., in 1808, and built a log house. About all the furniture and tools he possessed were of his own make, roughly hewn from wood. By constant and persistent industry and leading an honorable Christian life, he was blessed with success, leaving at the time of his death, Sept. 30, 1869, an estate valued at \$30,000.

Children:

- 715 John,⁵ b. 1810; m. Altheda Fifield, b. Plainfield, N. H., April 14, 1801. He was a farmer at Irasburg, Vt., and died there. Child: (716) *Hannah A.*,⁷ b. Coventry, Sept. 6, 1833; m. Barton, Vt., Feb. 16, 1857, Francis G., son of Francis and Elizabeth (Lawn) Hannant, natives of Havenham, Eng. He was born Dec. 9, 1836; is a farmer at Irasburgh, Vt. Children: (1) *Ida A.*, b. Feb. 15, 1864; (2) *Charles H.*, b. July 7, 1868.
- 717 Thomas,⁶ b. 1812; d. 1826.
718 Rufus,⁶ b. 1814; d. 1816.
- +719 Dan,⁶ b. 1816; m. Sophronia L. Sias.
+720 Job,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Zeruah Berry.
+721 Ezra,⁶ b. June 27, 1821; m. 1st, Mary J. Black; 2d, Mary V. Fuller.
722 Sarah Keziah,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. April 7, 1847, Jesse Alden, who died at Barton Landing, Vt., Nov. 25, 1884. His widow resides there. Children: (1) *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Brownington, Vt., July 28, 1850; is engaged in the ice business at New York. (2) *Loren Selah*, b. April 16, 1852; is a farmer at Irasburgh. (3) *Evelyn*, b. July 18, 1854; is a farmer at Barton. (4) *Eveline*, b. July 18, 1854; m. Samuel Husc; resides at Barre, Vt. (5) *Nellie Idell*, b. Irasburgh, June 25, 1859; m. Josiah A. Pearson, a dentist at Barton. (6) *Clara Ardell*, b. April 11, 1863; d. May 6, 1884. (7) *George Guild*, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

Sixth Generation.

299

SILAS GUILD⁶ (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² John¹*), son of Samuel and Hannah (Newcomb) Guild, born at Windham, Conn., 1776, married, Sept. 1, 1796, SUSANNA WALKER, who was born April 12, 1778. He lived at Pittsfield, Mass., Harford, Pa., and Columbia, Conn.; died April 21, 1840.

Child born at Pittsfield :

†723 Gerry,⁷ b. March 25, 1812; m. Jane Homer.

301

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² John¹*), son of Samuel and Hannah (Newcomb) Guild, born Oct. 28, 1781, married HANNAH COLEMAN, who was born Dec. 5, 1783, and died Jan. 3, 1871. They lived at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he died Jan. 14, 1847.

Children :

724 Sally,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Amasa, son of Daniel Chase, of Stratham, N. H. He was born at Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 26, 1805; d. Great Bend, Pa., June 10, 1876. Child: (I) *Simeon B.*, b. Gibson, Pa., April 18, 1828; m. May 1, 1851, Fanny, daughter of Abraham and Juliet (Rowes) DuBois. She was born at Great Bend, Nov. 24, 1828. Mr. Chase early felt a desire to obtain a liberal education, and by studying industriously, and laboring diligently to acquire the means, he was enabled to pursue the course of study at Hamilton College, from which institution he graduated with honors in 1841. He adopted the profession of law, and was admitted to practice in 1852. He was also engaged for a time in editing and publishing the "Montrose Democrat;" with which party he was identified until 1856, when he united with the Republican party and became a leading and influential member, and has often been elected to official positions of honor and responsibility. He was chairman of the State convention of 1856, and was a member of the House of Representatives in 1856-7-8-9, in which he took a high rank and served on important committees. He espoused the cause of temperance at a very early age, and throughout his whole life has been wholly consistent to its principles and has labored earnestly with every organization having for its object their advancement. He has been a candidate for Representative to Congress and Governor on the Temperance ticket. Mr. Chase is a member of the Presbyterian church, has twice been elected commissioner to the General Assembly of the United States, and is at present an elder. For more than twenty years he has been superintendent of a Sabbath school. He resides at Great Bend, Pa., and is known at home and abroad as a Christian gentleman, with a fine education and great executive ability. Children: (I) *Nicholas DuBois*, b. June 4, 1852; m. June 7, 1877, Alice Wallace. (II) *Martha Ellen*, b. June 8, 1854; d. . (III) *Marcella Juliet*, b. June 17, 1856; d. . (IV) *Emmet Curtis*, b. Aug. 30, 1858. (V) *Amasa George*, b. March 29, 1862. (VI) *Simeon William*, b. May 8, 1864; d. . (VII) *Catherine Daviana*, b. Oct. 20, 1867; d. .

- 725 Rockwell,⁷ b. April 2, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Mary Thatcher. Children: (726) *Jane E.*,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Dec. 11, 1855; m. John A. Thatcher, of Downer's Grove, Ill. (727) *Adelia Betsey*,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1829; m. John Jassoy, who died Nov. 21, 1876. (728) *Nancy C.*,⁸ b. July 17, 1834; m. John Standt, of Aurora, Ill. (729) *Hannah E.*,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1855. (730) *Samuel F.*,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Oct. 7, 1841. (731) *Harlan B.*,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1843. (732) *Ellen M.*,⁸ b. July 7, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1870; m. Noah E. Gary.
- 733 Lots,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Simeon Tucker. Children: (1) *Amanda F.*,⁸ b. March, 1827; m. Theodore Gamble, of Kansas. (2) *Amasa B.*,⁸ b. Sept., 1829; m. 1st, Elizabeth Gamble, who died Feb. 8, 1885; m. 2d, Emma P. Gamble; resides at Aurora, Ill. (3) *Susanna*, b. Dec., 1831; m. William Williams. (4) *Louisa*, b. Aug., 1834; m. Peter Couran, of Kansas.
- +734 Silas Brewster,⁷ b. June 1, 1809; m. 1st, Catherine Chase; 2d, Polly W. Tyler.
- 735 Alvira,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1811; d. March 24, 1879; m. Abel Read jr. Children: (1) *Adeline*, m. Edward Sheppard, of Brookyn, N. Y. (2) *Wellington M.*, m. Helen Burrows. (3) *Ann*, m. Henry C. Moxley. (4) *Eleanor*, m. Rev. Stephen Ellwell. (5) *Everitt*, m. Candace Green.
- 736 Lysander,⁷ b. March 23, 1813; d. June 23, 1864; m. Abigail Morse; resided at Harford, Pa., and had (737) *Ellen*,⁸ (738) *Cornelia*,⁸
- 739 Harlan,⁷ b. July 10, 1815; d. Aug. 2, 1836.
- 740 Temperance,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1817; m. John Blanding. Children: (1) *Harlan Guild*, b. May 23, 1837; m. Elizabeth Sibley, and resides in Binghamton, N. Y. (2) *Emma Gertrude*, b. July 13, 1844. (3) *Mary M.*, b. June 12, 1854; m. Charles Underwood.
- 741 Hannah,⁷ b. July 22, 1821; m. Obed G. Coughlan, and resides at Harford, Pa. Children: (1) *Julia A.*, b. June 30, 1838; m. 1st, Henry Judson Tyler, and had (1) *Mary E.*, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. 2d, Henry Esterbrook. (2) *Mary*. (3) *Merritt*. (4) *Evens*. (5) *Samuel*.
- 742 Susanna,⁷ b. July 15, 1823; m. Stephen W. Breed. Child: *George*, a clergyman at West Troy, N. Y.
- 743 Catherine,⁷ b. July 13, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1881; m. George W. Gamble. Children: (1) *John K.* b. April 24, 1850; m. Jan. 9, 1882, Jennie Tucker. (2) *Ida*. (3) *Lela*. (4) *Porter*, accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun.

305

FELIX GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Feremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel and Abigail (Doolittle) Guild, born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1, 1766, married LYDIA DAY, who was born in 1768, and died at Perry, N. Y., Sept., 1839. He was a farmer at Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and died there Jan. 7, 1839.

Children :

- +744 Manorris,⁷ m. Mary A. Terry.
- 745 Loren,⁷ m., but had no children.
- +746 Ashley,⁷ m. 1st, Nancy King; 2d, Lucy Hill.
- +747 Thomas,⁷ m. 1st, Eliza Branch; 2d, Eunice Skinner.
- 748 Cynthia,⁷ b. March 17, 1800; d. Fitchburg, Wis., Feb. 26, 1866; m. David Bayne. Children: (1) *Silas*. (2) *Catherine*, m. C. A. Butts; resides at Topeka, Kansas. (3) *Ransom*. (4) *Armenia*. (5) *Dennis*.
- 749 Schuyler,⁷ unmarried.
- 750 Hannah,⁷ m. Loren Tyler Pritchard, of Perry, N. Y. Children: (1) *George*, (2) *Caroline*.
- 751 Ransom,⁷ unmarried.

- 752 Delancy,⁷ d., age 9 years.
 753 Aaron,⁷ accidentally scalded to death, age 5 years.
 +754 Standish,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1809; m. Elsie Abbott.
 755 Lydia Day,⁷ b. March 12, 1816; m. July 10, 1837, Philander M., son of Henry and Lydia (Kelsey) Pritchard, of Bethlehem, Conn. He was born at Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1816; is a farmer at Fitchburg, Dane Co., Wis. Children: (1) *Helen Clarissa*, b. Perry, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1838; m. Edward Warner Palmer. Children: (I) *Garrett Delancy*, b. May 10, 1858; d. April 9, 1862. (II) *Levi Philander*, b. Iowa City, Sept. 17, 1867. (III) *Delos Ernest*, b. Boonesboro, Iowa, May 22, 1872. (2) *Hahneman*, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Drusilla Timmons. Children: (I) *Georgia Addelle*, b. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1873; (II) *Fredetta Burns*, b. July 16, 1874. (3) *Cleora Estella*, b. Fitchburg, Dec. 5, 1852; m. Bernard McManus. (4) *Lydia Day Kelsey*, b. Nov. 13, 1858.

307

JEREMIAH GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Abigail (Doolittle) Guild, born at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 3, 1770, married first, ALICE WEBB; married second, MARTHA MAY, who died in 1822. He was a tanner, emigrated to Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, in 1816, and died there July 28, 1821.

Children by Alice Webb :

- 756 Patty,⁷ b. July 11, 1794.
 757 Eliza,⁷ b. July 10, 1797.
 758 Sophia,⁷ b. March 27, 1800.

Children by Martha May :

- 759 Jeremiah,⁷ d. at Eaton, Ohio; had (760) *Julia*,⁸ (761) *Laura*,⁸ m. Lockwood.
 762 Samuel,⁷ was a teacher of music; died at New Orleans early in life.
 763 Celia,⁷ d. New Harmony, Ind.; m. Rogers. Children: (1) *Celia*, m. Laird.
 +764 George,⁷ b. June 9, 1812; m. Sarah Hull.
 765 Horace,⁷ d. McCordsville, Ind.; had three daughters.
 +769 Charles,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1816; m. Lucinda Webb.
 770 Emily,⁷ d. Rockford, Ind.; m. Miller; had one son and three daughters.

314

TIMOTHY GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Guild, born at Milton, Conn., Oct. 21, 1779, married PARNA PLUMB, of Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer, moving to Milton, N. Y., in 1812, thence to Mallorytown, Ont., where he died, Dec. 25, 1838.

Children :

- +771 Hermon,⁷ b. July 15, 1802; m. Abigail Polly.
 772 Henry,⁷ b. 1804; m. Sarah Page, and died at Clark, Ont. Children: (773) *Reuben*,⁸ (774) *James*,⁸ (775) *Henry*,⁸ (776) *Hannah*,⁸ (777) *Emily*,⁸ (778) *Albert*,⁸
 +779 Julius,⁷ b. July 26, 1806; m. Margaret Mallory.
 +780 Jarvis,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1808; m. Abi Andress.

- 781 Caroline,⁷ b. April 30, 1811; m. Aug. 1, 1836, William Johnson, who was born Sept. 21, 1807. Children :
- (1) *Stephen G.* (Johnson), b. June 20, 1837; m. July 2, 1863; Julia A. Ormsbie. Child: (I) *George William*, b. March 24, 1866.
 - (2) *Lovina* (Johnson), b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 15, 1866.
 - (3) *Catherine* (Johnson), b. April 23, 1841; m. May 29, 1860, James Faulkner. Child: (I) *William H.*, b. Oct. 27, 1861.
 - (4) *Esther* (Johnson), b. June 16, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1867, Daniel Smith. Children: (I) *Lewis B.*, b. Aug. 30, 1868; (II) *Frank W.* b. April 10, 1872; (III) *Archie D.*, b. March 27, 1876.
 - (5) *Emeline* (Johnson), b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. June 14, 1853.
 - (6) *Henrietta* (Johnson), b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. June 4, 1867, Warren Smith. Children: (I) *Ernest*, b. July 24, 1868; d. April 10, 1873. (II) *Carrie*, b. July 31, 1870. (III) *Emily*, b. Aug. 23, 1874. (IV) *Hey Blanch*, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
 - (7) *Amarantha* (Johnson), b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 1, 1846.
- 782 Jeremiah,⁷ m. Asenath Monroe; lives at Guilds, Ont.
- 783 Alban,⁷ m. Lydia Avery. Children: (784) *William Avery*,⁸ b. Mallorytown, July 12, 1847; m. 1880, Emily Collins, b. Jan. 3, 1860; is a farmer at Escott, Ont. Children: (785) *Florence Alena*,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1881; (786) *Lydia Yane*,⁹ b. June 10, 1883; (787) *Annie Alberta*,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1886. (788) *Roxanna*,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. 1868, William Elliott. Child: (1) *Benson Elmore*, b. July 4, 1881. (789) *Lucy*,⁸ b. July 11, 1851.

315

GAD GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Guild, born at Middletown, Conn., March 31, 1782, married first, ANNA OSBORN, of Milton, who died July 5, 1807. He married second, Nov. 4, 1810, SARAH TAYLOR, who was born in London, Eng., July 28, 1785, and died Dec. 2, 1852. He was a tanner and currier at Milton, Conn., and died there May 16, 1860.

Children by Sarah Taylor:

- 790 William Gould,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1854; m. March 21, 1854, Sarah Griffith, who was born March 21, 1836, and died in California in 1860. Child: (791) *Winifred Alice*,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
- 792 Mary Irene,⁷ b. March 2, 1816; m. Feb. 1, 1837, James Stevens, b. May 23, 1812. Children: (1) *Sarah Josephine*, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m. June 16, 1856, Julius J. Pope, b. July 3, 1820. Children: (I) *Almon F.*, b. June 16, 1858. (II) *Minnie V.*, b. July 24, 1859; m. March 13, 1880, Benjamin I. Lindley. Child: (A) *Alcine Mildred*, b. Aug. 13, 1882; d. May 2, 1886. (III) *Edward F.*, b. June 25, 1866. (2) *Ellus E.*, b. June 2, 1850. (3) *Emily I.*, b. June 2, 1850.
- 793 Penfield Gould,⁷ b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1832; m. Nov. 13, 1852, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Levi and Almira (Rust) Bates. She was born Nov. 6, 1828. Mr. Guild is a tanner and a member of the Episcopal church at Plainville, Conn. Children: (794) *William James*,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. July 7, 1859. (795) *Minnie Harriet*,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1867. (796) *William Gould*,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1860; d. April 27, 1886.

316

ALBAN GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Guild, born at Milton, Conn., Aug. 21, 1784, married July 19, 1807, ROXANNA DICKINSON, daughter

of David and Rhoda (Bissell) Dickinson, of Milton. She was born May 21, 1786, and died Nov. 4, 1874. He was a wheelwright at Milton, and died there May 23, 1874.

Children :

- +797 David Dickinson,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1808; m. 1st, Eunice Thomas; 2d, Sarah Strong.
- 798 Emeline Letitia,⁷ b. June 7, 1810; d. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Feb. 19, 1829, Seymour Stevens. He was born March 30, 1802, was a farmer and tanner at Milton, and died Jan. 15, 1873.
- 799 Anna Ida,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. April 21, 1850; m. March 14, 1841, David Johnson, of Bethlehem, Conn., who died Dec., 1861. Children: (1) *Anna E.*, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1845. (2) *Augusta Roxanna*, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 2, 1847; m. Litchfield, Feb. 9, 1869, Horatio Page Griswold. He was born at Milton, Nov. 13, 1837; is a hotel proprietor, justice and constable at Milton, Conn.
- 800 Roxanna Osborn,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1838, Abner Gilbert, a farmer at Goshen, Conn. Children: (1) *Albion G.*, died young. (2) *Delphina*, b. July 8, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1871. (3) *Elizabeth G.*, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Oct. 17, 1867.
- 801 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1821; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Charles D. Wheeler. He was born Nov. 18, 1817; is a farmer at Litchfield, Conn. Child: (1) *Jane Elizabeth*, b. March 6, 1848; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Isaac C. Hutchinson, b. July 26, 1845. Children: (I) *Charles L.*, b. Sept. 6, 1870; (II) *Carrie May*, b. May 23, 1874.

317

EVERITT GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Guild, born at Milton, Conn. April 3, 1786, married at Delphi, N. Y., May 5, 1810, HANNAH PERKINS, daughter of Rufus Perkins. She was born Aug. 31, 1785, and died Nov. 27, 1850. He was a saddler and harness-maker at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died there April 25, 1850.

Children :

- 802 Everitt Emmett,⁷ b. Delphi, N. Y., May 6, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Susan P. Darrow. His early advantages for obtaining an education were rather limited, and after leaving the public school he studied theology under the direction of Rev. Stephen R. Smith, a prominent Universalist minister then of Clinton, N. Y. In 1835, he commenced to officiate as a clergyman. His theological views were somewhat peculiar, resembling those of the Hicksite Quakers, and he called himself a Quaker Universalist. He was quite fond of debate upon all the exciting questions of the day and was a somewhat voluminous writer, contributing numerous articles to the newspapers and magazines. In 1844 he published a denominational book entitled "The Universalist's Book of Reference," and in 1875, a little work called "The Pro and Con of Supernatural Religion." From a brief sketch of his life in the book last named, we extract the following: "As a man and a citizen he was without reproach. In theology, he was a Pantheist; in philosophy, a Materialist; in medicine, an Eclectic; in religion, a Rationalist, and in morals, a Utilitarian." He died at Binghampton, N. Y.; the widow resides at Walton, N. Y. Child: (803) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 12, 1840.
- 804 Lyman Perkins,⁷ b. July 27, 1813; d. Walton, N. Y.
- 805 Edmond,⁷ b. May 22, 1816; d. May 26, 1816.

- 806 Adelia,⁷ b. July 22, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Gabriel A., son of Amasa and Elizabeth H. (Seymour) Hoyt, of Walton. He was born Nov. 6, 1816; was a farmer and a member of the Congregationalist church at Walton; died Sept. 15, 1882; widow resides at Walton. Children:
- (1) *Edgar Phillips* (Hoyt), b. May 24, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1863, Jennie Wright. He is a harness-maker, and a member of the Congregationalist church at Walton. Children: (I) *Hattie Adelia*, b. Nov. 15, 1868; (II) *Sherman E.*, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
 - (2) *Charles Perkins* (Hoyt), b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. May 7, 1867, Hattie E. Turland. He served the late war; is now a merchant, and a member of the Baptist church at Philadelphia. Children: (I) *Ephraim Turland*, b. Feb. 15, 1868; (II) *Lewis Hornberger*, b. June 23, 1871; (III) *Charles Joseph*, b. Sept. 19, 1873; (IV) *Elizabeth Adelia*, b. Nov. 26, 1878; (V) *Clarence Garfield*, b. June 27, 1881.
 - (3) *Sherman* (Hoyt), b. July 27, 1844; d. in the army Dec. 2, 1862.
 - (4) *Augusta* (Hoyt), b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Henry E. Ogden, a physician and surgeon at Walton, who died Aug. 31, 1884. Children: (I) *Henry Smith*, b. Aug. 3, 1874. (II) *Edward Messenger*, b. Feb. 9, 1877. (III) *George Arthur*, b. April 20, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1882. (IV) *Lyman Garfield*, b. March 23, 1882.
 - (5) *Hannah Elisabeth* (Hoyt), b. Jan. 13, 1850.
 - (6) *Arthur Ferris* (Hoyt), b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. April 25, 1877, Emma L. Fancher; is a harness-maker, and a member of the Dutch reformed church at Walton.
 - (6) *Seymour* (Hoyt), b. April 27, 1855.
 - (7) *Elizabeth Matilda* (Hoyt), b. June 1, 1860.
- 807 Emily,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. March 25, 1849, Benjamin Franklin, son of Dudley and Lydia (Ferris) Griswold, of Norwich, Conn., and Walton, N. Y. He was born at Orwell, Vt., July 2, 1815; is engaged in the jewelry and fruit business at Elwood, N. J.; has been postmaster seventeen years, and a ruling elder of the Presbyterian church twenty-five years. Children: (1) *Helen Elizabeth*, b. May 29, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1850. (2) *William Everitt*, b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Anna Fullard; is a dentist in Canada. Child: (1) *Franklin F.*, b. Nov. 6, 1875. (3) *Sarah Emma*, b. May 29, 1864; d. Feb. 6, 1867.
- +808 Edwin,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Harriet More.
- +809 Truman,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. Elizabeth M. Keen.
- +810 Marshall,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. Sophia E. Beach.

319

JEREMIAH GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Feremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Guild, born at Middlefield, Conn., April 15, 1792, married Sept. 1, 1813, LAURA CLARK, who was born Aug. 8, 1794, and died May 18, 1863. He was a millwright and carpenter at Milton, Conn., and died there Aug. 18, 1859.

Children :

- 811 Clark Osborn,⁷ b. June 10, 1815; d. May 28, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Jeanette Parmelee, b. Sept. 20, 1816. Child: (812) *George C.*,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Marilla Clark; is a carriage and sleigh maker at Bethlehem, Conn. Children: (813) *Julia B.*,⁹ b. July 18, 1872; (814) *Mary M.*,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1874; (815) *Edna Louise*,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1879.
- 816 Lewis Hale,⁷ b. Milton, Conn., Oct. 1, 1817; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Sarah J., daughter of Azar and Sarah (Brown) Merchant, of Sharon, Conn. She was born April 22, 1820. He learned the millwright trade, working with his father; in 1839, went to Kentucky; returning after a time, he worked at his trade in Milton, New Haven, and Bethlehem, Conn., until 1862, when

- he went to Armenia, N. Y., and engaged in the furniture and undertaking business, and he still resides there. Children: (817) *Sarah Louisa*,⁸ b. March 19, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1868, John S. Leggett. He owned a currying establishment at Brooksville, Ont., until it was destroyed by fire; is now superintendent of one at Watertown, N. Y.; had one child who died young. (818) *Adrianna D.*,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Stephen G. Odell. He is a carriage maker by trade; was associated with his father-in-law at Armenia for several years; is now engaged in the undertaking business at Torrington, Conn. Children: (1) *Lewis Henry*, b. Jan. 2, 1877; (2) *Leo Edward*, b. Nov. 12, 1878.
- 819 *Leman Andrew*,¹ b. Milton, Conn., Oct. 21, 1823; m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1860, Caroline, daughter of Arvil and Caroline (Castle) Morris. She was born in 1829, and died July 17, 1866. He married 2d, Nov. 12, 1879, Ellen West, daughter of Lyman and Ann (West) Carter. She was born at New Milford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1838. He has been first selectman, and parish clerk and treasurer of the Protestant Episcopal church of Bethlehem, Conn., where he still resides and is engaged in farming. With Truman Guild, he published in 1877, the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Jeremiah Guild," and the material contained therein has been very useful to the compiler of this book. They have no children.
- 820 *George Sidney*,¹ b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1826; m. April 24, 1860, Fidelia, daughter of Timothy J. and Mahala (Stone) Parmelee. She was born at Bethlehem Aug. 29, 1831, and died Feb. 13, 1887. Mr. Guild represented Bethlehem in the Legislature of 1872; has been selectman three years; is now a carriage and sleigh maker, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church at Bethlehem. With his brother Leman, he published in 1886 a supplement to the genealogy of 1877, and the compiler of this book is under great obligations for his kind assistance in procuring new material.
- 821 *Earl Smith*,¹ b. Milton, Dec. 23, 1830; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1859, Harriet D., daughter of Elias and Julia (Page) Hart. She was born in 1836, and died April 26, 1861. He married 2d, Martha J. Hart, sister of his first wife. She was born in 1842, and died Oct. 29, 1862. He married 3d, Aug. 26, 1879, Sarah Louise, daughter of Augustus and Sarah L. (Hazen) Payne. He is a merchant and mechanic at Bridgeport, Conn. Children: (821 a) *Harriet Martha*,⁸ b. Milton, April 19, 1861; m. Augustus S. Payne, of Warren, Conn., who was born Jan. 24, 1837. Children: (1) *Roy Hart*, b. Dec. 21, 1881; (2) *Grace*, b. May 28, 1884.

323

FREDERICK FENTON GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Fenton) Guild, born at Warren, Conn., Feb. 6, 1803, married Aug. 29, 1823, PHEBE PORTER NEWCOMB, who was born Nov. 3, 1800, and died Aug. 29, 1877. He was a millwright and carpenter at Goshen, Conn., where he died Sept. 21, 1854.

Children :

- 822 *Frederick Porter*,¹ b. Aug. 23, 1825; resides at Goshen, Conn.
- 823 *Henry Hobart*,¹ b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1851, Sarah Irene, daughter of Josiah and Lucinda (Guild) Jennings. Mr. Guild is a sawyer and mechanic, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church at East Cornwall, Conn.; has been a warden of Trinity church, Milton. Child: (824) *Nessie Heywood*,⁸ b. Milton, Jan. 14, 1863.
- 825 *Julia Frances*,¹ b. June 6, 1834; m. Harmon Charles Seelye. Children: (1) *Frederick Merrill*, b. Houghton, Mich., March 25, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1884 Elinor Amelia, daughter of William H. and Ruth O. (Kilborn) Jen-

nings. She was born at Cornwall, Conn., March 24, 1862. He is by trade a machinist and tool maker, having worked at Springfield, Newton, and other places; is at present employed at Thomaston, Conn. (2) *Winifred Alice*, b. March 6, 1859; m. Eber L. Stumpf, of Thomaston. (3) *Jennie Eveline*, b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. June 1, 1885, Charles W. Hotchkiss, of Waterbury, Conn. (4) *Walter Edward*, b. Goshen, July 10, 1866; is a blacksmith at East Cornwall. (5) *Abby Adella*, b. March 11, 1870.

325

TRUMAN GUILD⁶ (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Fenton) Guild, born at Warren, Conn., April 19, 1806, married Feb. 21, 1830, LAMIRA CATLIN, daughter of David and Anna (Parmalee) Catlin. She was born Jan. 10, 1809, and died Dec. 31, 1883. Mr. Guild was a carpenter, school-teacher, surveyor, and justice of the peace for thirty years at Warren, Conn. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church of Milton, and resides at Warren.

Children :

- 826 Jane Eliza,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1851, George L. Minor. He was born Feb. 2, 1827, and resides at Cornwall, Conn. Children: (1) *Clarence L.*, b. Aug. 9, 1852. (2) *Ida Alura*, b. Dec. 25, 1854. (3) *Fennie Eliza*, b. April 26, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1880, William R. Coe. (4) *Cora*, b. May 13, 1859. (5) *Frederick William*, b. June 12, 1861. (6) *Leigh Richmond*, b. Aug. 5, 1863. (7) *Ruth*, b. Oct. 5, 1865.
- 827 Catherine,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. May 20, 1857, James B. Lyons. He was born Aug. 1, 1826, and resides at Norway, Menomonee Co., Mich. Children: (1) *Ella C.*, b. July 11, 1860; (2) *John B.*, b. July 19, 1862, d. Dec., 1862; (3) *Katie B.*, b. July 1, 1866; (4) *James B.*, b. July 1, 1866.
- 828 Margaret Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Aug. 7, 1868, Lewis Jones. They reside at East Cornwall. Children: (1) *Nellie May*, b. May 22, 1873; (2) *James Eugene*, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
- 829 Ellen Lamira,⁷ b. May 23, 1844; d. July 20, 1866.
- +830 Alfred Truman,⁷ b. June 26, 1849; m. Emily B. Smith.

328

NATHANIEL GUILD⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hart) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Sept. 19, 1770, married Feb. 15, 1798, Caty Willett, who was born Sept. 9, 1776, and died March 21, 1861. His father dying when he was twenty-three years of age, the entire family was left in his charge. He was a man of quick and generous impulses, thoroughly honest and upright in his dealings, and thereby gained the respect and confidence of his neighbors. In 1799, he was appointed sergeant of a company in the 3d Regiment, 2d Brigade, 1st Division of the Militia of Massachusetts. In 1803 he was commissioned by Gov. Strong, ensign of the same company, and in 1806 he received a captain's commission which he held until he resigned in 1810. During the blockade of the War of 1812, he carted with his own team, two pair of oxen and a horse, a load of leather to New York for his brother

Samuel, and brought back a load of molasses to Boston, making the trip in three weeks. For several years he was a member of the board of assessors and selectmen. In his religious views he was of the old type of Unitarian faith, and in politics a regular Jeffersonian Democrat. He followed the occupation of farming at Walpole, where he died March 24, 1848.

Children :

- 831 Curtis,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1799; d. Nov. 12, 1822.
 832 Jacob,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 15, 1824.
 833 Catharine,⁷ b. July 9, 1803; m. Aug. 26, 1828, George Bullard. He was a farmer at Walpole, and died Aug., 1849. Children: (1) *Frances Catharine*, b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Frederick T. Belcher, of Foxboro; resides at Middleboro, Mass. Child: (1) *Mabel Josephine*, b. Sept. 27, 1882. (2) *Nancy Josephine*, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
 834 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Calvin Hartshorn. He is a millwright at Walpole, Mass. Children: (1) *Anna Maria*, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Luther Swan Leech, of Stoughton, who died April 11, 1875. Child: (1) *Joseph Swan*, b. Nov. 14, 1860. (2) *Calvin Guild*, b. Feb. 23, 1840. (3) *Edward Curtis*, b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. April 21, 1849.
 835 Maria,⁷ b. March 3, 1817; m. June 9, 1844, Beeri Clark, of Champion, N.Y. He was formerly a merchant tailor in Boston; now resides at Walpole. Children: (1) *Lisette Maria*, b. July 29, 1845; d. May 21, 1849. (2) *Mary Louisa*, b. June 13, 1847; m. June 22, 1876, Edwin R. DeLong, of Boston; resides at Dorchester, Mass. Children: (1) *Richard Balchelder*, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Dec. 14, 1884. (II) *Achsah*, b. June 31, 1879. (III) *Harold Clark*, b. Nov. 26, 1880. (3) *Laura Dorwin*, b. Oct. 9, 1849. (4) *George Beeri*, b. Sept. 29, 1851.

329

HERMON GUILD⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*,¹), son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hart) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Jan. 24, 1773, married Dec., 1803, MARGARET PETTEE, who was born Dec. 25, 1783, and died Oct. 30, 1846. During the War of 1812 he was engaged in transporting merchandise from Boston to Providence. The house in which he was born has been in the hands of the Guild family for several generations, and was torn down about 1855. He was a farmer who thoroughly enjoyed his work and surroundings. Thrifty, and of the strictest integrity, he greatly increased his possessions, and was respected by all who knew him. He was a very conscientious observer of the Sabbath, not only for himself and family, but also for "his cattle and the stranger within his gates." The only church in town at that time was called "Orthodox," but in later years has been known as the Unitarian. He built a substantial granite tomb on the ground which had been "given for a burial ground" by his grandfather Nathaniel, who was the first person buried there. He died Oct. 11, 1847.

Children :

- +836 Charles,⁷ b. July 18, 1805; m. 1st, Adeline Nason; 2d, Mary Polleys.
 837 Jane,⁷ b. Dec., 1807; d. Dec., 1824.
 838 Caroline,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Cyrus Fisher, of Medway.
 He was born Aug. 15, 1809; was an inventor and builder of machinery at Canton, Mass., where he carried on a successful business for forty years. He died there, Feb. 20, 1880. Children:
- (1) *Hermon Cyrus* (Fisher), b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1833; m. New York, Oct. 23, 1867, Cornelia C. Smith. He was a member of the 7th New York Regiment in the late Rebellion, and is now a well-known commission fish merchant at New York City. Child: (I) *Hermon Clarence*.
 - (2) *Augustus Guild* (Fisher), b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Olive A. Crowell. He is a ship broker and commission merchant at New York City. Child: (I) *Eloise Abbie*.
 - (3) *Chester Irving* (Fisher), b. Canton, April 25, 1847; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 28, 1875, Clara F. Leonard. He became a student at the State Normal school in Bridgewater in 1865; taught school for two years; afterward studied medicine and was graduated M.D. from Harvard College June, 1870; was appointed port physician of Boston, holding that office until Sept. 15, 1875, when he resigned to go into private practice. In June, 1883, during the investigation of the State almshouse at Tewksbury, he was asked to take charge of that institution upon a hospital basis. He accepted the call and entered upon the duties Aug. 1st, as superintendent and resident physician, and still holds that office. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical society, and of the Congregationalist church; was for six years superintendent of the Sunday school. Children: (I) *Irving Leonard*, b. Brookline, Oct. 9, 1876; (II) *Louise Marion*, b. Holbrook, Oct. 10, 1878.
- 839 Louisa Ann,⁷ b. July 14, 1815; m. Jan. 4, 1842, William Rogers Clark. He was born in Champion, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1814; came to Boston in 1833, and engaged in business; is now engaged in improving his real estate, stores and houses; resides at Dorchester. Children:
- (1) *Louise Melissa* (Clark), b. Dec. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1873; m. Sept. 23, 1864, George Whitney Coleman, who is a wholesale merchant in dry goods at Boston. Child: (I) *Annie Louise*, b. July 24, 1865.
 - (2) *William Rogers* (Clark), b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1881, Mary Anna, daughter of Josiah Robinson, of Boston. He was engaged for several years with his father in the shipping, importing and commission business; is now in the real estate business at Boston. Child: (I) *Louise*, b. June 27, 1882.

331

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hart) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., March 18, 1777, married Nov. 25, 1806, SARAH MEARS, daughter of James and Mary Mears. She died, age 83 years. His early days were passed on his father's farm, and he received only such schooling as could be obtained during a few weeks in the winter. At about fifteen years of age, he left the paternal roof, and taking all his worldly possessions in a handkerchief, walked to Roxbury, and commenced learning the trade of a tanner with Mr. Samuel Heath, whose tannery was situated at what was then called "Hogg's Bridge." Here he faithfully served during the period of his apprenticeship, and re-

mained also for some years afterward. Upon leaving "Tanner Heath's," he hired the old tannery belonging to Mr. James Mears sen., which was situated nearer what is now the center of Roxbury and embraced also a large tract of unimproved land, which at the time was considered as extending into the wilderness, and when Mr. James Mears jr. built his dwelling-house upon a part of the premises he was considered almost insane to move to such a remote place. The whole of the tannery estate, including the house of Mr. Mears, was subsequently purchased by Mr. Guild, and here he continued to reside during the remainder of his life, a period of fifty-five years. There always seemed to be a sort of magnetic attraction in the old spot, which for many years kept the members of the family together, and nearly all of them settled upon some portion of the estate. Mr. Guild enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community in which he lived, and was often selected to fill situations of trust and responsibility. He was several times chosen representative to the General Court, served two years as senator from Norfolk County, was president of the People's Bank twenty-five years, and several years president of the Institution for Savings. His death occurred Jan. 12, 1862 (See Portrait).

Children :

- 840 Mary Davis,⁷ b. Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 14, 1839, Daniel F. Child. He was born May 10, 1803; was for many years connected with the Hinckley Locomotive Works, and in all the situations of life was a thoroughly conscientious and upright man. He was a warm and firm friend of Rev. Theodore Parker, and a decided and outspoken advocate of the abolition of slavery at a time when such a course had not become popular. He died Oct. 18, 1876. Mrs. Child was endowed with great personal beauty and unusual loveliness of character. Children: (1) *Mary Louisa Everett*, b. May 27, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1863, Francis Bush jr., who died Aug. 16, 1874. (2) *Franklin David*, b. Nov. 24, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Eliza C. Howard. (3) *George Frederick*, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Alice Hunnewell. (4) *Samuel Guild*, b. July 21, 1849; unmarried. (5) *Sophia*, b. June 3, 1853; m. June 7, 1876, Charles F. Harbeck, of New York.
- 841 Samuel,⁷ b. July 16, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1844, Elizabeth Baker Davis Thayer. He attended the public schools of his native town until he commenced his duties as assistant to his father in the manufacture of leather, and with his brother James succeeded to the business which for many years was prosperously carried on under the firm name of S. & J. Guild. In early life he evinced a fondness for music, and was for some years a member of the choir of the Unitarian church of Roxbury. He was quiet and unobtrusive in his ways, and a man of excellent business ability; had no children.
- †842 James,⁷ b. July 12, 1811; m. 1st, Sophia B. Child; 2d, Annie E. Gore; 3d, Caroline S. Whitmarsh.
- 843 Louisa,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1813. Owing to the long-continued illness and infirmity of her mother, the care and responsibility of a large household devolved principally upon her, and throughout her whole life she has exercised a conscientious supervision of the family; and toward many of her relatives her benefactions and her care have been unceasing. She resides at Roxbury, unmarried.
- 844 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. June 5, 1850, John Green Chandler, of Lancaster, Mass., who was born Dec. 13, 1815, and died there Sept. 11, 1879. He was a designer and engraver of wood cuts at Roxbury. Chil-



Sam Guild

dren: (1) *Alice Green*, b. July 18, 1851; has been librarian of the Lancaster Public Library since 1873. (2) *Fanny Guild*, b. July 10, 1857.

- 845 George,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. May 23, 1887, unmarried.
 846 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1821; d. Boston, Sept. 16, 1876; m. Nov. 13, 1845, E. Foster Briggs, who died at Nice, Italy, Feb. 6, 1856. No children.
 †847 Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1824; unmarried.
 †848 Frederick,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. Sarah Woodward.
 849 Frances,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1828; d. July 20, 1882, unmarried.

334

JAMES GUILD⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hart) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Feb. 26, 1782, married SARAH WALKER. He resided at Springfield, Mass., and died there, March 21, 1857.

Children:

- 850 Harriet,⁷
 851 Melinda,⁷ b. ; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Lyman Smith, who died at South Dedham, Oct. 5, 1845. Children: (1) *John E.*, b. Aug. 7, 1830; (2) *Charles L.*, b. May 15, 1833; (3) *Anna M.*, b. Aug. 17, 1836.

337

CHESTER GUILD⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hart) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., April 19, 1791, married at Boston, June 13, 1822, HARRIET FISKE, daughter of William and Eunice (White) Fiske, of Boston. She was born Jan. 3, 1799, and died July 6, 1872. Until fourteen years of age he resided with his widowed mother in the family of an older brother on the homestead. About this time he went to Roxbury where his brother Samuel was engaged in the manufacture of leather, and became an inmate of his family, continuing in his employ until 1812, when he commenced business on his own account on what is now Washington street, Roxbury, then and now a great thoroughfare of the land approach to Boston. It became the center of the leather interest, the custom being for the shoemakers to take their goods to market by their own teams and on their return to purchase supplies for another week. In starting business his main reliance was upon the thorough practical knowledge of it he had obtained, supplemented by the small amount of five hundred dollars which he had by economy been able to save during his minority, and five hundred dollars received from his father's estate. Soon after his marriage he purchased a beautiful estate on Main street, where he resided for many years and where all his children were born. Much of his early success in the struggle to acquire a business capital he attributed to the faithful wife by whose aid in the performance of the household duties in a cheerful and economical manner he was enabled to steadily increase the business. In 1845, he purchased the extensive tannery in Charlestown, known as "Tufts' tannery," and shortly after moved his

family to the new town of Somerville. Here he erected a comfortable homestead which for many years was the happy center where the children and grandchildren delighted to assemble, and where the neighbors and friends were always sure of a hearty welcome. He became thoroughly identified with the place of his adoption and sought to promote its interests in every laudable way, and during the war his patriotic efforts were unceasing. Esteemed and respected by his fellow-citizens, he was repeatedly solicited to accept offices of honor and trust; but being modest and retiring in his manners, he preferred the quiet enjoyment of his own pleasant home with the society of the devoted partner of his life, to mingling in the bustle of public affairs. Yielding, however, to a sense of duty, he occasionally acceded to the wishes of his friends, serving upon the school committee of the town of Roxbury, as a member of the board of selectmen of Somerville and representative in the General Court, performing the duties incident to these positions to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. He was an honored member of the Masonic fraternity, having been a charter member of Washington lodge, Roxbury, being at one time Worthy Master; was also charter member of John Abbott lodge, of Somerville, also member of the Unitarian society of Charlestown. He retired from active business, having acquired a competency, and relinquished the business to his sons. Having passed a delightful winter with his wife in Florida, on returning he died of heart disease at Savannah, Ga., March 7, 1869. (*See portrait.*)

Children born at Roxbury :

- +852 Chester,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Mary E. Sweetzer.
- +853 Charles Henry,⁷ b. June 11, 1825; m. Margaret J. Fox.
- +854 George Alfred,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1826; m. Harriet E. Rice.
- 855 Harriette Maria,⁷ b. June 28, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
- +856 Josiah Fiske,⁷ b. May 20, 1831; m. Lucy W. Bradshaw.

341

JAMES GUILD⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Guild, born at Easton, Mass., April 18, 1871, married first, June 16, 1803, ABIGAIL COPELAND, daughter of Elijah Copeland, of Easton. She died March 14, 1809. He married second, April 15, 1810, BETSEY E. WILLIAMS, daughter of Marlborough Williams, of Easton. He was a manufacturer of cotton and woolen goods, associated with his brother-in-law, Calvin Brett, under the firm name of Brett & Guild at Easton, and died there, Oct. 3, 1853.

Children :

- 857 Charlotte,⁷ b. July 25, 1804; m. Sept., 1824, George W. Burrell, of East Bridgewater. Children: (1) *James S.*, (2) *Charlotte A.*, (3) *Martin D.*, (4) *William A.*, (5) *Harriet S.*, (6) *Abby G.*
- 858 Almira,⁷ b. June 14, 1806; m. March 27, 1834, Dr. Menzias R. Randall, of Easton, and resided at Rehoboth.



Chester Guild

- 859 Martin,⁷ b. June 19, 1808; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Nancy Bacon, of Rochester, and had (860) *Nelia*,⁸ m. Henry Tucker, and resides at East Stoughton; (861) *Abby*,⁸ m. David Carter, and resides at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 862 Cyrus,⁷ b. March 25, 1811; d. ; no children.
- 863 Samuel,⁷ b. March 10, 1817; d. Dec. 12, 1861; m. Mary King, of Taunton; had no children.
- 864 Abigail,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1840, Horatio Leach, of Easton, who died March 19, 1843, leaving no children; m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1854, John Deering Curtis. He was born at Woodstock, Maine, Feb. 1, 1822, and is a dealer in dry goods at Mechanic Falls, Maine. Child: (1) *Elizabeth Jane*, b. Easton, Sept. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1881, Lewis Allen Moulton. He is associated with his father-in-law in the dry goods business.

345

NATHANIEL GUILD⁵ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Catherine (Leonard) Guild, born at Easton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791, married April 27, 1818, HARRIET PERRY, daughter of Dr. James and Ada (Shepardson) Perry, of Easton. She was born March 3, 1800, and died at Newton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868. He was a farmer at Easton, represented the town in the Legislature two years, and died at Easton, Sept. 16, 1868.

Children :

- 865 Harriet Perry,⁷ b. May 13, 1820; m. May 27, 1837, Daniel B. Wheaton, and resides at Easton. Children: (1) *George Henry*, b. June 8, 1838; d. Nov. 14, 1839. (2) *Harriet Perry*, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1839. (3) *Daniel Henry*, b. June 19, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1846. (4) *Frederic Guild*, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Harriet L. Holmes, of Sharon; no children.
- 866 La Prelette B.,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1825; d. Dec. 5, 1826.
- 867 Lusannah H.,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. July 16, 1867, Isaac N. Rich, of Newton; resides at Easton; no children.
- 868 Frederick L.,⁷ b. July 17, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1830.
- 869 Nathaniel L.,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. Lafayette, Ind., March 20, 1864, Hannah Tuft. He is engaged in mining at Richmond, near Sedalia, Mo. Children: (870) *Mary Tuft*,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1865. (871) *Harriet Perry*,⁸ b. June 8, 1869. (872) *Catherine Isabella*,⁸ b. June 22, 1871; d. Nov., 1871.
- 873 Catherine E.,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1853, Calvin F. Dailey, who died July 11, 1855; m. 2d, Peter Lunn, of Easton, who died April 4, 1882. Children: (1) *Linneaus Wheaton*, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1885, Ada E. Dean. Child: (1) *Otis L.*, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

350

MOSES GUILD⁶ (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Moses and Abigail (Everett) Guild, born Dec. 8, 1792, married May 14, 1820, JULIA ELLIS, of Walpole. She was born Dec. 18, 1791. He was a farmer at Walpole, Mass.

Children :

- 874 Moses Ellis,⁷ b. So. Dedham, June 11, 1821, m. Oct. 28, 1858, Sarah Ann, daughter of Enoch and Ann (French) Ellis, of Walpole. She was born April 18, 1832. Mr. Guild is a forester and resides at Minneapolis, Minn. Children : (875) *Mary Juliette*,⁸ b. at So. Dedham, Sept. 7, 1859; (876) *Moses Dwight*,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1860, d. Sept. 20, 1861; (877) *Minnie French*,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1861, d. Nov. 3, 1862; (878) *Lucy Maria*,⁸ b. at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1863; (879) *Moses*,⁸ b. May 1, 1866, d. May 1, 1867; (880) *Fanny Richards*,⁸ b. June 22, 1867, d. 1883; (881) *Ellis Richards*,⁸ b. 1869, d. 1870; (882) *Angelina Catherine*,⁸ b. 1872, d. 1876.
- 883 George Dwight,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1825, m. Sept. 13, 1860, Mary M., daughter of William and Catherine Thomas of Longwood, Mass. He entered Brown University, 1840, and graduated at Harvard in 1845; studied law and became successful in that profession. He died at Boston, May 5, 1862. Child : (884) *Edith*,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1861.

354

CURTIS GUILD⁵ (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Moses and Abigail (Everett) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1800, married April 12, 1827, CHARLOTTE LOUISA HODGES, daughter of Ezra Hodges, of Maine. She died Aug. 2, 1876. He fitted for college at Andover, and graduated at Harvard in 1822. For several years he was a merchant at Boston, engaged in the West India trade. From 1838 until the date of his death, June 26, 1849, he was a merchandise broker.

Children born in Boston.

- +885 Curtis,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. Sarah C. Cobb.
- 886 Marianna Charlotte,⁷
- 887 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1833, m. Mar. 8, 1871, Mary C., daughter of John M. and Mary C. (Loud) Whittemore of Boston. She was born August 4, 1842. Mr. Guild received his education in the public schools in Boston. After leaving school he was engaged in the fancy goods and fine art business in Boston and New York as a bright and successful salesman. The firm in New York failing in 1859, his services were engaged by his brother who had just started the Commercial Bulletin. He became a partner and part owner of the paper in 1866. In the newspaper business Mr. Guild found his vocation, and a field for his keen business instincts, originality and energy. He has quite a reputation as a writer, and a humorous column in the Bulletin, "The Spice of Life," an original feature of his, is widely quoted by the press. Mr. Guild is a member of the Merchants and Algonquin Clubs, the Mechanics Charitable Association, the Masonic Fraternity, Christian Union and other Boston organizations. He was Sponsor of the Algonquin Club, and as Secretary of the Merchants Club, a business organization of seventy-five of the most prominent business men of Boston, was presented in 1886 with an elegant hall clock costing \$500, with a most flattering address from the club, testifying to his worth as a business man and a citizen of Boston. They reside on Commonwealth avenue. (*See portrait.*) Children : (883) *Mary*,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1872; (889) *Heen*,⁸ b. April 30, 1875.



W. J. Guild

359

NATHANIEL GUILD⁶ (*Abner*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Abner and Sarah (Dean) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1795, married SYBIL HEWINS, of Sharon, Mass., who was born March 17, 1794, and died at South Dedham, Jan. 6, 1862. He died at New Salem, Mass., in 1872.

Children :

- 890 Nathaniel Hewins,⁷ b. July 30, 1821; m. April 15, 1846, Adelaine S. Clapp, of Dedham, who died Nov. 2, 1855. He resides at West Medway, Mass.
 891 Charles J.,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1824; d. Worcester, Mass., April 28, 1874, unm.
 892 Benjamin D.,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1827; resides at Norwood, Mass., unmarried.
 893 Sybil Julia,⁷ b. March 29, 1830; d. Dec., 1861; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Francis Ide; resided at Ashford, Conn.
 894 Ezra Phineas,⁷ b. April 24, 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Hannah Thayer, daughter of Asa and Harriet (Harding) Blake. She was born June 23, 1835. Mr. Guild was a corporal in the 43d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and is now a carpenter at Worcester, Mass. Child: (895) *Hattie Julia*,⁸ b. June 3, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1876.

360

LEWIS GUILD⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Oliver and Anna (Bullard) Guild, born Feb. 18, 1786, married Nov. 28, 1814, ROXA MORSE, of Walpole, who was born Jan. 31, 1792, and died Nov. 10, 1879. He died Nov. 24, 1829.

Children :

- 896 Oliver,⁷ b. March 29, 1815; d. 1836.
 +897 Lewis,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1818; m. Ann F. Miller.

382

JACOB GUILD⁶ (*Jacob*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jacob and Chloe (May) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1782, married Dec. 4, 1808, HANNAH GOULD, daughter of Ezra Gould, of Sharon. He died Jan. 14, 1870.

Children :

- 898 Frances Nason,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
 +899 Charles May,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1811; m. Harriet A. Fox.
 900 Henrietta,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1813; died young.
 901 Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1815; m. Mark Guild (See).
 902 George Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1856.

388

REUBEN GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1793, married first, April 22, 1818, OLIVE MORSE,

daughter of George and Irene (Pettee) Morse, of South Dedham. She was born Oct. 5, 1798, and died May 27, 1858. He married second, Jan. 19, 1869, ALICE NICHOLS CHASE, daughter of Humphrey and Rebecca Chase, of Haverhill, and widow of Samuel Boyce, of Lynn. She was born July 23, 1804. During his boyhood and early youth, he worked upon the farm and attended the district school, where he acquired a fair knowledge of the common branches, as taught at that period. At the age of sixteen, he entered his father's shop as an apprentice to learn the trade of a blacksmith, remaining until his majority, when feeling a desire to see something of the world, he passed a short time traveling in New England and Canada, after which he resumed his regular occupation. In the spring of 1816, he located at West Dedham and entered in the business of blacksmithing and carriage-making in connection with Samuel Thwing, a partnership which continued for twelve years, after which time he carried on the business alone, until the infirmities of age compelled him to engage in other pursuits. For a time he kept a livery stable, and in connection therewith maintained an omnibus line between West Dedham and Dedham Centre. For more than thirty years he was an undertaker and superintendent of the village cemetery. Mr. Guild's public offices were not many nor onerous. In 1820 he was commissioned as a military officer, and rose from the rank of ensign to that of captain, by which title he was for many years known. He was frequently called upon to serve as "committee man" for the district school, his interest in educational matters and his genial, pleasant ways rendering him especially qualified for that work. About the year 1840, he was elected deacon of the Unitarian church, a position which he held for nearly forty years, and for a long time he was superintendent of the Sunday-school. Towards the close of his life his religious convictions and experiences underwent a change, and he espoused the evangelical views as held by the Baptists, and on June 10, 1877, being in his eighty-fifth year, he made a public profession of his faith, and was baptized in the "Great Pond" at Dedham. In his domestic relations Mr. Guild was peculiarly happy. With the wife of his youth, who was a lady of uncommon loveliness of person and character, and more than ordinary intelligence, he lived for forty years, and never were husband and wife better suited to each other, and never were two happier together. He died after a brief illness, March 3, 1882.

Children :

- 903 Olive,² b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1840, Moses, son of David and Polly (French) Boyd, of West Dedham. He was born Oct. 2, 1815, and resided at Dedham. Children :
- (1) *Maria Louisa* (Boyd), b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Cornelius Abbott, son of Ezra and Lendamine (Guild) Taft. He was born in Dedham, Nov. 30, 1834; was orderly sergeant of Company D, 43d Massachusetts Regiment in the Rebellion; is now teller of the Webster National Bank at Boston, and resides at Dedham.
 - (2) *Henry Willard* (Boyd), b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 186—.
 - (3) *Frank Raymond* (Boyd), b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. July 17, 1873, Julia Willis, daughter of Orange F. and Sarah (Morse) Thorpe, of Dedham.

- (4) *Ella Endora* (Boyd), b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Emeline (Childs) Williams, of Jamaica Plain. He is a wool broker at Boston. Child: (1) *Jeremiah*, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
- (5) *Moses Gardner* (Boyd), b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. April 30, 1885, Harriet T. Wolcott.
- (6) *Frederic Webster* (Boyd), b. Oct. 6, 1853.
- (7) *Charles Marshall* (Boyd), b. July 21, 1855.
- +904 Reuben Aldridge,¹ b. May 4, 1822; m. Jane C. Hunt.
- 905 Maria,² b. Jan. 12, 1824, d. May 16, 1883; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1848, Marshall, son of William and Milly (Farrington) Fairbanks of Dedham. He was born Feb. 19, 1818; was ticket agent for the Boston & Providence R. R. at Dedham. Died Oct. 14, 1854. Married, 2d, July 7, 1859, Calvin F., son of Jason and Rebecca (Fairbanks) Ellis of West Dedham. He is a manufacturer of palm leaf fans and hats at Boston, and resides at Dedham. Children: (1) *Eben Marshall* (Fairbanks), b. Jan. 28, 1849; (2) *Eva Maria* (Fairbanks), b. July 23, 1852; (3) *Isabella* (Fairbanks), b. April 15, 1854.
- 906 Willard,¹ b. July 25, 1826; d. March 3, 1830.
- 907 Elmira,¹ b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. April 21, 1853, Franklin, son of Theodore T. and Abigail S. (Gay) Kimball. He was born Oct. 7, 1828, and is a conductor on the Dedham Branch of the B. & P. R. R., residing at Dedham. Children: (1) *Carrie Lizzie*, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Nov. 1, 1884; (2) *Edward Wayland*, b. Feb. 10, 1863.
- 908 George Morse,¹ b. July 24, 1831; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Harriet Nellie, daughter of Harvey and Nancy (Rowell) Adams of Lancaster, N. H. She was born Oct. 11, 1838. At the age of seventeen he entered the employ of Dea. Timothy Gilbert, the celebrated piano manufacturer of Boston, and remained until 1861, when he commenced making and selling pianos himself, turning out instruments which soon acquired an extensive reputation for their general excellence and cheapness. Thousands of pianos bear his name, and there has been a constantly increasing demand. The firm is at present, Guild, Church & Co. He is a member of the Baptist church and the Masonic Fraternity, residing at Boston. Child: (909) *Louisa Adams*,² b. Oct. 22, 1862.
- 910 Elizabeth,¹ b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Allen L., son of Josiah D. and Hannah (Rice) Howe of Dedham. He was born at Petersham, May 22, 1833; was a hotel proprietor, having kept the Pavilion House at Wolfboro, N. H., the Ocean House at Nantucket, and the Evans House at Boston, where he died May 24, 1886. Children: (1) *Mattie R.*, b. June 19, 1864, d. Feb. 15, 1865; (2) *Chester Allen*, b. Oct. 27, 1869.
- 911 Martha Jane,¹ b. Sept. 29, 1835; m. Dec. 16, 1868, David W., son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Williams) Hoyt of Amesbury, Mass. He was born April 16, 1833, graduated at the Putman School at Newburyport, attended Brown University, has taught school at Newburyport, Beloit, Mo., Pembroke, N. H., Newton Upper Falls and Lexington, Mass.; was one year assistant Professor of Mathematics in the Polytechnic College of Philadelphia, four years Professor in the New Hampton Institute at Fairfax, Va. In 1864, took charge of the English and scientific departments of the Providence High School; in 1871, he published the genealogy of the Hoyt Family, a book of 700 pages. Children: (1) *Elizabeth Guild*, b. Mar. 29, 1870; (2) *Harold Williams*, b. Sept. 18, 1872.
- 912 Emily Frances,¹ b. June 10, 1838; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Benjamin F., son of Benjamin and Ann G. (Thorn) Dymond of England. He was born at Windsor, N. S., April 27, 1837; is a piano finisher at Boston. Children: (1) *Herbert Randolph*, b. July 7, 1867; (2) *Harry Lawrence*, b. April 8, 1870, d. Feb. 10, 1871.
- 913 Annis Cornelia,¹ b. April 14, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Frank D., son of Thomas and Hannah (Deane) Hayward of Marlborough, N. H. He was born April 18, 1845; served through the late war, kept a variety store at West Dedham, meat and provision store at Waltham, and now commission produce at Worcester. Child: (1) *George Allen*, b. Dec. 6, 1869.

- 914 Edward Wayland,⁷ b. May 23, 1844; m. 1st, Fanny L., daughter of Samuel and Anna N. (Chase) Boyce of Lynn, and widow of William McFeat of Boston. She died Oct. 28, 1870. Married, 2d, Nov. 30, 1876, Althea H. Huntress. He served nine months in Co. D, 43d Mass. regt. volunteers, since which time he has been employed in a provision store at Boston. Child: (914½) *Nellie Wayland*,⁸ b. May 5, 1870, d. June 24, 1871.

389

JOEL GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1796; married at Holliston, Mass., June 1, 1822, LUCRETIA PHIPPS, daughter of William and Lucretia (Plympton) Phipps of Ashland, Mass. She was born May 15, 1801. He was a blacksmith and farmer at Norwood, Mass., where he died Dec. 3, 1865.

Children :

- 915 Joel Anson,⁷ b. at So. Dedham, April 13, 1823; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1851, Susanna Howard Foster of Brookline; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1874, Sarah E., daughter of William and Patience Maynard of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Mar. 28, 1850. He is a merchant and President of the National Bank at Brookline, Mass. Child: (916) *Sarah Foster*,⁸ b. July 12, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1878, George Rogers of Brookline. Children: (1) *Madeline Guild*, (2) *Grace Hoovey*, (3) *Ethel Dana*.
- 917 Lucretia Jane,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. April 24, 1854, John Newell Smith of South Walpole. He died April 15, 1881.
- 918 John Phipps,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1828; died young.
- 919 Emily Augusta,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Feb. 11, 1856, Lyman B., son of Moses and Hannah (Bagley) Nichols of West Amesbury. He was born Nov. 25, 1825, is a carpenter at Peabody, Mass. Children: (1) *Emma Alcona*, b. Mar. 26, 1857, m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles F. Foss of Peabody, and had (1) *Ralph Emery*, b. Jan. 22, 1881; (2) *Horace Lyman*, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Feb. 11, 1864; (3) *Herbert Foster*, b. Aug. 6, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1864; (4) *Lizzie Alice*, b. Dec. 12, 1864; (5) *Louis Lyman*, b. April 2, 1867; (6) *Jennie Florence*, b. Oct. 31, 1869; (7) *Eimund Sargent*, b. Oct. 8, 1872; (8) *Marion Rogers*, b. Aug. 7, 1875; (9) *Harry Guild*, b. June 15, 1883.
- 920 Susan Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1842; resides at Brookline, unmarried.

390

ABNER GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1798; married March 14, 1821, MARY FAIRBANKS, daughter of Benjamin Fairbanks of West Dedham. She died July 29, 1878. He died at West Roxbury, April 29, 1877.

Children :

- 921 George A.,⁷ b. May 16, 1822; m. Mary Jones of Newton, and lived at East Walpole. Child: (922) *Joel A.*,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1844.
- +923 Virgil,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Jane M. Hilton.
- 924 Horatio,⁷ b. July 30, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Mary Jane Deake of North Providence, R. I. They had (925) *Julietta Fittsland*,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1852.
- 926 Mary Fairbanks,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. May 29, 1830.
- 927 Mary Ann Maria,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Aug. 18, 1850, Nathan C. Hutchins of West Roxbury. Children: (1) *Albert Henry*, b. Jan. 16, 1852; (2) *Charles Edwin*, b. Oct. 23, 1853.
- 928 Hannah Ellis,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Feb. 2, 1853, John J. P. Davis of Boston.
- 929 Caroline Abby,⁷ b. April 16, 1837.

- 930 Abner,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1843.
 931 Lucinda Hartshorn,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
 932 Amanda Jane,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1845.

391

BENJAMIN GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., June 14, 1800; married May 23, 1830, ELECTA A. KEITH of West Roxbury. He was a blacksmith at West Roxbury, and died there March 10, 1879.

Children born at West Roxbury :

- 933 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. May 18, 1834; was a merchant at Boston, and died Oct. 9, 1885; unmarried.
 934 George Keith,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1836; m. Sept. 7, 1864, Josephine, daughter of Artemas and Sarah A. (Binney) Hammond. She was born at Boston, June 12, 1843, and died at West Roxbury, Sept. 4, 1883. At an early age he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and in 1853 he entered the store of Messrs. Waterston, Pray & Co., one of the oldest and largest dry goods commission houses and agents for mills in Boston, where he remained through all the subsequent changes in the style of the firm, until the present year; having by his intelligence, industry and faithfulness, risen through all the gradations, from the most primary position in the office to be the confidential clerk, and for many years was a partner in the firm. At the present time Mr. Guild is engaged in business upon his own account, being proprietor of the "Granite State Mills" at Newport, N. H., and the post-village where they are situated is officially known by the name of "Guild." He is extensively and favorably known in business and social circles, and is an honored and useful member of several organizations. He is a director in the Atlas Bank, the Cotton and Woolen Mutual Insurance Co., and the Merchants Association; is a trustee in the Home Savings Bank, the Forest Hill Cemetery and the Orpheus Musical Society; is a member of the Merchants' Club, the Algonquin Club, the Boston Art Club, and has for several years been a member of the Winslow Lewis Lodge, F. and A. Masons. Mr. Guild resides on Marlboro street in Boston, and also has a country residence in his native town, which he occupies about five months of the year. Child: (935) *Mary Ella*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1872.
 +936 Joel Henry,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Sarah L. Keene.

392

HORACE GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1802; married May 5, 1827, AMELIA FISHER, of Canton, who was born March 6, 1803, and died Nov. 25, 1878. He moved to Canton, Mass., in 1827, and engaged in farming, always maintaining a high character, served the town for many years as selectman, overseer of the poor and assessor. He died April 22, 1876.

Children born at Canton :

- 937 Nancy Fisher,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1828; m. July 24, 1849, Eliphalet Loring Thayer of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. July 2, 1824, d. at Brockton, August 10, 1876. She resides at Brockton. Children: (1) *Ella M.*, b. May 31, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1870, John Simmons of Brockton. Children: (1) *Alice G.*, b.

- Oct. 28, 1871; (II) *John Weston*, b. Nov. 14, 1877. (2) *Horace L.*, born Mar. 30, 1854; (3) *Emma L.*, b. Dec. 3, 1861; (4) *Gertrude A.*, b. Feb. 8, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1876.
- 938 *Horace*,¹ b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. April 18, 1858, *Mary Cordelia Jones* of Randolph. He is a carpenter and farmer at Canton. Children:
 (939) *Gustavus Fisher*,² b. June 25, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1885, *Clara Thomas Wing* of Long Plain, Mass. He is a school teacher at Boston. Child:
 (940) *Caroline Wing*,³ b. Aug. 3, 1886.
 (941) *Ernest Albert*,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1863. He is a machinist at Boston.
- 942 *Amelia Maria*,¹ b. April 19, 1831; m. Dec. 29, 1852, *Nathaniel*, son of *James and Hannah C. (Davenport) Bent*, b. at Canton, May 5, 1824, d. Oct. 29, 1882. She resides at Canton. Children: (1) *Annie Amelia*, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. June 16, 1881, *Harvey Wheeler* of Concord, Mass. Children: (1) *Roger*, b. May 1, 1882; (II) *Gladys*, b. June 10, 1885. (2) *Nathalia*, b. Oct. 12, 1855; (3) *James Stuart*, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1880, *Lydia Ella Connery* of Boston. Children: (1) *James Stuart*, b. Sept. 25, 1881; (II) *Amelia Guild*, b. May 11, 1883; (III) *Paul Stanley*, b. May 17, 1886, d. Aug. 4, 1886. (4) *Hattie Guild*, b. Oct. 4, 1859, m. Sept. 18, 1883, *Walter Josiah Connery* of Boston.
- 943 *Hannah Weatherbee*,¹ b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Dec. 29, 1852, *John Edwin*, son of *John and Roger (Fuller) Morse*, born at South Dedham, April 20, 1824; resides at Canton. Children: (1) *Edwin Fuller*, b. Oct. 17, 1853, d. July 26, 1855; (2) *Carrie Maria*, b. July 26, 1855, m. Nov. 27, 1879, *Raphael Moore Hoyle*. She graduated at Dedham High School, taught at Everett School seven years. Child: (1) *Ethel Gertrude*, b. Dec. 5, 1883. (3) *Fannie Guild*, b. April 11, 1857, m. May 9, 1882, *Edson Davis Smith*. She graduated at Dedham High School, taught school at Milton, resides at Norwood. Children: (1) *Christine Lillian*, b. Sept. 3, 1884; (II) *Marjorie Davis*, b. Sept. 6, 1885. (4) *Walter Frederic*, b. Sept. 28, 1858; graduated at Clarke Institute, Northampton, is a steel plate engraver; (5) *Hannah Josephine*, b. July 17, 1860; photograph retoucher, Gannett Institute, Boston; (6) *John Lewis*, b. Aug. 16, 1865; clerk B. & S. Commercial College, Boston.
- 944 *Frederic*,¹ b. Oct. 30, 1833; m. 1st, *Martha Jane Mills* of North Easton; m. 2d, *Emma Davenport* of Canton. He is engaged in the street railway business at Canton. Child:
 (945) *Nettie Potter*,² b. May 15, 1859; m. Jan. 13, 1880, *George Edward Dana* of North Easton. Child: (1) *Fred Guild*, b. Feb., 1887.
- 946 *Henry*,¹ b. July 9, 1840; died young.
- 947 *Josephine Rachel*,¹ b. July 27, 1844.

394

WARREN GUILD¹ (*Joel*,² *Aaron*,³ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁵ *John*), son of *Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild*, born at South Dedham, Mass., May 1, 1808; married Feb. 5, 1843, *JULIA A. WOODWARD*, daughter of *John and Pedy (Jackson) Woodward* of Newton. She was born Aug. 27, 1813. He was a farmer at South Dedham, and died there Nov. 17, 1848.

Children:

- †948 *John Warren*,¹ b. May 12, 1844; m. *Anna M. Hayse*.
 949 *Julia A.*,¹ b. Oct. 21, 1846.
 950 *Calvin D.*,¹ b. June 20, 1848.

404

HENRY GUILD* (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Tyler) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1818; married Oct. 2, 1845, LOUISA P. FROBISHER, daughter of Benjamin C. and Abigail (Cary) Frobisher of Boston. He left Dedham in 1834 and went to Boston to learn the jeweler's trade; commencing business for himself in 1843, and is now the oldest manufacturing jeweler in Boston.

Children born at Dorchester:

- 951 Helen Louise,⁷ b. March 2, 1847.
 952 Henry Frobisher,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1849. He is a member of the firm of Henry Guild & Son, manufacturers of jewelry at Boston; unmarried.

407

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹), son of John and Olive (Stewart) Guild, born July 20, 1788, married Dec. 1, 1811, SARAH SEVERANCE, of Chester, N. H., who died in 1845. He died Oct. 26, 1862.

Children:

- 953 Olive,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1812; m. Oct. 25, 1835, William Temple, of Providence, R. I., who was born June 15, 1813. Children: (1) *Abbie Ann*, b. Aug. 8, 1836. (2) *William Henry Giles*, b. Nov. 17, 1846; resides at Providence.
 954 Samuel,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. Sept. 14, 1817.
 955 William Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. April 3, 1819.
 956 John,⁷ b. April 8, 1820; d. April 18, 1820.
 957 Sarah,⁷ b. April 8, 1820; d. April 22, 1820.
 958 George Washington,⁷ b. March 15, 1821. He served in Company A, 9th Regiment, N. E. Regulars in the Mexican War, and took part in most of the great battles; was an orderly sergeant in the Rebellion; died at Providence, Nov. 14, 1872, unmarried.
 +959 Charles Henry,⁷ b. March 23, 1823; m. Susan A. Thayer.
 960 Caroline,⁷ b. March 14, 1827; m. Dec. 7, 1851, George H. Kirby, who was born at Dartmouth, April 9, 1827. Children: (1) *Charles Guild*, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1852; (2) *Frank Severance*, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1854; (3) *Adaletta Butler*, b. Providence, Aug. 6, 1856; (4) *George Samuel*, b. Uxbridge, Mass., March 11, 1858; (5) *Caroline Eldora*, b. Attleboro, Mass., April 17, 1860; (6) *Frederick Adams*, b. Barrington, R. I., Feb. 7, 1862; (7) *Ella Augusta*, b. Providence, March 28, 1864.

408

JOHN GUILD⁶ (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹), son of John and Olive (Stewart) Guild, born March 20, 1792, married first, March 15, 1812, ALICE MILLETT, who died Jan. 13, 1839. He married second, April 11, 1839, ESTHER PRESCOTT, who was born Dec. 30, 1803, and died in 1885.

Children by Alice Millett :

- 961 James Addison,⁷ b. June 12, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Miranda Gould, and had
(962) *Charles F.*,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1875; m. Child:
(963) *Della M.*,⁹ b. March 25, 1864; d. Oct. 26, 1881.
(964) *Lovina E.*,⁸ b. June 26, 1839.
- 965 Susan E., b. Jan. 7, 1815; m. March, 1840, Joseph Blanchard. Child: (1)
Ella A., b. July, 1849.
- 966 Isaac Millett,⁷ b. March 17, 1816; m. 1st, March, 1843, Sarah Kimball; 2d,
Sept. 3, 1866, Rebecca Rugg, who died May 7, 1886. Mr. Guild worked
for several years in the mines of California, and is at present a farmer
at Post Mill Village, Vt. Child: (967) *Hellen*,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1846; m.
Charles Green, who died July, 1883. Child: (1) *Dora*, b. July, 1866.
- 968 Mary Farnham,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. April 23, 1826.
- 969 Olive Stewart,⁷ b. March 14, 1821; d. July 27, 1839.
- 970 Lucy May,⁷ b. May 15, 1823; m. March, 1843, Alvah Webster. Children:
(1) *Augusta*, b. March, 1844; d. 1846. (2) *Susan A.*, b. March 25, 1847.
(3) *Charles B.*, b. 1854. (4) *Lydia E.*, b. Nov., 1856; d. May, 1857.
- 971 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. May 1, 1844, Thorndyke Morse. Child:
Charles, b. 1847.

Children by Esther Prescott :

- 972 Huldah Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. March 25, 1841.
- 973 John Henry Prescott,⁷ b. April 25, 1842. He served in the War of the
Rebellion, since which time he has traveled all over the country, preach-
ing and working at several trades; has contributed prose and poems to
religious papers.

411

AMOS GUILD⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of John
and Olive (Stewart) Guild, born Jan. 24, 1796, married first, Nov. 2,
1818, HANNAH EVANS, who died Aug. 30, 1824. He married second,
Jan. 4, 1825, EUNICE DODGE. He died at Thetford, Vt., Jan. 4, 1870.

Children by Hannah Evans :

- 974 James William,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. July 6, 1846, Mary Hersey, and had
(975) *Arthur*,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1847.
- 976 Huldah Evans,⁷ b. June 8, 1824.

Children by Eunice Dodge :

- 977 Samuel Harvey,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. Post Mills Village, Vt., Sept. 20,
1872; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Susan O. Dearborn. Child: (978) *Emily*,⁸ b.
Sept. 2, 1857.
- 979 Julia Elma,⁷ b. May 18, 1827; m. March 11, 1851, Joseph Norris. Children:
(I) *Plumney Guild*, b. March 4, 1852; m. Anna M. Roberts, of Sharon,
Vt.; resides at Vershire. Children: (I) *Katie Leah*, (II) *Alice Maria*,
(III) *Lizzie*, (IV) *Lester Lyman*. (2) *Lester Carroll*, b. July 31, 1853.
(3) *Amos L.*, b. Aug. 30, 1857.

412

NATHAN GUILD⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of
John and Olive (Stewart) Guild, born at West Fairlee, Vt., June 28,
1800, married first, Aug. 18, 1825, ABIGAIL BUNKER and had seven

children, four of whom died young. She died Feb. 17, 1836. He married second, EUNICE RUSSELL, of Chelmsford, Mass. He worked in a woolen mill at Chelmsford several years, and is now a farmer at Stoneham, Me.

Children :

- 980 Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
 +981 Alonzo J.,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Lovina Patch.
 982 Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1834; d. April 26, 1848.

413

ISRAEL STEWART GUILD^o (*John,⁶ John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of John and Olive (Stewart) Guild, born at West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 20, 1803, married Sept. 6, 1829, SARAH GOULD, who was born July 14, 1802, and died Feb. 6, 1882. He died at West Fairlee, April 23, 1868.

Children :

- +983 Horace Everet,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Olive Brown.
 984 Sarah Minerva,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 27, 1880; m. June 30, 1853, Solomon Morey, who died Oct. 14, 1885.
 984 George Harrison,⁷ b. May 11, 1834.
 986 Royal Edmond,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1836.
 987 Willis Lyman,⁷ b. April 20, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1862, Ellen E., daughter of Simon B. and Lucy (Bean) Chase. She was born at Cornish, N. H., June 24, 1845, and died at Lyndonville, Vt., Nov. 18, 1869. He married 2d, Nov. 24, 1870, Martha Ann, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Snellons) Chase, who died March 5, 1886. He is a carriage-maker, and sexton of the Congregationalist church at Lyndon, Vt.
 988 Martha Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
 989 Jasper Jackman,⁷ b. March 8, 1845; m. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1870, Adah Jane, daughter of John Brown jr., of Westmore, Vt. She was born at Waterford, Feb. 24, 1850. He is a carriage-maker at South Ryegate, Vt. Child, (990) *Willis George*,⁸ b. East Corinth, Nov. 18, 1872.
 991 Lewis Lyman,⁷ b. June 6, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1854.

414

IRA GUILD,^o (*Israel,⁶ John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Israel and Hannah (Belcher) Guild, born at Stoughton, Mass., May 8, 1794; married April, 1818, ELIZABETH FORD of Marshfield. They resided at South Hingham, Mass.

Children :

- 992 Elisha Ford,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1844, Amanda Corbett of Dedham, and had (993) *Elisha*,⁸
 994 Hannah Belcher,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. Henry Collamore Totman of East Abington, Mass. Children: (1) *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. April, 1853; (2) *Horace Franklin*, b. April, 1857.
 995 Lydia Turner,⁷ b. July, 1822; m. Rufus Cushman of South Boston. Child: (1) *Rufus Turner*, d. young; (2) *Lydia Guild*, b. 1849; (3) *Frank*, b. 1853.
 996 Elizabeth Jane,⁷ b. April, 1827.
 997 Priscilla Ann,⁷ b. July 22, 1829.

415

ISRAEL GUILD,⁵ (*Israel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Israel and Hannah (Belcher) Guild, born at Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1795; married June 23, 1823, Polly Dickerman of Stoughton. He died at Stoughton, May 25, 1870.

Children:

- 998 Rebecca T.,⁷ b. June 26, 1824; m. Nov., 1843, Henry Hawes of Canton, and moved to Mattawamkeag, Me. Children: (1) *George*, (2) *Mary E.*, (3) *Abbie A.*, (4) *Hannah*, (5) *Elmer*, (6) *Ada*.
- 999 Mary E.,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1825; d. April 2, 1847.
- 1000 Calvin P.,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Sarah J., daughter of Calvin Sawtelle of Sidney, Me. She was born March 28, 1828. He is a shoe cutter at Stoughton. Children: (1001) *Jennie E.*,⁸ b. May 2, 1861; m. July 1, 1886, W. H. Cushing; (1002) *Mamie L.*,⁸ b. March 26, 1864.
- 1003 Hannah B.,⁷ b. May 25, 1831; m. April 15, 1855, William H. Linfield of Stoughton.
- 1004 Sarah,⁷ b. July 11, 1833; died young.
- 1005 John Belcher,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Frances Ellen, daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Allen) Townes. She was born at Brunswick, Me., Sept. 15, 1835. He is a farmer at Stoughton. Children: (1006) *Mary Alice*,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. July 20, 1882, Henry W. Lambert, and have (1) *Clement Guild*, b. July 31, 1884. (1007) *Etta Gertrude*,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1869.

416

ALVAN GUILD,⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Keturah (Cleveland) Guild, born Apr. 10, 1792; married Nov. 27, 1816, Sally Hayford of Walpole. He died at West Walpole, Mass., March 16, 1866.

Children:

- 1008 Sarah,⁷ m. Nathaniel Kingsbury of Walpole.
- 1009 Elizabeth,⁷ m. Nathan Johnson of Medfield.
- +1010 Charles Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. Maria Gay.

417

HORACE GUILD⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Keturah (Cleveland) Guild, born Feb. 14, 1794, married April 5, 1816, CLARISSA WENTWORTH, of Walpole, who was born Jan. 8, 1792. He died Feb. 9, 1880.

Children:

- 1011 Harriet,⁷ b. June 3, 1818.
- 1012 Clarissa,⁷ b. April 18, 1820.
- 1013 Newell,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1821.
- 1014 Eunice,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. April 5, 1838.
- 1015 Abigail,⁷
- 1016 Calvin,⁷ b. June 26, 1826; m. Margaret Ware; supposed to be the Calvin Guild living at Worcester, Mass., and has a son, (1017) *H. Webster*.⁸

418

LEWIS GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Keturah (Cleveland) Guild, born March 30, 1795, married GRATA SMITH, of Walpole.

Children :

- +1018 Samuel Eliot,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. Mary F. Rowe.
- 1019 Angeline,⁷ b. June 20, 1820.
- 1020 Catherine Miller,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. Dr. Isaac H. Stearns, of Walpole, who was born June 14, 1825. Children: (1) *Frederic W.*, b. Jan. 20, 1847; (2) *Ardella H.*, b. 1849; (3) *Alice E.*, b. Dec., 1851; (4) *Ida E.*, b. Nov., 1853; (5) *Susan M.*, b. 1855.
- 1021 Charlotte E.,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1824; m. June 26, 1855, Capt. Charles Hallett, of Mansfield. Children: (1) *Charles L.*, b. July 1, 1856; (2) *Alice G.*, b. Sept. 27, 1857.
- 1022 Maria G.,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Aug. 25, 1848, George W. Hamilton, of Mansfield. Children: (1) *Herbert E.*, b. Jan. 9, 1850; (2) *Clara E.*, b. Jan. 24, 1856.
- 1023 Mary P.,⁷ b. April 24, 1829; m. Oct. 28, 1849, Jacob Crawley, of Rangeley, Maine. Children: (1) *J. Allyn*, b. March 8, 1851; (2) *Mary E.*, b. March 12, 1858.
- 1024 Betsey,⁷ b. July 4, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
- 1025 Susan S.,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1855, David B. Grover, of Mansfield. Child: (1) *George O.*, b. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 1026 Lewis A.,⁷ b. June 11, 1836; m. ; was mustered into Company C, 24th Maine Regiment, Oct. 13, 1862; resided at New Vineland.
- 1027 Ange L.,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. March 12, 1860, Livingstone Lambert, of New Vineyard, Maine.
- 1028 Elvira B.,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1844.

420

GEORGE GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Keturah (Cleveland) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Feb. 1, 1801, married first, June 23, 1824, ELIZA LAWRENCE, of Walpole, who died April 26, 1828. He married second, CATHERINE EMELINE LEWIS. He was a captain of the Dedham and Walpole Horse Company, residing at Walpole, where he made a business of taking factories to run, making cotton cloth, thread and lamp-wicking; was also a cabinet maker, and the latter part of his life a farmer. He was superintendent of schools, and chorister of the Unitarian church at Mansfield for several years. He died at Walpole in 1884.

Children by Eliza Lawrence :

- 1029 Eliza Adeline,⁷ b. June 6, 1825; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1846, Erastus Brown, whose name was changed from Noah E. Fillebrown; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1881, Noah Mason, of Attleborough, who died in 1882. She resides at Mansfield, Mass. Children: (1) *Josephine Eliza* (Brown), b. June 14, 1848; m. Fred McDonald; resides at Mansfield; has five children. (2) *Walter Erastus* (Brown), b. March 14, 1858. (3) *Irving Elmer* (Brown), b. April 24, 1863; m. July 22, 1885, Carrie Sydam. He is a machinist at New Brunswick, N. J.
- 1030 Frances Adelaide,⁷ b. April 25, 1827; m. William Carnes, and resides at Attleborough.

Children by Catherine E. Lewis :

- 1031 George Lewis,⁷ b. April 6, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Olive Nichols, daughter of Ira and Dolly (Nichols) Merrill, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. She was born Nov. 19, 1837. He is a machinist at Shelburne Falls. Children : (1032) *Katie Maria*,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. April 2, 1866. (1033) *Alice Estelle*,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1879. (1034) *George Merrill*,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. June 18, 1876.
- 1035 Julia Catherine,⁷ b. July 22, 1832; unmarried; resides in Boston.
- 1036 Samuel Ellis,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1857.
- 1037 Augustus Henry,⁷ b. March 7, 1837; m. Helen Pond; is a machinist at Boston.

424

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Aaron*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Aaron and Cynthia (Smith) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Feb. 12, 1806, married Nov. 29, 1832, ORRA FISHER, daughter of William and Nabby (Capen) Fisher, of Walpole. She was born May 4, 1812, and died May 20, 1864. In his younger days he drove an ox-team carrying freight between Walpole and Boston, then engaged in the meat business, all of the time making the farm on which he now lives his home. At the time of the Washingtonian movement he became interested in the subject of temperance, and his children were brought up in accordance with its principles. He is a jovial man, quick-witted and already to give or take a joke.

Children :

- 1038 Orra Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 4, 1834; d. Dec. 10, 1863; m. April 7, 1857, Lyman D. Ware, of Walpole. Child: (1) *George L.*, b. Dec. 5, 1863; d.
- 1039 Samuel Elbridge,⁷ b. April 20, 1835; m. April 7, 1859, Jane, daughter of Winthrop and Alice (Hopkinson) Earle, of Hollis, Me. She was born July 31, 1836. He is a card maker, and deacon of the 2d Congregationalist church at Walpole. Children: (1040) *Alice Maria*,⁸ b. Chelsea, July 7, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1881, James Bradford Lewis, of Walpole. Child: (1) *James Bradford*, b. Sept. 8, 1882. (1041) *Marietta*,⁸ d. Feb. 9, 1880.
- 1042 Mary Jane,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1856, George Henry Ware, of Walpole. Children: (1) *Marietta Louise*, b. April 27, 1857; d. (2) *George Henry*, b. Jan. 19, 1861; resides at West Roxbury.
- †1043 William Fisher,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. Elizabeth M. Plimpton.
- 1044 Frederic,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. May 17, 1871, Phebe O., daughter of Ephraim B. Wilmot, of West Haven, Conn. She was born Dec. 25, 1841. He is a machine card maker, member of the school committee and the Orthodox Congregationalist church at Walpole. Child: (1045) *Eleanor Wilmot*,⁸ b. April 9, 1878.
- 1046 Julius,⁷ b. March 30, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1875, Mary Ella Pillsbury, of Walpole; resides at Walpole; no children.

425

AARON GUILD⁶ (*Aaron*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Aaron and Cynthia (Smith) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Jan. 27, 1808. Married first, Sept. 19, 1832, HANNAH FISHER, daughter of Daniel Fisher, Jr. She died Jan. 12, 1843; married second, Sept. 29, 1843, SUSAN G. BELCHER of Wrentham. He died at Walpole, Sept. 26, 1849. The widow married Crossly of Wrentham.

Child by Hannah Fisher.

- +1047 Fisher,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1840; m. 1st, Emma F. Blake; 2d, Harriet E. Maxey;
3d, Rosyett Robbins.

Child by Susan G. Belcher.

- 1048 Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1844; died Aug. 11, 1848.

428

WILLARD GUILD,⁶ (*Moses,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Moses and Philena (Barrows) Guild, born at Marlborough, N. H., Feb. 8, 1798; married Nov. 2, 1822, ABIGAIL WOODS of Nelson, N. H. He was a cabinet maker at Roxbury, N. H., moved to Michigan, thence to Griggsville, Ill., where he died Feb. 20, 1865.

Children born at Roxbury, N. H.:

- +1049 Albert Barrows,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1824; m. Flora A. Russell.
1050 Almira,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1825.
1051 Emily Wilder,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1827.

432

WARREN GUILD⁶ (*Jacob,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Jacob and Prudence (Day) Guild, born at North Shrewsbury, Vt., May 17, 1818; married ALMA ALDRICH, daughter of Jonah Aldrich of North Shrewsbury. He died at North Shrewsbury, Aug. 1, 1866.

Children:

- +1052 Willard,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Angie Butler.
1053 Prudence Martha,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Henry Lord of Mt. Hollis, Vt.
1054 Charles Fisher,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1856.

434

LEONARD GUILD⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Olive (Boyden) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., April 7, 1795; married HANNAH DAY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gay) Day. She died at Norfolk, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885. He was a farmer at Walpole, moved to Osceola Mills, Polk Co., Wis., and died there Jan. 7, 1857.

Children born at Walpole:

- 1055 Charles Leonard,⁷ b. Jan., 1821; is a farmer at Walpole.
+1056 William Curtis,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Anna S. Kent.
1057 David Willard,⁷ b. March, 1825; is a carpenter at Walpole.
1058 Hannah Louise,⁷ b. July 24, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Artemas Borden.
1059 George Whiting,⁷ b. Sept., 1829; is an artist residing in Michigan.
1060 Harriet E.,⁷ b. August 18, 1832; in 1852 resided at Dedham.
1061 Julia Rebecca,⁷ b. October 2, 1835; in 1857 resided in Lewiston, Maine.
+1062 Edward Bates,⁷ b. May 26, 1839; m. Emily M. McDonald.

444

CALVIN GUILD⁶ (*Jesse⁵ Jacob⁴ Israel³ Samuel² John¹*), son of Jesse and Zilpah (Smith) Guild, born at West Halifax, Vt., Oct. 14, 1789; married Feb. 15, 1816, SALLY KELLOGG, who was born at Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1793; died at Galva, Ill., Aug. 12, 1875. He was a farmer at West Halifax, and died there July 27, 1869.

Children born at West Halifax :

- 1063 William,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. 1st, May 16, 1844, Joanna B. Hawkes; m. 2d, He was a farmer, and deacon of the Cong. church at West Halifax. He died at Lowell, Mass., April 27, 1863. Child: (1064) *Orlando Hawkes*.⁸
- +1065 Asa,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. 1st, Harriet E. Fuller; 2d, Amelia C. Smith.
- +1066 Spencer,⁷ b. June 23, 1820; m. Abby T. Carlton.
- 1067 Julia,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. July 4, 1855, Luke Kingsbury. Children: (1) *Irving Small*, (2) *Frank W.*
- 1068 Sarah Jemima,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1824; m. Albert Guild. (Sec.) " "
- +1069 Phineas Kellogg,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1827; m. Susan C. Lincoln.
- 1070 Thomas Ward,⁷ b. May 23, 1829. He was head tailor for a manufacturing clothing house at Boston. He died at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1879. In 1867 he went to Paris and opened a restaurant in connection with the Universal Exposition.
- +1071 Rufus Barnard,⁷ b. July 25, 1831; m. Susan A. Bergen.
- 1072 Harriet Maria,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1834; died April 13, 1836.

445

ISRAEL GUILD⁶ (*Jesse⁵ Jacob⁴ Israel³ Samuel² John¹*), son of Jesse and Zilpah (Smith) Guild, born at West Halifax, Vt., May, 1791; married RACHEL KELLOGG, who was born at Brookfield, Vt., June, 1791, and died Dec. 4, 1872. He was a carpenter at Whatley, Mass., and moved to Wayne, Ill., in 1839; took an active part in educational and religious matters. He died there Aug. 22, 1865.

Children :

- 1073 Eunice,⁷ b. at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 12, 1814; m. at Conway, Mass., Apr. 14, 1836, Henry P. Hemenway. They reside at Sycamore, Ill.
- 1074 Elijah Lyman,⁷ b. at Berlin, Vt., Dec. 25, 1816; m. Nov. 12, 1839, Julia A. Talmadge, and died August 22, 1852. His widow married D. L. Reader, and resides at Aurora, Ill. Children: (1075) *Herbert E.*,⁸ is an engineer at Chicago; (1075½) *a daughter*,⁸ (1076) *Alice*,⁸ m. Putnam of Chicago.
- +1077 William Kellogg,⁷ b. July 4, 1819; m. Lydia A. Ford.
- 1078 Albert,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1821; d. at Aurora, Ill., June 23, 1886. Married, 1st, Sarah J. Guild; 2d, Mrs. Urania Whiting, and left no children.
- 1079 Harriet Newell,⁷ b. at Conway, Mass., Nov. 26, 1825, m. Charles Smith, and resides at Sycamore, Ill.
- 1080 Fanny Woodbury,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1829; d. Jan. 15, 1832.
- +1081 Elias Cornelius,⁷ b. April 10, 1832; m. Alice D. Blair.

446

JOEL GUILD ⁶ (*Jesse*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jesse and Zilpah (Smith) Guild, born at West Halifax, Vt., Aug. 14, 1793, married in 1819, MARGARET KENNEDY, daughter of Alexander Kennedy, of Halifax, Vt. She died Dec. 25, 1874. They moved in the "great immigration" that succeeded the hard times of 1817 to what was then a portion of the "Great West," to Northern Pennsylvania, and settled in 1820 in the beautiful valley of the Sheshequin, on the Susquehanna River in Bradford County. In 1822 they moved to Springfield in the same county. On their advent into the country it was a vast wilderness, densely timbered and with very few settlers, most of those being from New England. They fought with strong hearts and willing hands the pioneer's battle with the wilderness, and lived to see it grow to a well-cultivated and thrifty region. Mr. Guild was a man of intelligence and standing among the pioneers, and brought up his family in a manner that gave them the heritage of honest lives, industry and intelligence. He died Aug. 30, 1838.

Children :

- +1082 David C.,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1820; m. Maria Black.
 1083 Zilpha,⁷ b. Dec., 1823; m. John E. Torrey. He is a carpenter and builder at Cayuta, Schuyler Co., N. Y., and had ten children, six of whom are living: (1) *Eveline*, m. George Dunbar; (2) *Margery*, m. ; (3) *Bennett*; (4) *Harriet*, m. ; (5) *Guy*, (6) *Leora*, m.
 1084 Avery B.,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. Margaret Hicks, of Springfield, Pa. They reside at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1084 a) *Sarah*,⁸ m. Frank Gustin, of Troy; (1084 b) *Parthenia*,⁸ m. James Sims; (1084 c) *Ella*,⁸; (1084 d) *Ruth*,⁸; (1084 e) *Emma*,⁸; (1084 f) *Alice*.⁸
 +1085 Jesse,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Matilda Black.
 +1086 Orlando,⁷ b. Oct., 1828; m. Ellen Hicks, of Springfield.
 1087 Annis A.,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. May 3, 1882; m. 1st, Julius Sutton, of Troopsville, N. Y.; m. 2d, J. R. Martin, of Asylum, Pa. Child: (1) *Jennie* (Sutton), m. William Sayles, of Troy, Pa.
 1088 Joseph Ritner,⁷ b. April 4, 1836; m. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1880, Emily T., daughter of Henry and Ruth (Vose) Decker, of Herman, Minn. She was born at Green, N. Y., March 6, 1837. Mr. Guild joined Company B, 26th Pennsylvania Regiment, and while in camp at Harrisburg was disabled by sunstroke, recovering only after years of illness. He resumed his avocation as a teacher; is a trustee of the Universalist church and organized the first Sunday-school, of which he is superintendent; has been judge of elections and held other town offices. He is a talented and highly respected citizen, and active in educational and social matters.

451

ORACE GUILD ⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of _____ and Rhoda (Graves) Guild, born at Chelsea, Mass., July 30, 1794, married at Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1819, DEZIRE OWENS. He married second, Feb. 5, 1823, RHODA PARKER, widow of Lyman Hall. He built a woolen factory at Goshen, N. Y.; moved to Ischua, about 1823 and engaged in farming; went to California, remaining fifteen years and leaving his family at Ischua. He returned and died at Ischua, March 15, 1885.

Children by Dezire Owens :

- 1089 Alonzo,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Hester Ann Fay. He had a stroke of paralysis at the age of thirteen, and has since been obliged to walk with crutches. He learned the shoemaker's trade and followed it for many years; kept a grocery store for some time; is now living at Machias, N. Y.
- 1090 Dezire,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1822; m. Simeon Odell. Children: (1) *Diana*, m. Stephen Thomas; resides at Tryanville, Pa. (2) *Horace*, resides near Kingsley's P. O., Crawford Co., Pa.

Children by Rhoda Parker :

- 1091 Charles Lyman,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Mary Albro. He worked with his uncle at Lima, N. Y., several years, and until his father went to California, when the support of the family devolved upon him. He enlisted in 1862 in the 154th Regiment, New York Volunteers, as orderly sergeant, was taken prisoner at Gettysburgh, and died at Bell Island, Dec. 12, 1863. Children: (1092) *Eugene Lyman*,⁸ (1093) *Charles Theron*,⁸ m. ; is a farmer at Ischua; has two girls. (1096) *Frank*,⁸ m. ; is a farmer at Ischua; has one son. (1098) *Mary Ella*,⁸ m. Wildrick; resides at Ischua. (1099) *Fred*,⁸ (1100) *Murrian*,⁸ d. age 13. (1101) *Eugene*,⁸ d. age 11.
- 1102 Sarah Augusta,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. William W. Munger, of Lima, N. Y. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lima and Ischua; went to Michigan, and died there. She resides at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.; had two children who died young.
- 1103 Rhoda,⁷ b. May 19, 1829; m. Henry M. Munger. He was a farmer at Ischua; went to Michigan about 1871, and settled at Portland, Ionia Co., where they now reside; had seven children; one, *Curtis*, is a farmer at Portland.
- 1104 Edmund Curtis,⁷ b. June 4, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Matilda Saynes. He enlisted in a New York regiment; served in Sickles' Brigade; was discharged for disability; went to Connecticut; again enlisted, but was discharged. He had two children, a boy who died young, and a girl still living.
- 1105 Willis Manoah,⁷ b. April 20, 1833; m. Sarah Jane Woodward. He enlisted in 1862 in the 154th regiment, New York Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville. His widow married Caldwell, and lives at Bear Lake, Mich. Children: (1106) *Emma Jane*,⁸ (1106½) *Glen Willis*.⁸
- 1107 Harriet Irena,⁷ b. April 18, 1836; d. Portland, Mich., April 18, 1869; m. Frank D. Munger. He was a farmer at Mendon, N. Y., and Portland, Mich. No children.
- +1108 William Parker,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Lucy M. Thomas.

452

ELIHU GUILD⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Israel and Rhoda (Graves) Guild, born at Conway, Mass., Aug. 3, 1796, married at Seneca, N. Y., 1821, EUNICE B. ESTY, who was born May 29, 1795, and died Nov. 1, 1882. He was a millwright at Rome, Ash-tabula Co., Ohio, and died there March 29, 1876.

Children :

- +1109 William Esty,⁷ b. July 15, 1822; m. Mary A. Shipman.
- 1110 Anna,⁷ b. July 14, 1824; m. Hiram A. Cone. He is a blacksmith at Rowe, Ohio; has been town treasurer, trustee and postmaster.

- 1111 George,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. Mary Ann Treat; had five children, of whom one son is living. Mr. Guild is a prosperous farmer at Colebrook, Ash-tabaia Co., Ohio.
- 1117 Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. Levi Rice. He was a merchant at Macon, Ohio, and died at Vicksburgh, Aug. 3, 1882, leaving three children.

453

GEORGE GUILD⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Israel and Rhoda (Graves) Guild, born at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 17, 1798; married Hannah Greene. In 1836 he moved from Amherst, Mass., to Milwaukee, Wis., as one of the first settlers and master builders; he died there Oct. 17, 1842.

Children :

- 1118 George Porter,⁷ b. at Amherst, Jan. 19, 1832; m. June 30, 1859, Ann Jane, daughter of Squire and Hannah (Compton) Moore. She was born in New Jersey, July 17, 1835. It was his very great misfortune to have been born blind. After the death of his parents he was sent to the "Institute for the Blind" in New York City, where he remained for six years in acquiring his preparatory education. His sense of touch became so acute that he was able to read the raised print in use by the blind, although it were covered by several inches of silk. In 1849, as the result of a surgical operation, he was enabled to see to a very limited degree, scarcely sufficient however for him to distinguish between his most intimate friends. After graduating from the institution in 1850, he taught for two years, receiving at first but an exceedingly small compensation, but which was before long increased. In 1852 he entered Shurtleff College at Alton, Ill., where he defrayed his expenses mainly by performing such manual labor and menial duties as were required in the college, and graduated in 1856, receiving his degree of A. B., and in 1859 received the degree of M. A. He was ordained to the Christian ministry as a clergyman of the Baptist denomination in December, 1856. He supplemented his theological education by a medical course, and in 1864 received the degree of M. D. His ministerial labors have been more than ordinarily successful, and he has been instrumental in establishing new churches and materially aiding in erecting houses of worship. The number of persons who have received the ordinance of baptism at his hands is about one thousand. He has officiated as the financial agent for the American Publishing House for the Blind, and has invented a system of writing for the blind which has proved of considerable utility. He is now located at Deland, Fla., where he is engaged in instructing young men of color, and preparing them for the ministry. Children: (1119) *Jesse B.*,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1862, d. Dec. 10, 1866; (1120) *Levi K.*,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1865, d. April 22, 1881; (1121) *Bessie*,⁸ b. July 15, 1871.
- 1122 Lucius Adams,⁷ born _____, is a merchant at Dayton, Lyon Co., Nev.
- 1123 Hannah Submit,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1858, John Howe Jones, who was a prominent lawyer and State Senator at Sheboygan, Wisconsin. After her father's death she was adopted by a family named Brown, and was married under that name; resides at Sheboygan. Children: (1) *Frances Lucy*, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1883, William Eastman Tallmadge. (2) *Charles Brown*, b. April 25, 1862. (3) *John Howe*, b. July 2, 1875, d. Jan. 10, 1876.

455

JOSEPH GUILD⁶(*Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Israel and Rhoda (Graves) Guild, born at Conway, Mass., August 5, 1803; married Sarah Carter Colby. She died Sept. 1, 1863. He was a carpenter and joiner at Buffalo and New York City; died Mar. 7, 1863.

Children :

- 1124 Emeline Augusta,⁷ b. at Hinsdale, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1832; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 23, 1854, Horace Winans, and resides at New York City.
 1125 Helen Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1834; died Nov. 9, 1841.
 1126 Martha May,⁷ b. July 17, 1837, d. Aug. 22, 1880; m. Sept. 23, 1864, Pierre A. Rivarde. Children: (1) *Achille*, b. Nov. 1, 1865; (2) *Victor*, b. July 6, 1867; (3) *Eugenie*, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
 1127 Joseph Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1844; was a professional musician, master of both piano and organ. He died Sept. 20, 1876.
 1128 Frederick Augustus,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. June 2, 1869, Agnes Lucy Pearl. He has been several years in the employ of R. I. Chard, dealer in oil and lubricators at New York City, and resides at Flushing, L. I. Children: (1129) *Katherine Pearl*,⁸ born July 25, 1870; (1130) *Fredrica Agnes*,⁸ b. April 12, 1876.
 1131 Frank Graves,⁷ b. March 29, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1857.

474

LUTHER GUILD⁶(*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mehetable (Gaines) Guild, born at Halifax, Vt., about 1800; married LUCY CURTIS BAKER of Tunbridge, Vt. He went South for his health about 1835, and it is supposed that he died suddenly among strangers, as nothing was ever heard from him.

Child :

- 1132 Charles L.,⁷ b. at Waterbury, Vt., April 10, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1864, Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of Joel and Mary S. (Jones) Cutter of Jaffrey, N. H. She was born Oct. 9, 1834. His mother dying when he was an infant, he was left in the care of his uncle Chester Baker, who wishing the child to bear his own name left Mr. Guild in ignorance of his parentage. With a thirst for learning and a desire for the Gospel ministry, with energy and perseverance he overcame many obstacles, and in 1863 graduated at the Bangor, Maine, Theological Seminary, and commenced the work as a Congregational minister. He is now located at Enosburg, Vt. Children: (1133) *Lora Elsie*,⁸ b. at Wabaunsee, Kansas, May 10, 1865; (1134) *Mabel Aenella*,⁸ b. at Milford, Kansas, August 10, 1869; (1135) *Frank Nelson*,⁷ b. at Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 29, 1870.

481

JOSEPH GUILD⁶(*Silas*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Silas and Lura (Brown) Guild, born at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1816; married at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839, SUSAN HOLMES, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Holmes. She was born at Stratford-on-Avon, England, May 12, 1818. Mr. Guild was a cabinet-maker, ma-

chinist and wood manufacturer at Cincinnati, Ohio; had been trustee and elder of the Presbyterian church for years, now member of the Congregational church at Dallas, Texas. Having retired from business he spends his time equally with the sons at Buffalo, Dallas and Kansas.

Children:

- 1136 Joseph Edward,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. ; resides at Silver Lake, Kan.; has three boys.
 1140 James Benjamin,⁷ b. June 23, 1845; resides at New York City; unmarried.
 1141 Charles William,⁷ b. June 30, 1848; resides at Dallas, Tex.; has one dau.
 1143 Alexander Wilson,⁷ b. June 8, 1851; m. Katherine Middleton. He is a jeweler, firm of Hammond & Guild, 54 Seneca street, Buffalo, N. Y. Children: (1144) *Alexandrina Isabel*,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1879; (1145) *Charlotte Susan*,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1882.

485

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Mittee (Parmenter) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., May 5, 1786, married Dec. 31, 1812, HULDAH WHITING. He died at Attleborough, Mass., March 12, 1857.

Children:

- 1146 Julia Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. July 11, 1875; m. Aug., 1837, Willard P. Grover, of Foxboro, Mass., who died Aug. 26, 1869. Child: (1) *Helen Stanley*, b. June 19, 1838; m. July 23, 1868, Hector McLeod.
 1147 Samuel Simmons,⁷ b. 1818; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1845, Mary Ann Foster, of Kingston, who died Sept. 6, 1849; m. 2d, June 2, 1851, Elizabeth Nelson Shackley, of Middleboro, who died Feb. 15, 1869. He died at Attleborough, Oct. 29, 1873. Child: (1148) *Walter Elwood*,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Ada Byron, daughter of Capt. Peter T. and Jane (McKenzie) Ingraham. She was born at Barrington, R. I., May 16, 1854. He is a jeweler's tool maker, residing at Attleborough. No children.
 1149 Jason Ferdinand,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1824; m. May 19, 1846, Adelaide, daughter of Hervey and Charlotte (Richards) Blackington. He is a jeweler, and deacon of the Freewill Baptist church at No. Attleborough, Mass.
 1150 Emily Parmenter,⁷ b. 1826; d. April 19, 1866.
 1151 Charles Lyman,⁷ b. May 1, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1852, Nancy, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Guild) Macphirson. She was born Dec., 1829. He died June 4, 1883. Children: (1152) *Ernest Alberto* (adopted), b. Sept. 9, 1855. (1153) *Alice Minerva*,⁸ b. May 13, 1857; m. June 15, 1874, Elton E. Whiting. (1154) *Helen Frances*,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1862.

489

JOSEPH GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Mittee (Parmenter) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., April 13, 1794, married Sept. 27, 1818, REBECCA PRESCOTT WARREN, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Fletcher) Warren, of Ashley, Mass. She was born at New Ipswich, N. H., May 27, 1798, and died May 11, 1872. He was a wheelwright and carpenter at Wrentham, and died there, Aug. 27, 1871.

Children born at Wrentham :

- 1155 Marietta Warren,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Dec. 23, 1847.
- 1156 Susan Fletcher,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1851; m. July 26, 1846, Lemuel Nelson Blackington, who was born at Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1819, and died at No. Attleborough Oct. 15, 1879. Children: (1) *Susan Emilie*, b. Wrentham, April 22, 1847; m. Providence, R. I., June 30, 1881, Frank Newton, son of Newton and Clara (Lake) Fowler. He was born at Pawtucket, Feb. 7, 1857; resides at No. Attleborough, Mass.; is a member of the Baptist church. Child: (I) *Grace Louise*, b. Sept. 16, 1882. (2) *Ella Francisca*, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. June 7, 1881, Henry Francis, son of Charles W. and Helen M. (Phipps) Snell. He was born in East Attleborough, June 4, 1860. They are members of the Baptist church, and reside at No. Attleborough. Children: (I) *Florence Bertha*, b. Dec. 26, 1882; (II) *Charles Nelson*, b. Nov. 16, 1884; (III) *Clarence Edgar*, b. Wrentham, Aug. 1, 1886.
- 1157 Joseph Edwin,⁷ b. June 21, 1825; m. Boston, Oct. 29, 1887, Elvira Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Holt) Miller. She was born at No. Hermon, Me., July 29, 1826. Mr. Guild was a piano tuner for twenty years at Boston; since 1884 located at Patterson, N. J.
- 1158 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 13, 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1847, unmarried.
- 1159 Maria Angenette,⁷ b. May 30, 1829. She is a member of the Baptist church at No. Attleborough; resides at Plainville, Mass.; unmarried.
- 1160 Gilbert George,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1863, Lizzie Burton, of New York City, who died July 18, 1880. He was a commission merchant and real estate broker at New York; died there Nov. 14, 1885; no children.
- 1161 Charles Cheever,⁷ b. April 27, 1834; d. Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1866; unmarried.
- 1162 Angeline Rebecca,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1836; member of the Baptist church at No. Attleborough; resides at Plainville; unmarried.
- 1163 Willis Parmenter,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1839; m. at Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1865, Emma Frances, daughter of William M. and Lydia (Hewins) Blackington. She was born at No. Attleborough, May 5, 1846. He was an expressman, is now employed in a jewelry manufactory, resides at Plainville, Mass. Children: (1164) *Minerva Frances*,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1868; (1165) *Gilbert Herbert*,⁸ b. July 23, 1872, d. Sept. 27, 1872; (1166) *Walter Edwin*,⁸ b. March 7, 1876.
- 1167 Henry Gardner,⁷ born July 4, 1843; m. at New York City, June 4, 1874, Josephine Townshend, daughter of William and Deborah (Marshall) Honeywell. She was born April 17, 1854. He is a manufacturer, and member of the Episcopal church at New York City; resides at Bedford Park. Children: (1168) *Cora Eugenia*,⁸ b. in New York City, Oct. 30 1875; (1169) *Josie Honeywell*,⁸ b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1878; (1170) *Jessie Ida*,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1880; (1171) *Viola*,⁸ b. at Bedford Park, March 11, 1886.

520

CHAUNCEY GUILD⁶ (*John*,⁶ *Naphtali*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of John and Margaret (Daggett) Guild, born at Attleborough, Mass., July 3, 1779; married first, May 9, 1819, CELINDA BOURNE, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Barrows) Bourne. She was born at Pawlet, Vt., May 9, 1802, and died Jan. 17, 1839. Married second, June 3, 1843, MARIA CHAPIN. He was a tinsmith, and member of the Methodist church at Pawlet, Vt., where he died Oct. 14, 1871.

Children by Celinda Bourne :

- 1172 Eunice,⁷ b. April 19, 1820, d. Feb. 26, 1824.
- 1173 Lucy,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1822; resides at Cambridge, N. J., unmarried. She is the patentee of a chart for cutting dresses.
- 1173 Abigail,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. L. M. Ford of St. Paul, Minn., who is now a florist at Los Angeles, Cal.

- +1174 John Milton,⁷ b. May 22, 1825; m. Juliette Crandall.
 +1175 Joseph Henry,¹ b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. 1st, Jane M. Burton; 2d, Alta L. Nelson.
 1176 Margaret Ann,¹ b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1845, James Branch, who died Sept. 27, 1848. Married 2d, Dec. 31, 1851, Henry Freeman Parker; reside at Bennington, Vt. Children: (1) *Ida Florence*, b. Sept. 9, 1853; (2) *Jessie Russell*, born Jan. 10, 1857, m. Sept. 24, 1885, Loren Timothy Fay of Bennington; he was born Oct. 21, 1853; (3) *Alfred*, b. July 23, 1868, d. July 25, 1868.
 +1177 George Edward,¹ b. June 14, 1833; m. Sarah J. Phillips.
 +1178 James Warren,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1835; m. Mary Bosworth.
 1179 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Feb. 9, 1878, George Robinson. He was born Sept. 18, 1832, is a farmer at East Rupert, Vt. No children.

Child by Maria Chapin :

- 1180 Wallace Duane,⁷ born March 27, 1844.

527

HERMON GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lane) Guild, born Aug. 24, 1872; married Melinda J. Chamberlain, daughter of James and Jane (Leonard) Chamberlain. He was a cabinet-maker at Wrentham, and died at Franklin, July 5, 1860.

Children :

- +1181 Herman Leonard,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. Marinda C. Wetherell.
 +1182 James Albert,² b. May 19, 1818; m. Lucena P. Winn.
 1183 Harvey L.,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1819.
 1184 Melinda Jane,⁷ b. April 8, 1820; m. July 8, 1848, William Allen, son of Joseph and Betsey A. (Davis) Bennett. He was born at Providence, R. I., May 27, 1828; is a carpenter and builder at North Attleborough, Mass. Children: (1) *Melinda Ladora*, b. at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1849; (2) *Frances Elizabeth*, b. at Smithfield, R. I., April 23, 1851; (3) *William Philip*, b. at North Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 1, 1855; (4) *Ella Jane*, b. Mar. 27, 1857; (5) *Joseph Allen*, b. Oct. 22, 1862.
 1185 Otis Gilbert,⁷ b. March 8, 1821; d.
 1186 Lorenzo Lawrence,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1823; d.
 1187 Caroline Matilda,⁷ b. d.
 1188 Susan Emeline,⁷ born at Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1831; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., April 10, 1850, Timothy, son of Peter and Calista (Basset) Vasielt of France. He was born at Canada, Oct. 26, 1830, and is a house painter at Central Falls, R. I. Children: (1) *Charles Harmon*, b. at Woonsocket, Aug. 1, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Hattie Elizabeth Thuber, resides at Central Falls; child, (1) *Minnie Wood*, b. Aug. 3, 1875. (2) *Lillian Calista*, born Oct. 16, 1853, m. April 24, 1873, Wilson Olney Angel, resides at Central Falls; (3) *Lafayette, Napoleon*, b. at Central Falls, Feb. 27, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Esther Maria Graves, resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.; (4) *Caroline Matilda*, b. April 9, 1857, died May 22, 1858; (5) *Clarence Matthew*, b. Feb. 10, 1859, m. Nov. 19, 1883 Lydia Mary Holland, resides at Central Falls; (6) *Elmer Ellsworth*, b. May 15, 1861; (7) *Everett Wilson*, b. Feb. 3, 1864, d. June 9, 1865; (8) *Carrie Eveline*, b. Jan. 17, 1869, m. Jan. 26, 1887, Fred Forest Holbrook, and resides at Pawtucket, R. I.; (9) *Florence Louella*, b. Nov. 2, 1870; (10) *Leah Susan*, b. Nov. 11, 1874; (11) *Lina Guild*, b. May 28, 1876, d. Dec. 23, 1877.

- 1189 Harriet Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. George H. Follett. He was born at Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1831, is a house carpenter and member of the Methodist church at Pawtucket. Children: (1) *Frances J.*, b. Aug. 4, 1853, m. ; (2) *Adeline E.*, b. Oct. 31, 1855, d. Dec. 17, 1857; (3) *Herbert S.*, b. Nov. 17, 1859, resides at Attleborough; (4) *George H.*, b. June 7, 1869.
- 1190 Charles Francis,⁷
- 1191 Josephine,⁷ b. at Foxboro, 1842, m. Sept. 18, 1859, Henry A. Jordan, and resides at Dubuque, Iowa. Children: (1) *Charles H.*, b. Sept. 1, 1860; (2) *Clarence E.*, b. June 26, 1863.
- 1192 Anna Frances,⁷ b. May 12, 1846; m. Feb. 14, 1859, Thomas H. Harvey, resides at Lynn, Mass.
- 1193 Amanda Melvina,⁷ b. at Attleborough Falls, Sept. 2, 1839; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 25, 1855, George, son of Charles and Lucy (Martin) Mason. He was born at Swansea, Mass., Nov. 12, 1828, is a jewelers' tool-maker, and a member of the Congregational church at Plainville, Mass. Children: (1) *Carrie Amanda*, b. June 26, 1858, m. — Delacour, reside 147 West 30th street, New York City; (2) *George Edmond*, b. June 19, 1860, resides at Plainville; (3) *Charles Warren*, b. Jan. 3, 1864, d. Oct. 9, 1864; (4) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
- 1194 Alonzo Martin,⁷ was in the army, returned sick and died.

531

DAVIS GUILD⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of David and Olive (Day) Guild, born at North Attleborough, Mass., 1793, married in 1813, REBECCA ALLEN, who was born at Hubbardstown in 1796, and died Nov., 1875. He died at Hubbardstown, Mass., Feb., 1876.

Children :

- +1195 William Goodwin Allen,⁷ b. July 17, 1819; m. Eunice E. Bolton.
- 1196 Evelia Maria Frances,⁷ b. May 30, 1821; d. Hubbardston, 1856; m. James Savage. Child: (1) *Mary R.*, b. Sept., 1849; m. William Wright, of Rochester, N. H.
- 1197 Augustus Don Carlos,⁷ b. Holden, Mass., Nov. 2, 1828; m. 1st, 1848, Elvira Brown, who died 1850; m. 2d, 1858, Elizabeth Eaton, of Worcester. He enlisted in 1863, and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 10, 1864. Child: (1198) *Marson Augustus*,⁸ b. July 4, 1860, and resides at Aztalan, Wis.

538

ISAAC GUILD⁴ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Felton) Guild, born at Francestown, N. H., May 16, 1794, married Dec. 28, 1819, BETSEY TRACY, daughter of Owen Tracy, of Ackworth, N. H. She was born April 1, 1793, and died at Manchester, N. H., April 8, 1857. He was a store-keeper at Francestown from 1819 to 1839; was town clerk several years, and postmaster in 1824; removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1839, and died there, Aug. 9, 1854.

Children :

- 1199 George Felton,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1846, Mary A. Barnett, of Nashua, N. H., who died Feb. 26, 1854; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1855, Adeline Marsh, of Litchfield, N. H. Mr. Guild was a wholesale grocer at Boston; now resides at So. Poland, Me. Child: (1200) *George Barnett*,⁸ b. Nashua, Jan. 27, 1849; m. March 25, 1874, Mary A., daughter of Otis and Sally A. (Hammatt) Greene, of Arlington, Mass. He is a grocer at Chelsea, Mass.; has no children. (1201) *Charles Marsh*,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1863.
- 1202 Charles Mason,⁷ b. April 5, 1822; d. Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 21, 1861.
- 1203 Caroline Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1824; m. Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1852, Charles F., son of John and Elsy E. (Tapley) Livingstone, of Saco, Me. He was born Oct. 16, 1818; is a printer at Manchester, N. H. Children: (1) *Emma Guild*, b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 14, 1858. (2) *Frank Channing*, b. Nov. 10, 1858; is a lawyer at Manchester. (3) *Edward Guild*, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. So. Weare, N. H., Sept. 21, 1865.
- +1204 Henry Chase,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1826; m. Lucy M. Sawyer.
- 1205 Emily Brown,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Lowell, June 21, 1854, James T., son of Jabez and Susannah (Stone) Fisher. He was a wholesale produce merchant at Boston, and died there Aug. 7, 1864. Children: (1) *Herbert Guild*, born July 29, 1858. (2) *Arthur Livingstone*, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1865.
- +1206 Isaac Orr,⁷ b. June 19, 1831; m. Mary A. S. Paul.
- +1207 Albert Daniel,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1832; m. 1st Marion A. Grennell; 2d, Helen F. M. Grennell.

547

WILLIAM HOSKINS GUILD⁶ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Reuben and Susanna (Hoskins) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., May 6, 1805, married first, at Boston, June 19, 1828, SARAH GLOVER, daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Brazier) Glover. She was born in 1808, died Oct. 9, 1859, and he married a second wife. He died at Boston, Sept. 2, 1879.

Child :

- 1208 William Hoskins,⁷ b. April 26, 1838; d. New York, Feb. 27, 1870.

548

CHARLES GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Grant) Guild, born Aug. 27, 1800, married Jan. 9, 1828, HANNAH CLAPP, of Dorchester, who was born Aug. 26, 1806. He was a gold-leaf manufacturer at Boston and Dorchester, and died in 1846.

Children :

- 1209 Charles H.,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1850, Mary E. Bartlett, and had (1210) *Charles B.*,⁸ b. May 4, 1851; d. May 21, 1853. (1211) *Frank Henry*,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1854.
- 1212 Agnes Sophia,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1844.

556

JOSEPH GUILD⁶ (*Amasa*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Amasa and Rebecca (Whiting) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1794, married June 2, 1830, SARAH HEMENWAY SMITH, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Haven) Smith. She was born at Sudbury March 11, 1808, and died Nov. 30, 1880. He was a merchant at Dedham, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He had a cheerful disposition, which led him to constantly seek the happiness of others. His death, which occurred Jan. 2, 1849, is said to have been from disease contracted by the use of lead pipes. A committee of the American Medical Association in 1852 made a report on the case as one of much interest at the time.

Children :

- +1213 Frederic Augustus,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1831; m. Mary A. Boyd.
- 1214 Abby Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1833.
- 1215 Caroline,⁷ b. March 20, 1838; d. April 9, 1849.
- 1216 Frances Rebecca,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1840; d. April 17, 1842.
- +1217 Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Caroline R. Emmons.
- 1218 Henry Gardner,⁷ b. June 14, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Eliza Adelaide, daughter of George W. and Mary (Shaw) Philbrick, of Sudbury, Mass. She was born at East Boston, Feb. 4, 1849. Mr. Guild is a book-keeper, and resides at Dedham. Child: (1219) *Elsie*,⁸ b. June 14, 1885.

558

JASON GUILD⁶ (*Amasa*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Amasa and Rebecca (Whiting) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., May 28, 1799; married May 4, 1834, SARAH ELIZABETH SHEPARD, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Tileston) Shepard of Dedham. She was born at Dorchester, Sept. 13, 1812, and died June 5, 1851. He was a blacksmith and manufacturer at Dedham, and died there March 26, 1882.

Children :

- 1220 George Henry,⁷ born August 30, 1836; unmarried.
- 1221 Amasa,⁷ b. May 8, 1840; m. June 24, 1873, Georgianna, daughter of William E. and Cynthia (Reynolds) Whipple of Bradford. She was born July 14, 1846. Mr. Guild enlisted April 19, 1861, as corporal in Co. F, 18th Mass. volunteers, for three years, was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and was engaged at the siege of Yorktown, through the Peninsular campaign, the battles of Bull Run, Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Rappabannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, Jericho Ford, Bethsaida Church, Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg and Weldon Railroad. He is now a clerk in the office of the C. B. & Q. Railroad at Boston, and resides at Dedham.
- 1222 Albert,⁷ born Nov. 14, 1842, died April 2, 1874; unmarried.
- 1223 Caroline Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 10, 1849; m. June 28, 1883, Charles James, son of Rev. Lemuel and Mary A. (Hunting) Capen. He was born at South Boston, April 5, 1823, and is a master in the Boston Latin school.



Calvin Guild

568

FRANCIS GUILD⁶ (*Calvin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) son of Calvin and Lendamine (Draper) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1801; married first, Nov. 5, 1828, CAROLINE E. COVELL, daughter of Capt. Daniel Covell of West Dedham. She died April 7, 1842. Married second, Nov. 5, 1846, LAURETTA TAFT, daughter of Frederic A. and Amanda Taft of Dedham. She died April 7, 1875. He was a merchant at Boston and Dedham, also an auctioneer and tax collector at Dedham, where he died Dec. 2, 1883.

Children by Caroline E. Covell:

- 1224 Caroline Frances,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1829, d. Jan. 3, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Ebenezer P. Burgess of Dedham. Children: (1) *Abby Phillips*, b. Aug. 25, 1854, d. April 24, 1855; (2) *Francis Guild*, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
- 1225 Olive Covell,⁷ b. April 13, 1831; m. June 10, 1857, Ellery C., son of Jesse and Mary Daniell of Dedham. Children: (1) *Ellery Channing*, b. August 15, 1861, d. Dec. 6, 1884; (2) *Carrie Burgess*, b. May 25, 1864, m. Oct. 15, 1884, James Nichols; (3) *Francis Guild*, b. April 4, 1868; (4) *Jennie Preston*, b. Nov. 28, 1869.
- 1226 Cornelia Shorey,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1834; m. Dec. 11, 1856, Frederic A., son of Frederic A. and Eliza H. Taft of Dedham. Children: (1) *Mary Flagg*, b. Oct. 9, 1857, m. Henry Hitchings; (2) *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1861, m. April 30, 1884, Henry F. Batchelder; (3) *Frederic Augustus*, b. Nov. 20, 1863, d. June 19, 1864; (4) *Walter Ellery*, b. Dec. 15, 1866.
- †1227 George Austin,⁷ b. June 6, 1836; m. Abby Cobb.
- 1228 Mary Messenger,⁷ b. June 5, 1839.
- 1229 Harriet Everett,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. at Dedham, July 12, 1883, William Kingsley, son of James and Maria C. (Wallace) Stockdale. He was born at Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 10, 1855, is a farmer, and a member of the First Congregational church at Manchester, N. H. Child: *Alice Kingsley*, b. at Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1884.

Children by Laurette Taft:

- 1230 Laura Taft,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. July 1, 1880, George Dean. He is a salesman for C. F. Hovey & Co., at Boston.
- 1231 Abigail Daggett,⁷ b. May 27, 1849; d. May 15, 1863.
- 1232 Gustavus Taft,⁷ b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1852.
- 1233 Frances Wheaton,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1854.

572

CALVIN GUILD⁶ (*Calvin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Calvin and Lendamine (Draper) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1808, married May 19, 1836, MARGARET TAFT, daughter of Frederic and Abigail Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass. He received his education at the public schools, and at the age of sixteen, commenced learning a trade. At the age of twenty-two he was engaged as an overseer in a cotton mill at Dedham, and at twenty-seven went to Hooksett, N. H., being employed as a book-keeper by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, and for a time kept a store in the same place. Returning to Dedham, he was again employed in a cotton mill, and also superintended the equipment of a mill in New York State, after which he

returned to Boston and was engaged in book-keeping for a mercantile house until July, 1855, when he was elected secretary and treasurer of the Dedham Institution for Savings, which office he held until Dec., 1886, when he resigned. Mr. Guild is a deacon of the first Orthodox Congregationalist church in Dedham, having been elected in 1859, and is also a justice of the peace. They celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage in May, 1886. Mr. Guild, in 1867, published the first edition of the "Guild Family," and his collections for twenty years, have been of great value to the compiler of this book. Many of the dates which that book contained, would be inaccessible at this time.

Children :

- +1234 Nathaniel Grovener,⁷ b. May 17, 1837; m. Amy R. Humphrey.
- 1235 Lauretta Wheaton,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1838; unmarried.
- 1236 William Raford,⁷ b. May 4, 1841; resides at Dedham; unmarried.
- 1237 Ann Harriet,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1843; unmarried.
- +1238 Clarence Herbert,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Sophia Howland.

574

NATHANIEL METCALF GUILD⁶ (*Calvin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Calvin and Lendamine (Draper) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., July 21, 1810, married Sept. 11, 1839, MARY MESSENGER, daughter of Jason and Olive Messenger, of Dedham. He fitted for College at Bradford, and entered Brown University; but his health failing, he was obliged to go South, where he passed several years teaching and engaged in business. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1859.

Children :

- 1239 Henry Messenger,⁷ b. March 30, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1885.
- 1240 Frank M.,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1845.
- 1241 Miriam Olive,⁷ b. May 10, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
- 1242 Mary Ella,⁷ b. May 18, 1853.

578

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Annie (Hoadley) Guild, born at Needham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1793; married at Westminster, Vt., Oct. 27, 1829, ROXANNA STYLES STEVENS, daughter of William and (Rice) Stevens of Chester, Vt. She was born Aug. 8, 1804, and died Nov. 5, 1886. He was a paper maker, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church at Bellows Falls, Vt., and died there June 26, 1872.

Children :

- 1243 Samuel Harvey,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1831, died ; m. June 9, 1857, Caroline S. Arms, who died Nov. 1, 1876. He was a tailor at Bellows Falls.
- +1244 William Stevens,⁷ born Sept. 18, 1832; m. Eliza M. Slate.
- +1245 George Otis,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Martha Aldrich.

- 1246 Ellen Roxanna,⁷ b. March 1, 1839, d. at Bellows Falls, Nov. 13, 1886; m. March 1, 1858, Lyman C. Gale. He died at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1869, was a tailor at Chicago and Bellows Falls. Children: (1) *George Frank*, b. at Bellows Falls, Dec. 26, 1858, m. Jan. 19, 1884, Annie Maria, daughter of Alexander Wilson, of Middleton, N. Y.; is a book-keeper and teacher at Bellows Falls; (2) *Henry Lyman*, b. Jan., 1864; (3) *Mary Caroline*, b. at Chicago, Dec. 4, 186-, is a school teacher at Bellows Falls.
- 1247 Caroline Francis,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1844; resides at Bellows Falls; unmarried.

596

WILLIAM GUILD⁶ (*Rufus*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Rufus and Mary (Hoadley) Guild, born at Bellows Falls, May 5, 1816; married Dec. 1, 1844, Lydia Ann Drew. Mr. Guild was a book publisher for many years, and is now engaged in the subscription book business at Boston; resides at Newton.

Children:

- 1248 William Le Baron,⁷ b. July 2, 1845; d. July 19, 1850.
- 1249 Gertrude Maria,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. A. H. Roffe, has two children.
- 1250 Flora Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
- 1251 Lucia Drew,⁷ b. June 17, 1856.
- 1252 William Hyde,⁷ b. July 19, 1858; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Isabelle Grant of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is engaged in the book business at Boston.

598

HARRISON GUILD⁶ (*Heman*,⁵ *Heman*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Heman and Hannah (Green) Guild, born June 26, 1815; married Olive Bell. He was a deacon of the Universalist church at Buffalo, trustee of schools at Cheektowaga, N. Y.; was accidentally run over by a team and died at Cheektowaga, August 23, 1886.

Children:

- 1253 William Henry Harrison,⁷ b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1839; d. July 24, 1880; m. He served in the 21st New York regiment volunteers; his widow married John Austin and lives at Kansas City, Mo. Children: (1254) *Harrison*,⁸ (1255) *Walter*.⁸
- 1256 Susan Eliza,⁷ b. May 18, 1842; m. at Buffalo, Dec. 24, 1863, Henry Chas. Tubbs. He was born at Conneaut, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1842. They reside at Cheektowaga, N. Y. Children: (1) *Harriet Bell*, b. Feb. 3, 1870; (2) *Charles Calligan*, b. Dec. 18, 1875; (3) *Sarah Adelia*, b. April 14, 1878; (4) *Oliver Eliza*, b. Sept. 19, 1880; (5) *Harrison Clifford*, b. Oct. 19, 1881.
- +1257 Heman Orestas,⁷ b. May 28, 1844; m. Sarah A. Thornton.
- 1258 Maria Olivia,⁷ m. Newton; resides at Cheektowaga, N. Y. Children: (1) *Maynard Boyden*, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
- 1259 George Herbert,⁷ resides at Cheektowaga; unmarried.

604

BENJAMIN GUILD⁶ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Quincy) Guild, born in Boston, May 8, 1785, married March, 1817, ELIZA ELIOT, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Atkins) Eliot, of Boston. She was born 1790. He was fitted for college at Hingham Academy, and graduated at Harvard College in 1841. He studied law with Hon. William Prescott, and on his admission to the bar opened an office in Boston, but afterward became a law partner with Mr. Prescott, and subsequently associated in the practice of his profession with Benjamin Rand. Mr. Guild was for more than thirty years an active and efficient member of the Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, and was for some time its recording secretary and writer of several annual reports. He was a gentleman of polished manners, of an exceedingly affable and sociable disposition, and was highly respected and beloved by a large circle of acquaintances. He died at Boston, March 30, 1858.

Children :

- 1250 Benjamin,⁷ b. Feb., 1818; d. April, 1818.
- +1251 Samuel Eliot,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Elizabeth H. Rice.
- 1252 Elizabeth Quincy,⁷ b. June, 1821.
- 1253 Catherine Eliot,⁷ b. Feb., 1822; d. Dec., 1824.
- 1254 Harriet Jackson,⁷ b. June, 1825.
- +1255 Charles Eliot,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. Mary L. Eliot.
- 1166 Edward Chipman,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Emma Cadwallader. He graduated at Harvard College in 1853; was a Unitarian clergyman at Ithaca, N. Y.; is now located at Brunswick, Me. Children: (1267) *Eliza*,⁸ b. April 27, 1864; (1268) *Emma Rosalie*,⁸

608

AMHERST GUILD⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Nancy (Druce) Guild, born May 28, 1784, married Nov. 3, 1806, Lucy Holmes. He was choked to death, Oct. 11, 1822, while eating on the muster field at Attleborough, Mass. He is said to have had several children whose names have not been ascertained.

Child :

- 1269 William Harrison,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1807. He is said to have lived at Williamsburgh, N. Y., and had several children. The following persons living at Norfolk, Mass., in 1855, are probably related to this family: (1270) *Nancy E.*, age 37; (1271) *Ellen S.*, age 10; (1272) *Abbie A.*, age 7.

611

WILLIAM GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Whittemore) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 13, 1775, married first Nov. 30, 1797, WAITSTILL WARE, who died July 1, 1812. He married second, Dec. 2, 1812, LYDIA FIELD, who died

Jan., 1859. In 1808 he moved to Walpole, N. H., and became identified with all the substantial interests of the place, and was a member of the Orthodox Congregationalist church. He was small of stature, never weighing over one hundred and thirty-five pounds, and at the age of sixty was remarkably active, being able to clear a four-foot fence without touching either hand or foot. He died at Walpole, Oct. 16, 1858.

Children by Waitstill Ware :

- 1273 Julia,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1798; d. 1854; m. 1820, John L. Wellington, who died in 1879. They moved to western New York; had twelve children, of whom two lost their lives in the Rebellion, eight died at home, and (1) *Emeline*, m. Blake; resides at Howard, Ill. (2) *Erasmus*, resides at Danville, N. Y.
- +1274 Increase Sumner,¹ b. Jan. 17, 1800; m. Esther Walcott.

Children by Lydia Field.

- 1275 William,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1813; d. Nov., 1840; was a young man of fine abilities.
- 1276 Mary Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. George Aldrich; have two children.
- 1277 Ebenezer,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1816; d. Walpole, N. H., Dec., 1844; m. Sarah Maria Brown; left one daughter, (1278) *Henrietta Maria*,⁸ b. at Walpole, Sept. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Richard W., son of James and Ann (Donker) Musgrove. He was born at Bristol, N.H., Nov. 21, 1840; served in the War of the Rebellion — two years in the 12th New Hampshire Volunteers, and two years as captain in the 1st U. S. V. Infantry; is now a farmer at Bristol, N. H. Mrs. Musgrove was postmistress of Bristol five years. Children: (1) *Isadore Maria*, b. Dec. 24, 1870; (2) *Frank Abbott*, b. July 19, 1872; (3) *Carrie Ella*, b. Jan. 24, 1874; (4) *Mary Josephine*, b. Oct. 22, 1875; (5) *Anna Belle*, b. Jan. 7, 1878; (6) *Eugene Richard*, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

614

JOHN GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebeneser*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Whittemore) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., May 23, 1783; married Jan. 2, 1806, LOIS ROUNDS of Rehoboth. He died at Franklin, July 23, 1826.

Children :

- 1279 Susan,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. Nov. 9, 1831, Charles Hawes of Wrentham.
- 1280 Louisa,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1808; m. April 1, 1836, Elisha Foster of Wrentham.
- 1281 John Edmund,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1810, d. at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1842; m. Sarah Hovey of Pepperell. Children: (1282) *John Henry*,⁸ (1283) *George*,⁸ (1284) *Lucy Ann*,⁸ (1285) *Ellen*,⁸ (1286) *Kate*.⁸
- +1287 Caleb Mason,⁷ b. April 30, 1811; m. Julia Arnold.
- 1288 Lucy Cutler,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1822.
- 1289 Julia E.,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Hartford H. Franklin of Wrentham.

615

EBENEZER GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebeneser*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Whittemore) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass.,

Jan. 23, 1786; married Sept. 22, 1811, HEPHZIBAH RUSSELL of Medway. He was a hatter by trade, having a store at Oxford; was a member of the Orthodox Congregational church.

Children :

- 1290 Emily Amanda,⁷ b. at Wrentham, July 12, 1812; m. April 7, 1833, Alvan G. Underwood of Milford. He was born at West Woodstock, Conn., April 15, 1808. Child: (1) *Albert Gallatin*, b. Dec. 28, 1839; m. May 15, 1854, Sarah S. Wright; resides at Milford.
- 1291 Francis Russell,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Feb. 19, 1824.
- 1292 Oscar Nelson ¹ b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. at Geneva, N. Y., June 24, 1838; unm.
- +1293 Mauran Harlow,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1820; m. Hannah A. Levens.

616

TIMOTHY GUILD⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Whittemore) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 7, 1791; married ESTHER SMITH. He died at Cumberland, R. I., July 17, 1849.

Children :

- 1294 William S.,⁷ b. May 20, 1810; m. Ruth . He resides at Fairhaven, Mass. Children born at Franklin: (1295) *Isabel B.*,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1840; (1296) *Elizabeth E.*,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1835.
- +1297 Charles Austin,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Elizabeth Schlioff.
- +1298 Loren Cushing,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. Harriet Warner.
- 1299 E. H.,⁷ b. July 15, 1818.
- 1300 Eliza C.,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1821, d. Dec. 30, 1883; m. Ballou. Children: (1) *Austin*, m. Nellie R. Peters; resides at Franklin; (2) *Abbie E.*, m. Frank White; resides at Wrentham.
- 1301 A. E.,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1824.

618

REUBEN GUILD⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Joseph and Rebecca Guild, born in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1770, married first, Dec. 16, 1790, RACHEL COOK; married second, SUSAN DUNHAM. Shortly after his first marriage he moved to New Jersey and engaged in trade, selling goods from his own team. While traveling near Bellefonte, Pa., he was shot and robbed Nov. 16, 1817, by one James Monks, who confessed the crime, and paid the penalty on the gallows. By his first wife he had one child, and six by the second.

Children :

- 1302 Joseph⁷ was a witness at the trial of Monks. He moved to Victor, Powshiek Co., Iowa, and died there about 1879, leaving several children who have scattered.
- 1303 Aaron D.⁷ was living at Buckhorn, Pa., in 1879. Children:
 (1304) *William Bernet*,⁸ b. Columbia County, Pa., Dec. 23, 1830; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1860, Eliza F. Mendenhall, who died 1868; m. 2d, March 12, 1869, Charlotte S., daughter of Milton G. and Julia A. (Tuttle) Weaver. She was born Oct. 30, 1838, and died May 11, 1879. In

- his twenty-first year he went to Illinois; constructed a dam at Rockport; was overseer grading the Salina R. R. near Freeport; then went to La Salle in the employ of the Illinois Central R. R.; returned to Pennsylvania; then was four years in the employ of the N. W. R. R.; dealt in live stock and grain, accumulating a fortune; purchased a farm of one hundred and seventy acres at Clinton, Wis., and died there several years ago. Children by first wife: (1305) *Emma*⁸; (1306) *Myrtie*⁹ died young; (1307) *Cora*⁹ resides at Clinton; (1308) *Grace*⁹ d. 1868. Children by second wife: (1309) *Dottie*⁸; (1310) *Buddy*⁹ died young; (1311) *Charles*⁹ died young; (1312) *July*⁸.
- (1313) *John Price*⁸ b. Bloomsburg, Pa., 1848; is now a farmer at Watertown, Dakota Ter.; unmarried.
- +1314 *John B.*⁷ b. 1801; m. Jane McKinney.
- 1315 *William Butler*⁷ Mr. Guild is a prominent lawyer; was formerly a judge; resides at Newark, N. J. Children: (1316) *William Butler*⁸ m. Anna Zulich. He attended Lafayette College in 1845; graduated at the College of New Jersey in 1851; was admitted to the bar in 1854; is now a lawyer at Newark. Children: (1317) *Fred*⁹ (1318) *Laura*⁹ (1319) *William B.*⁹ (1320) *Harry*⁹ (1321) *Anna*⁹ (1322) *Adams*⁹ (1323) *Mary Jane*⁸ resides at Newark; unmarried.
- 1324 *Susan Bray*⁷ b. White House, N. J., Jan. 30, 1809; d. Canton, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1885; m. 1st, 1824, Edward Blair, who died Dec., 1828; m. 2d, Clinton, N. J., Feb. 12, 1834, Elias Conover, son of Edward and Catherine (Johnson) Patterson. He was born at Freehold, N. J., July 19, 1809, and is a retired farmer at Canton, Ohio. Child by first husband: (1) *Rebecca Jane*, b. June 19, 1829; d. Canton, Oct., 1849; m. Aug. 1849, Absalom Kitt. Children by second husband: (2) *Elisa*, b. Clinton, N. J., Jan. 31, 1835; d. Canton, May 22, 1853, unmarried. (3) *Catherine*, b. Bloomsburg, N. J., Sept. 30, 1836; m. Canton, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1859, Samuel Bruch, who was born in Stark County, Ohio, in 1832, and died at Memphis, Tenn., March 31, 1865. He was superintendent of telegraph for the South Western Telegraph Company, and superintendent of the U. S. Military Telegraph Lines Division of the Mississippi; held commissions as captain and assistant quartermaster. A sketch of his life is published in the "History of the U. S. Military Telegraphs," by W. R. Plum, Chicago. Children: (I) *Charles Patterson*, b. Louisville, Ky., April 20, 1860. He is now secretary of the Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association; resides at New York City; unmarried. (II) *Edward Blair*, b. Nov. 1, 1863; is a real estate broker at New York City; unmarried. (4) *Lydia Ann*, b. Canton, Ohio, March 15, 1839; m. March 14, 1864, Absalom Kitt; resides in Canton. Children: (1) *Howard Guild*, b. Nov., 1867; (II) *Millard Bruch*, b. April, 1869; (III) *Elias Patterson*, b. June, 1874. (5) *Ettie*, b. 1841; d. 1872, unmarried. (6) *Susan Dunham*, b. June, 1843; m. 1869, Rev. Thomas J. Kurtz. He is pastor of the M. E. church at Youngstown, Ohio. Children: (I) *Robert Merrill*, (II) *Edward Cuyler*, (III) *George Arter*, (IV) *Helen*. (7) *Ida*, b. 1846; m. 1867, James Henry Conkell; resides at Canton. Children: (I) *Wilson Patterson*, (II) *Ettie*, (III) *Catherine*, (IV) *James*, (V) *Louise*, (VI) *Frank*.
- 1325 *Rebecca*⁷ m. Dr. ~~James~~ Price.

625

LEWIS GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild, born April 28, 1783, married SALLY WAIT, who was born at Leicester, Mass., in 1780, and died in 1848. He resided at Stratton, Vt., Franklin, and Wrentham, Mass., and died at Attleborough, July 22, 1866.

Children :

- 1326 Sarah Wait,⁷ b. March 1, 1810.
 +1327 Harvey Pond,⁷ b. July 22, 1811; m. Minerva A. Gardner.
 1328 Ruth Morse,⁷ b. May 16, 1814; m. Nelson Whitney.
 +1329 Daniel Bond,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1817; m. Mary E. Rand.
 1330 Betsey Thatcher,⁷ b. Dec., 1819; m. 1st, Horatio Reed; 2d, John Phillips.
 1331 Philena Case,⁷ b. June, 1822; d. March, 1884; m. 1st, Frye; 2d, King.

629

CYRUS GUILD⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Dec. 30, 1789, married first, OLIVE HASKELL; married second, April 2, 1818, AMY PIERCE, daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Slater) Pierce. She was born at Rehoboth, April 8, 1792, and died at Mendon, Jan. 21, 1861. He was a farmer at Franklin, and died there April 5, 1827.

Children born at Franklin :

- 1332 Erastus,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1819; m. Dec., 1839, Jane Marsh Lewis of Dighton. He learned the machinist's trade at Arnolds Mills, R. I., was a contractor and civil engineer in the West and South. He died at New Orleans, 1859, of yellow fever. No children.
 1333 Lorinda Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. at Franklin, 1860; unmarried.
 +1334 Louis Adrian,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1825; m. 1st, Rebecca Smith, 2d, Frulilla F. Stubbs, 3d, Lou C. Chipstead.
 1335 Elvira Louisa,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1872, Smith Phillips. He had a large milk farm at Greenville, R. I., and died Jan. 28, 1884. She resides at Greenville.
 1336 Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1824.

630

SAMUEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., August 6, 1792, married May 10, 1812, LEPHA HASKELL, of Cumberland, R. I., who was born May 15, 1792, and died May 30, 1881. He was a farmer at West Medway, Mass., and died there April 1, 1870.

Children :

- 1337 Reuben Haskell,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 28, 1813.
 +1338 Allen Dexter,⁷ b. April 7, 1815; m. Abby Tabor.
 +1339 Thomas Nelson,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. Louisa Colbeth.
 1340 Sarah Franklin,⁷ b. at Wrentham, Nov. 14, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Horace C., son of Horace and Olive (Hancock) Messenger of Wrentham. He was born Nov. 19, 1813, is a farmer and deacon of the Baptist church at West Medway. Children: (1) *Charles W.*, b. Oct. 15, 1841, d. Feb. 26, 1843; (2) *Mary*, b. at Canton, July 5, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1871; m. June 29, 1870, Daniel H. Newton; (3) *Maria S.*, b. at West Medway, Aug.

- 8, 1853, m. Aug. 8, 1873, Daniel H. Newton; resides at Minneapolis, Minn. Child: (1) *Roy M.*
- 1341 Ellis Emmons,⁷ b. July 3, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1843.
- +1342 George Otis,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1826; m. Harriet A. Newell.
- 1343 Lephia Emily,⁷ b. July 1, 1830; d. May 26, 1832.
- 1344 Samuel Williams,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. April 13, 1838.
- 1345 Adelia Maria,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. Mar. 1, 1851.

634

BENJAMIN GUILD⁸ (*Samuel,⁶ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., April 12, 1801, married first, 1822, LORINDA LAZEL, daughter of Daniel Lazel of Billingham, Mass.; married second, 1826, MARY BOSWORTH of Petersham, who was born June 2, 1805, and died at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1886. He was a farmer, and died at Bedford, Mass., May 9, 1882.

Children by Lorinda Lazel :

- +1346 Jonathan Ellis,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. 1st, Sarah Ramsey, 2d, Elizabeth A. Bartholomew.
- 1347 Lucy Ann,⁷ b. Sept., 1825; m. Matthew Pinkham of Sandwich, and resided at Des Moines, Ia. Children: (1) *Henry*, (2) *Ellis*, (3) *Arthur*, (4) *Lucy*

Children by Mary Bosworth :

- 1348 William Augustus,⁷ b. at Dana, Mass., Aug. 21, 1827; m. at Nashua, N. H., Jan. 11, 1849, Laura Jane, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Conant) Barnes of Lowell. She was born at Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 20, 1825. Mr. Guild was an apothecary forty-one years at Lowell and Boston; is now an orange grower at Winter Park, Fla. Children: (1349) *Mary Virginia Latonia*,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1850, d. Feb. 15, 1852; (1350) *Laura Virginia Latonia*,⁸ b. April 3, 1853, d. Nov. 11, 1859; (1351) *Alice Ellis*,⁸ b. at Boston, Oct. 16, 1870, graduated at State Normal School, South Boston; now a teacher of art in Rollins' College, Winter Park, Florida; (1352) *Clara Louisa*,⁸ b. at Boston, June 5, 1864; attending Rollins' College.
- 1353 Mary Ann,⁷ b. at Petersham, July 29, 1829; m. June 27, 1847, William W. Fales. He was born at Strong, Me., Nov. 10, 1825, is a farmer at Rume-ney, N. H. Children: (1) *Laura Jane*, b. May 27, 1849; (2) *William Ward*, b. June 17, 1851; (3) *Mary Frances*, b. June 29, 1853, d. July 19, 1863; (4) *Addie Eliza*, b. April 12, 1855; (5) *Helen Juliette*, b. May 10, 1857; (6) *Florence Louise*, b. Nov. 29, 1859, d. June 10, 1866; (7) *Charles Atwood*, b. April 4, 1861.
- 1354 Benjamin,⁷ died young.
- 1355 Edwin Porter,⁷ died young.
- 1356 Nancy Jane,⁷ died young.
- 1357 Nancy Jane,⁷ b. at Lowell, July 20, 1837; m. William W. Fales.
- 1358 Frances Elizabeth,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. March, 1863, Josiah Merriam.
- 1359 Adelaide Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. July 19, 1865, Reuben Pearsons, son of William and Mary (Maxwell) Charters, born at Sackville, N. B., June 16, 1841. He enlisted in the 1st Mass. Light Artillery in 1861, serving until June, 1865, participating in twenty-nine battles; is now a car checker on the B. & L. R. R., residing at Lowell, Mass. Children: (1) *Addie Louise*, b. at Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1867, d. May 8, 1873:

- (2) *Laura Etta*, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1873; (3) *Harry Guild*, b. at Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1882; (4) *Elmer Allen*, b. at Lowell, Sept. 11, 1885, d. July 7, 1886.
- 1360 *Helen Mar*,⁷ b. April 20, 1845.

635

JOEL GUILD⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1806, married Oct. 25, 1828, Eliza Foster of Wrentham. He died at Franklin.

Children:

- +1361 Benjamin Haven,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. Ann E. Cheever.
 1362 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 24, 1833; m. March 28, 1853, Eliphalet Eames, of South Framingham. Child: (1) *Etta Ovilla*, b. April, 1856.
 1363 Martha Louisa,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Sept., 1859, Levi A. Follett, of Wrentham; resides at Sheldonville; has no children.
 +1364 Joseph Grafton,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Illeone I. Guild.

639

OLIVER ROBINSON GUILD⁶ (*Otis*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), son of Otis and Lois (Robinson) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., July 8, 1791, married first, Sept. 20, 1814, MARY CHAPPELL, daughter of Nathaniel Chappell, of Austinburg, Ohio. She died Sept. 21, 1865. He married a second wife Sept. 4, 1866. He was a farmer, and died March 23, 1873.

Children:

- +1365 Lawrence Winfield,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1821; m. 1st, Orissa Easton; 2d, Mary A. Jenkins.
 1366 Fayette Livingstone,⁷ d. 1828.
 1367 Worcester Boudinot,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1846.
 +1368 Wellington Jay,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Rosamond Easton.

640

JARIUS GUILD⁶ (*Otis*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), son of Otis and Lois (Robinson) Guild, born at Sharon, Conn., April 10, 1793, married first, Jan. 27, 1817, LAURA WOLCOTT, of Austinburg, Ohio, who was born Jan. 27, 1793, and died Aug. 1, 1846. He married second, Nov. 3, 1847, BETSEY M. PHELPS, widow of Wadsworth. She died May 4, 1852. He married third, WIDOW ELIZABETH STORY. He died at Unionville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1869.

Children by Laura Wolcott :

- 1369 Martha Caroline,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. Oct. 6, 1843, William H. Price, Children: (1) *William Albert*, b. April 2, 1847; (2) *Laura Eliza*, b. March 20, 1849.
- 1370 Albert Washington,⁷ b. June 18, 1823; d. May 17, 1855.
- 1371 Mary Amelia,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1827; resides with her brother at Cleveland, Ohio; unmarried.
- 1372 Charlotte Eliza,⁷ b. April 28, 1830; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Robert H. Kline, who was born June 1, 1828. Child: (1) *Lillian Amelia*, b. June 17, 1855.
- 1373 Louisa Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1833.

Child by Betsey M. Phelps :

- +1374 Charles Bingham,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Caroline E. Smith.

641

ALBERT GUILD⁶ (*Otis*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Otis and Lois (Robinson) Guild, born at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 30, 1798, married first, at Boston, Aug. 24, 1823, ELIZABETH GODFREY, who died Feb. 5, 1846. He married second, Sept. 9, 1850, SARAH ANN FAIRBANKS, daughter of Silas and Martha Fairbanks, and widow of Brabrook. She was born at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1819. At the age of twenty he left his home in Trumbull County, Ohio, and walked to Wrentham, Mass. He was by profession, a dentist and established himself on Hanover street, Boston, where he had an office for many years. He died Jan. 15, 1884.

Children :

- 1375 Louisa Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. July 31, 1825.
- 1376 Charlotte Eliza,⁷ b. March 17, 1826; m. April 6, 1852, Odolph F. Möller, who was born in Copenhagen, Denmark.
- 1377 Caroline Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1827; d. May 11, 1880.
- 1378 William Henry,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. 1st, April 6, 1852, Lucy A. L. Gipson, who died Oct. 19, 1860; m. 2d, Addie Colburn, of Boston. Child: (1379) *Henry Albert*,⁸ b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1856.
- 1380 Albert Augustine,⁷ b. Chelsea, Aug. 30, 1837.

653

JOEL GUILD⁶ (*Foel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Joel and Olive (Balch) Guild, born at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 29, 1787, married first, at Paris, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1809, ABIGAIL VAUGHAN, daughter of John and Mary Vaughan. She was born at Leyden, May 9, 1789, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 7, 1844. He married second, Oct. 4, 1848, MRS. CLARISSA M. GILLAND, who was born at Paris, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1788, and died Jan. 29, 1855. He was a resident of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and left there with his family in May, 1833, and arrived at Louis Campau's trading post, the site of the present city of Grand Rapids, Mich. He purchased a lot and erected the first frame house in that city. The house contained two rooms and a loft, and small as it was it became the hostelry at which all land seekers

stopped, and frequently more than a score of visitors were entertained. The first town-meeting was held at his house, when the whole number of voters in the place was but nine. He was appointed the first postmaster, and held the position for a long time. Mr. Guild had planned for an enlargement of his house, but an accident to himself prevented, and after recovering he moved to a farm at Paris, Mich., where he remained several years, subsequently returning to Grand Rapids, where he died March 26, 1857.

Children born at Paris, N. Y.:

- 1381 Emily,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1812.
 1382 Julia Ann,⁷ b. June 9, 1811; d. April 9, 1813.
 1383 Harriet,⁷ b. June 23, 1813; m. April 13, 1834, Barney Burton. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Michigan, and commenced the first farming operations in the county of Kent, settling at Paris, where he died April 17, 1861, a firm and consistent member of the M. E. church. Mrs. Burton resides at Grand Rapids, and is known as "Aunt Hattie." The Grand Rapids Eagle of February, 1886, contained an extended notice of her life.
- +1384 Consider,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. 1st, Phebe A. Leavitt; 2d, Theresa Campau.
- 1385 Emily Orman,⁷ b. April 30, 1817; d. Grand Rapids, Aug. 9, 1871; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Leonard Gardiner Baxter, who was a grocer and carriage manufacturer, and died at Grand Rapids, Feb. 3, 1866; had no children.
- 1386 Julia Amy,⁷ b. April 30, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1818.
- 1387 Mary Laranche,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Paris, Mich., April 29, 1844; m. March 27, 1836, Robert McKnight Barr, who was a farmer at Paris, and now resides at Grand Rapids. Children: (1) Sarah Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1854, William Laraway, who was a farmer and stone-cutter at Grand Rapids, and died Dec. 26, 1885; no children. (2) Emily Priscilla, b. June 6, 1838. (3) Robert Guild, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Carrie Harding, who died Oct. 17, 1872. He served in Company A, 3d Michigan Infantry, and afterwards as lieutenant and quartermaster in the 10th Michigan Cavalry, and died at Grand Rapids, Oct., 1875. Children: (I) Robert Clyde, b. July 30, 1867, d. Oct. 28, 1872; (II) Carrie Belle, b. March 22, 1870. (4) Harriet Mariha, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1861, John Perry Fisk, who was a farmer at Grand Rapids. Children: Mary Geneviva, b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1885, James Alexander McMillan, traveling passenger agent for the Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R.; resides at Grand Rapids; child, (A) Ralph Fiske, b. Oct. 29, 1886. (II) Lucy Cornelia, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1877. (III) Edna Elina, b. March 27, 1872. (5) Albert Eli, b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Artimisia Nelson. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion as lieutenant, and was promoted to be captain and discharged in 1865; learned the printer's trade; carried on a marble quarry several years at Grand Rapids; is now engaged in a stone quarry at Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (I) Laranche Blanche, b. Aug. 19, 1869; (II) Abbie Maud, b. Aug. 31, 1871; (III) Grace Caroline, b. Nov. 19, 1874; (IV) Ruth Nellie, b. Feb. 24, 1876, d. Dec. 23, 1876; (V) Don Guild, b. Oct. 10, 1884.
- 1388 Olive Abigail,⁷ b. April 5, 1821; d. Cascade, Mich., Nov. 17 1868; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1838, Frederick Augustus Marsh, a farmer at Cascade, who was born Sept. 6, 1813, and died March 19, 1856; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1857, Guy S. Walden, who is a farmer at Cascade. Children: (1) Charles Christopher (Marsh), b. April 5, 1840; m. Cascade, Jan. 1, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Orlop. He is a traveling salesman. Child: (I) Fred Guy, b. Grand Rapids, Jan. 27, 1867. (2) Elisabeth Abigail (Marsh), b. May 7, 1841; d. May 17, 1844. (3) Dewitt Clinton (Marsh), b. March 26, 1844;

- d. April 7, 1874; m. Feb. 22, 1863, Olive L. Waters. (4) *Milton Frederick* (Marsh), b. June 19, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Helen Y. Holmes. Child: (1) *Lena Olive*, b. June 1, 1874. (5) *Jennie Elizabeth* (Walden), b. July 22, 1860; d. July 14, 1861.
- 1389 Elvira Ecls,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. Fayston, Vt., June 5, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Albert, son of Eber H. and Irene (Child) Baxter. He was born at Moretown, Vt., Aug. 3, 1823, and is an editor at Grand Rapids.
- 1390 Lucy Eglantine,¹ b. June 14, 1830; d. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 13, 1867; m. April 30, 1848, Daniel S. T. Weller, who was a paving contractor, and died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1883. Child: (1) *Abby Lucy Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 30, 1856; is a P. O. clerk at Grand Rapids.

655

DANIEL GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Joel and Olive (Balch) Guild, born at Leyden, Mass., Dec. 11, 1790, married first, at Sanquoit, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1818, RHODA PARMELEE, daughter of Camp Parmelee of Sanquoit. She was born June 20, 1798, and died at Paris, Mich., March 10, 1841. Married second, at Holman City, N. Y., April 20, 1842, SARAH ANN FRANCES MILLER HOWE, who was born March 30, 1812. Mr. Guild went from Paris, N. Y., to Grand Rapids, Mich., in the spring of 1836, and took up a piece of land on which he settled and remained until his death, which occurred June 16, 1853. He was a very sociable man, generous to a fault, beloved by all his neighbors, and especially so by the Indians. Many of these he kept and fed, treating them as brothers. He joined the Methodist church at an early age, and his house was always open for traveling ministers, many of whom held service there.

Children by Rhoda Parmelee :

- 1391 Isaac Philips,⁷ b. May 5, 1820; d. Feb. 22, 1840.
- 1392 Mary Zopeda,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. July, 1877; m. at Paris, Mich., Clinton Shoemaker. Children: (1) *Mary Cornelia*, m. John Williams; children, (I) *Clinton*, (II) *Zopeda*, (III) *Coral*. (2) *Clinton Luwellyn*, m. Lucinda Patterson, and is a farmer at Diana, Sanborn Co., Dak.; children, (I) *William*, (II) *Mabel Clare*. (3) *Rhoda Inez*, m. Albert Stafford, and is a farmer at Diana, Dak.; children, (I) *Ernest*, (II) *Earl*.
- 1393 Irene Amanda,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. at Paris, Mich., Sept. 7, 1842, David Ferris Laraway. He was born at Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1814, and is a farmer at Shelbyville, Mich. Children: (1) *Isaac Newton* (Laraway), b. at Wyoming, Mich., July 29, 1843; d. May 31, 1847; (2) *Julius Mathewson* (Laraway), b. Mar. 11, 1845; m. at Wayland, Mich., March 21, 1868, Melissa Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1847. He is a carpenter and farmer at Martin, Mich.; children, (I) *William Henry*, b. June 7, 1874; (II) *George Irwin*, b. Mar. 29, 1877. (3) *Polinia Irene* (Laraway), b. Aug. 11, 1847, m. John J. Williams, b. at Claraville, P. Q., April 2, 1838, is a farmer at Shelbyville, Mich. He enlisted in Company H, 13th Michigan Infantry, was with Gen. Sherman on his famous March to the Sea, and being hurt while tearing up railroads, was sent from Savannah, Ga., to New York hospital and discharged, Aug. 14, 1865; children, (1) *Fred Ferris*, b. Dec. 17, 1866; (II) *Jennie Evelyn*, b. June 29, 1869; (III) *Ethel Marion*, b. Nov. 10, 1871; (IV) *Emily Elnora*, b. Oct. 1, 1874; (V) *Elmer F.*, b. Oct. 1, 1874; (VI) *Clarence Irwin*, b. May 26, 1881; (VII) *Olive Beatrice*, b. Sept. 9, 1884; (VIII) *Lena Elisa*, b. Sept. 9, 1884. (4) *Herbert Dewillo*, b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. April 21, 1871, Susan Isabella Cook, b. at Mendon, Mich., Sept. 5, 1853. He is a farmer at

- Shelbyville, Mich.; children, (I) *Ferris Dewillo*, b. at Wayland, Aug. 28, 1872, d. Dec. 18, 1875; (II) *Peter Cooper*, b. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 30, 1876; (III) *Hattie Irene*, b. at Martin, Nov. 22, 1879; (IV) *George Gilbert*, b. Dec. 16, 1881, d. Sept. 13, 1883. (5) *Daniel Ferris* (Laraway), b. June 13, 1854, m. April 20, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Gregg, b. at Wayland, Dec. 18, 1858. He is a farmer and school teacher at Shelbyville; children, (I) *Lee*, b. April 23, 1881; (II) *Guild*, b. April 8, 1884. (6) *Elnora Amanda* (Laraway), b. Nov. 28, 1858, m. Feb. 2, 1882, George Roscoe Brannan, who was born at Wayland, Mar. 13, 1857, and is a miller at Kalamazoo, Mich.; children, (I) *Irene Belle*, b. at Martinsburg, July 21, 1883; (II) *Eva Polona*, b. at Kalamazoo, May 18, 1886. (7) *Frank Oliver* (Laraway), b. at Wayland, Aug. 25, 1860, and resides at Ypsilanti.
- 1394 Oliver E.,¹ b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 1395 Hull Newton,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1827, d; Feb. 5, 1832.
- 1396 Olive Cornelia,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. 1st, May 15, 1847, David P. Davis, who was a farmer at Gaines, Mich.; m. 2d, June 5, 1865, Charles Castor Comstock. He was born at Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 5, 1818, and is now a manufacturer at Grand Rapids. Mr. Comstock has been mayor of that city two years, and a member of Congress two terms. Children: (1) *Josephine Ophila* (Davis), b. Sept. 30, 1849, d. Oct. 9, 1850; (2) *Frances Eliza* (Davis), b. April 10, 1852; (3) *Calvin* (Davis), b. Aug., 1854, d. Sept., 1854; (4) *Chester* (Davis), b. July 4, 1855, d. July 25, 1855; (5) *Guild Dewillo* (Davis), b. March 23, 1856; (6) *Clara Eglantine* (Comstock), b. April 5, 1866, m. Sept. 1, 1884, Huntley Russell, b. Sept. 1, 1849, is a clerk at Grand Rapids; child, (I) *Charles Comstock*, b. Jan. 1, 1886. (7) *Ella Monique* (Comstock), b. Jan. 8, 1869.
- 1397 Sarah Elinor,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1831, m. Dec. 13, 1850, George Rich Bates, who was born in Ohio, Aug. 23, 1827, moved to Michigan with his parents, worked in mills at Greenville, Constantine and Muskegon, was foreman at the latter place, and several years a farmer at Gaines; is now a wool dealer at Grand Rapids. Children: (1) *Jennie Lyn* (Bates), b. at Constantine, Oct. 29, 1852, m. Nov. 14, 1872, Horace Price Decker, who is a sewing machine dealer at Grand Rapids; child, (I) *Elizabeth Madeline*, b. Sept. 12, 1873. (2) *Zobedia Ella* (Bates), b. at Muskegon, Mar. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1854; (3) *Chester Millington* (Bates), b. Aug. 20, 1855, m. Mar. 29, 1882, Margaret Bell, daughter of Elijah and Jane (Forsell) Tatman. He is a farmer at Sheridan (Dover P. O.), Mich.; children, (I) *Frank Nelson*, b. May 8, 1883; (II) *Jennie Lyn*, b. June 23, 1885. (4) *Schuyler Newton* (Bates), b. at Gaines, Nov. 21, 1857, and is a member of the firm of Decker & Bates, dealers in sewing machines at Grand Rapids; (5) *Isaac Ernest* (Bates), b. Dec. 2, 1859, m. at Coopersville, Nov. 1, 1886, Ida Hooper, is a member of the firm of Decker & Bates; (6) *George Allison* (Bates), b. Oct. 12, 1861, m. 1st, June 17, 1885, Cora Belle Wright, b. May 26, 1864, d. April 12, 1886; child, (I) *Cora Belle*, b. March 29, 1886; m. 2d, April 5, 1887, Alice Loretta Decker; she was born at Pemberville, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Bates Bros., furniture dealers at Grand Rapids; (7) *Rhoda May* (Bates), b. July 21, 1864; (8) *Charles Henry* (Bates), b. Dec. 21, 1866; (9) *Daniel Guild* (Bates), b. Aug. 15, 1871; (10) *Edith Elinor* (Bates), b. July 3, 1874.
- 1398 Chester Newton,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 17, 1856.
- 1399 Harriet Merrian,⁷ b. Dec., 1836; drowned March 26, 1839.
- +1400 Richmond Daniel,⁷ b. June 5, 1839; m. Susan McIntosh.

Children by Sarah A. F. M. Howe:

- +1401 Albert Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 1st, Rowena J. Worden; 2d, Frances E. Brown.
- 1402 Wallace Levant,⁷ b. March 8, 1847; d. April 19, 1847.
- 1403 Marion Lavanche,⁷ b. May 17, 1848; m. Sept. 29, 1875, Charles Stuart (Tobias) Walport, who is a painter by trade; now in government em-

ploy at Washington, D. C. Children: (1) *Elizabeth Marion*, b. Grand Rapids, April 16, 1877; (2) *Annabell Irene*, b. Greenville, Mich., Dec. 31, 1879.

1404 Rhoda Oriska,⁷ b. May 12, 1852; d. July, 1854.

657

EDWARD GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Olive (Balch) Guild, born Dec. 12, 1795, married at Paris, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1817, PHILA HARVEY, who was born at Monson, Mass., July 4, 1794, and died at Paris, Mich., Dec. 13, 1871. He was a farmer at Paris, N. Y., emigrated to Michigan with his brother Joel in 1838, and died at Paris, Mich., Sept. 13, 1871.

Children born at Paris, N. Y.:

- 1405 Eunice,⁷ b. April 23, 1818; m. Dec. 6, 1846, Stephen Hammond. Children: (1) *Stephen*, (2) *Sylvanus*, (3) *May*, (4) *Phebe*.
- 1406 Julia Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. July 30, 1820.
- 1407 John Edward,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Paris, Mich., Dec. 29, 1845, Marion Andrews. He is a farmer at Deer Lake, Osceola Co., Mich. Children: (1408) *Martha*,⁸ m. Edward B. Langley, a grocer at Muskegon, Mich.; (1409) *Ella*.⁸
- 1410 Erastus Ganyard,⁷ b. April 11, 1823; m. Grand Rapids, Dec. 21, 1842, Roxanna Edna Shafer, who was born Nov. 1, 1824. He is a retired farmer at Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa. Children: (1411) *Alice Edna*,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Frank Frost. (1412) *Ellen Monique*,⁸ b. April 19, 1856; m. March 26, 1878, Frank Hungerford. (1413) *Lucretia Sarah*,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1860; m. April 13, 1886, Frank Kalume, of Anamosa. (1414) *Harriet*,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1865; d. March 11, 1866.
- 1415 Louisa M.,⁷ b. June 19, 1825; d. May 3, 1843.
- 1416 Mariam L.,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Paris, Mich., Dec. 29, 1845, Abram Andrews. Children: (1) *Delos*, (2) *Edward*, (3) *Elvira*.
- 1417 Austin M.,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1838.
- 1418 Mary Joanna,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1868; m. Paris, Oct., 1858, William Wallace Crandall, who was a farmer at Shelby, Mich., now in Ontario. Children: (1) *Phila Adell* (Crandall), b. July 19, 1859; m. Eugene Madden, and resides at Gaines. (2) *Mary Adelia* (Crandall), b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Nov. 12, 1882, Justin Dwigth Fleming, who was born at Adrian, July 11, 1851, and is a farmer at Shelby. Children: (I) *Arthur Eugene*, b. Nov. 19, 1883; (II) *Ethel May*, b. June 17, 1886. (3) *Frances Juliette* (Crandall), b. March 14, 1862; m. 1881, James Shaver, a farmer at Holland, Mich. Children: (I) *Esther*, (II) *Charlotte M.*, (III) *James*. (4) *Clifford Enfield* (Crandall), b. May, 1864; m. and is a farmer in Dakota. (5) *Ellen Rose* (Crandall), b. Jan. 23, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Frank Garlock, and resides at Monterey, Mich. Children: (1) *Eva Bell*, b. Alleyton, Jan. 13, 1883; (II) *Birtie Alfred*, b. Aug. 16, 1886. (6) *Joanna* (Crandall), b. May 13, 1868.
- +1419 Horace Harvey,⁷ b. March 4, 1832; m. Frances E. Anderson.

658

JOHN GUILD⁶ (*Joel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Olive (Balch) Guild, born at Paris, New York, August 8, 1797, married at German Flats, N. Y., May 8, 1826, MIRIAM HOYT, daughter of William and Susannah Hoyt. She was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt.,

August 3, 1799, and died at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1875. He went to Utica, N. Y., when a young man, became a merchant, leaving at the time of his death, April 20, 1840, quite a large property.

Children born at Utica :

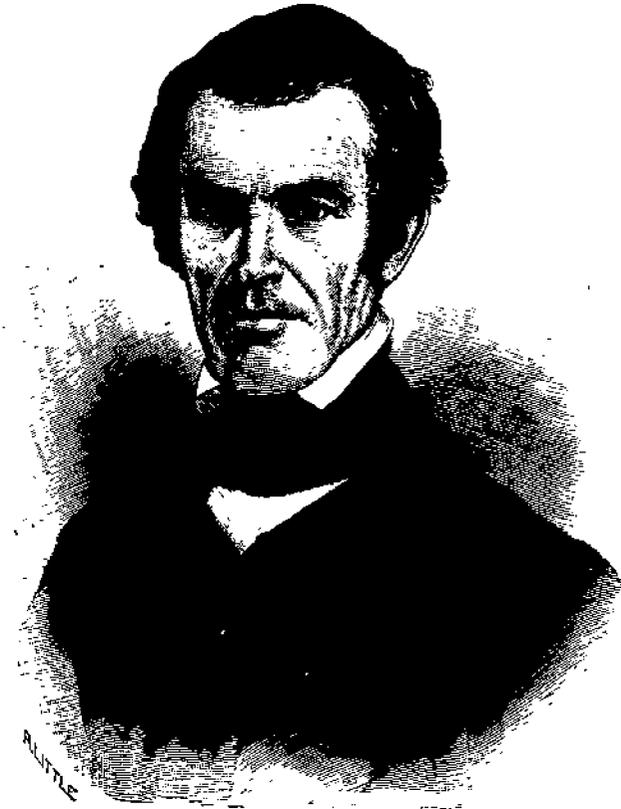
- 1420 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
 1421 Lucy Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. April 9, 1850, William Chaffin, who died Jan. 17, 1851. She resides at Lockport. Child: (1) *William Rogers*, b. May 22, 1851; was a bank teller, and died Aug. 28, 1884.
 1422 Caroline Vashit,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. March 17, 1842.
 1423 John Hoyt,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1835.
 1424 John William,⁷ b. May 15, 1836; d. 1838.
 1425 Cornelius Swarthout,⁷ b. July 25, 1840; m. June 25, 1868, Alma Lane, daughter of Edwin Shepard of Lockport. Mr. Guild was a dry goods dealer from 1867 to 1881, and since a manufacturer of shirts at Buffalo, style of firm, Queen City Shirt Co. He is a member of the Episcopal church and resides at Lockport. Children: (1426) *Frances Caroline*,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1869; (1427) *Miriam*,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1872; (1428) *Ellen Craig*,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1875.

661

ALMOND GUILD⁶ (*Elijah*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Elijah and Anna (Esen) Guild, born at Plainfield, N. Y., June 13, 1796, married, Oct. 24, 1822, MIRANDA WALKER, who was born May 11, 1805, and died June 23, 1852. His father died when he was ten years of age, leaving the mother with six children on a small farm. The mother, after two years, married Nathan Cook, a hardy pioneer who was strong and robust himself, and had no sympathy for those who were not. The step-sons had to make extra exertions, which injured their constitutions so as to render them unfit for hard work later in life, and laying a foundation for disease and premature decay. Mr. Guild left the farm when quite a young man to learn the blacksmith's trade, and settled at West Winfield, N. Y., working until his health failed, when he retired to a small place. He was a member of the Baptist church which his grandfather built. He took no active part in politics and preferred the society of his wife and children. He died August 30, 1854. (See portrait.)

Children :

- +1429 Elijah Leroy,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Juliana Burlingame.
 1430 Almond Lamotte,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1830; was a clerk in a dry goods store, and died at Wolcott, June 23, 1851.
 1431 Olivia,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. July 15, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1854, James Knight of New York City, and resided at Syracuse. Children: (1) *Hattie Maria* (Knight), b. Oct. 14, 1854, d. Feb. 21, 1871; (2) *Gertrude Louisa* (Knight), b. at New Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1856, m. at Syracuse, Nov. 12, 1878, Robert Lucien, son of George and Helen (Sherman) Benedict. He was born at Delphi, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1848, and is a farmer at Delphi; children: (I) *Lewis Emery*, b. Dec. 17, 1879; (II) *Robert Guild*, b. June 18, 1885.
 1432 Lurette Walker,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1876; m. at New York City, Mar. 5, 1868, Alice Beatrice Goodwillie of Buffalo.



Almond Guille





Zelotes Guild

He was a merchant at Lyons, N. Y., until his health failed, when he sold out and engaged in selling nursery stock for Rochester parties, his home being in Syracuse, N. Y., and his place of business in East Saginaw, Mich., where he also loaned considerable money. He never took any active interest in public affairs. His widow resides in New York City. Child: (1433) *Thomas Lurelle*,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1873.

- 1434 *Louisa*,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. at Butler, N. Y., June 25, 1860, Horace Clark Hill, who is a clerk at Syracuse, N. Y. Children: (1) *Lurelle Erasmus*, b. Oct. 29, 1862; (2) *Charlotte*, b. June 9, 1875; (3) *Gertrude Louisa*, b. July 9, 1877, d. Oct. 19, 1877.

665

ZELOTUS GUILD⁸ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Elijah and Anna (Esen) Guild, born at Plainfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1806, married Sept. 8, 1831, ELIZA POLLY BUTTERFIELD, daughter of Jacob and Polly (Frederick) Butterfield, who was an emigrant from Pawlet, Vt., to Wolcott, N. Y. She was born August 16, 1809, and died July 23, 1864. He learned the tanners' and shoemakers' trade at West Winfield, and worked at Wolcott, where he bought in 1832 an interest in a harness shop, and remained until 1840, when he purchased his father-in-law's tannery with ten acres of land, to which he continued to add until 1866. He then moved to East Saginaw, Mich., and died there, Aug. 27, 1869. He held several town offices, and was a firm believer in the doctrine of universal salvation. (See portrait.)

Children :

- +1435 Egbert Frederick,⁷ b. June 24, 1832; m. Harriet Y. Laraway.
 1436 Harriet Survila,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1838; drowned Nov. 2, 1840.
 1437 Esen Zelotus,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. at East Saginaw, Aug. 8, 1867, Adeline Eliza, daughter of Henry B. C. and Catherine (Marcellus) Laraway of Detroit, who was born at Lawrence, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1840. Mr. Guild enlisted in Co. A, 9th New York Heavy Artillery, and was stationed around Washington until assigned to the 6th Army Corps, and took part in the battles of the Wilderness and Cold Harbor; was taken sick and returned home. From 1864 to 1866 he was engaged in selling trees for a nursery firm at Rochester, N. Y., was a clerk at East Saginaw until 1874, then engaged in the wholesale millinery business at Detroit, and resides there. Child: (1438) *Catharine Eliza*,⁸ b. at Royal Oak, Nov. 12, 1869.

673

ANSON CONSIDER GUILD⁸ (*Consider*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Consider and Elizabeth (Green) Guild, born at West Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1806, married Oct. 31, 1827, MIRANDA NOBLE BARBER, who was born at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1804. He was a merchant and a member of the Baptist church many years at Fredonia, N. Y., and died there Jan. 12, 1867.

Children :

- 1439 Avery M.,⁷ b. at West Winfield, April 28, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Sarah Jane Cobden. He is a business manager of a newspaper at Butte City, Mont. Ter. Children: (1440) *Emma Kelly*,⁸ b. at Erie, Pa., Jan. 9, 1855; (1441) *Gertie G.*,⁸ b. at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 29, 1870.

- 1442 Sardius S.,⁷ b. May 1, 1832; d. at New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1858.
- 1443 Harriet Putnam,⁷ b. at Fredonia, Dec. 24, 1834; d. at Albion, N. Y., June 2, 1873; m. June 17, 1856, Dr. William McKennan, who was a physician at Middleport, Gaines and Albion, and died Aug. 21, 1879. Children: (1) *Effie*, d. Oct. 1882; (2) *Alexander*, d. young; (3) *William Guild*, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. at Lockport, Oct. 6, 1886, Hortense Valteau Webber. He is assistant cashier of the Dakota National Bank at Sioux Falls, Dak.
- 1444 Emma Miranda,⁷ b. June 2, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Albert C. Goff. She resides at St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) *Hiram Guild*, (2) *Lena*, (3) *Albert Hinckley*.
- 1445 Lenora Kelly,⁷ b. May 29, 1839; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1865, John Sidney Lathrop, who is a carriage painter at Fredonia. Children: (1) *Theodori Wilton*, b. at Jamestown, Aug. 30, 1866, d. May 13, 1876; (2) *Alice Gray*, b. at Fredonia, July 1, 1869; (3) *Clara Avery*, b. Dec. 16, 1880.
- 1446 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. June 18, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Skinner, who is a lawyer at Fredonia, has been district attorney, and supervisor. Child: (1) *Annie Bailey*, b. May 19, 1872.

678

DAVIS GUILD⁶ (*Cyrus*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Cyrus and Olive (Haskell) Guild, born at Augusta, Maine, March 19, 1801, married OLIVIA LYON, who died April 23, 1882. He was a farmer at Augusta, and died there July 16, 1859.

Children born in Augusta :

- 1447 Lucy Blake,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. Jan., 1886; m. Freeman Barker of Augusta. Children: (1) *Lilla H.*, b. Aug. 25, 1861; (2) *Anna M.*
- 1448 Olivia Lyon,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. July 25, 1884; m. Silas Dunton of Millbury, Mass. Children: (1) *Emma*, m. James A. Morse of Farnumsville, Mass.; has two children. (2) *Joseph*, m. Fannie Temple of Boston; no children.
- 1449 Harvey D.,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1826; d. July 10, 1837.
- +1450 Alpheus Eugene,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1831; m. Abbie H. Farmer.
- 1451 Otis A.,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1838.
- 1452 Amanda Eliza,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. April, 1855, Hervey Park of Millbury, Mass. Children: (1) *Mary Lydia*, b. April 15, 1857; (2) *Ada Elisa*, b. Nov. 7, 1858; (3) *Edwin Hervey*, b. Aug. 6, 1860; (4) *Alice Amanda*, b. Sept. 21, 1863; (5) *Lucy M.*, b. Jan. 8, 1865; (6) *Charles Willis*, b. June 24, 1867.
- 1453 Davis,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. Jan. 8, 1860, Frances Isabel, daughter of Timothy H. and Polly (Bond) Longley. She was born at Millbury, Mass., June 20, 1841. Mr. Guild is a merchant at Worcester, Mass. Children: (1454) *Flora Isabel*,⁸ b. Millbury, Nov. 8, 1862; grad. Worcester High School. (1455) *Nellie Frances*,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Worcester, 1865.

681

CYRUS GUILD⁶ (*Cyrus*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Cyrus and Sena E. (Lyon) Guild, born at Augusta, Maine, Sept. 15, 1815, married Feb. 11, 1841, ELEANOR W. DAMREN, daughter of William and Hannah (Dutton) Damren, of Belgrade, Maine. She was born Aug. 1, 1820. He was a farmer, and a member of the city council and the Universalist church at Augusta, where he died July 15, 1884.

Children :

- 1456 Alpheus Damren,⁷ b. April 20, 1842; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Angie Dollof; is a farmer at Augusta.
- 1457 Ellen Sena,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Jan. 15, 1867, John H. May, a horse dealer at Augusta. Children: (1) *John Walter*, b. March 4, 1868; (2) *Florence Mertie*, b. Sept. 24, 1869; (3) *John Shepard*, b. Sept. 25, 1871; (4) *Charles Leslie*, b. May 23, 1877.
- 1458 Emuna Jane,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1845, d. Dec. 20, 1848.
- 1459 Virgil Manlius,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1848.
- 1460 Eldusta Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1868, Almon Lyon. Children: (1) *Lottie A.*, b. Sept. 26, 1872; (2) *Kittie E. S.*, b. Aug. 23, 1875; (3) *Alpheus A.*, b. Feb. 27, 1878, d. July 5, 1881; (4) *Harry M.*, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- 1461 Ida Barker,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1852; resides at Augusta; unmarried.
- 1462 Alma Josephine,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. June 26, 1874.
- 1463 Manley Albert,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. March 28, 1885, Effie Marson. He is a farmer at Augusta.
- 1464 Charles Melville,⁷ b. April 27, 1860; is a letter-carrier at Augusta.

692

LABAN GUILD⁶ (*Richard*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Richard and Zillah (Turner) Guild, born at Chester, Vt., Sept. 22, 1801, married first, ALMA W. HOUGHTON, who was born March 6, 1807, and died July 29, 1829. He married second, SABRA D. WIGHTMAN, daughter of George Wightman. She died July 18, 1869. He was a farmer and member of the Freewill Baptist church at Chester, and died there, Sept. 28, 1868.

Children born at Chester :

- 1465 Lorrain Laban,⁷ b. March 5, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1847.
- 1466 Almon Nelson,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1865, Hannah W., daughter of Charles and Lucena (Wilcox) Bishop of Ludlow, Vt. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Weathersfield, Vt. (P. O., Perkinsville); has held the offices of selectman and lister. Child: (1467) *Mabel Esther*,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1875.
- +1468 Henry Franklin,⁷ b. July 25, 1839; m. Elsie M. Horton.

695

HERMON GUILD⁶ (*Alanson*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Alanson and Keturah (Turner) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1800, married first, HULDAH KNIGHTS, of Rockingham, Vt., who was born June, 1800, and died Sept. 1, 1830. He married second, SUSAN THOMPSON, of Chester, Vt. Mr. Guild is a retired farmer at Chester.

Children :

- +1469 Martin,⁷ b. May 11, 1819; m. 1st, Sophia T. Thompson; 2d, Mary A. Blanchard.
- 1470 Eliza,⁷ b. July 10, 1823.
- 1471 Sarah,⁷ b. March 11, 1829; m. Thomas S. Clark, of Medfield, Mass.

696

LUTHER GUILD⁶ (*Alanson*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Alanson and Keturah (Turner) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., July 23, 1803, married first, SOPHIA GILSON, who was born at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1802, and died at Chester, Vt., Aug. 21, 1840. He married second, in 1844, OLIVE CLARK, daughter of David Clark. She was born May 27, 1815. He died at Medfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873.

Children born in Chester, Vt. :

- 1472 Mary E.,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1824.
 1473 Harriet,⁷ b. July 10, 1827; d. July 10, 1832.
 1474 Luther A.,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1833.

703

JAMES RUSSELL GUILD⁶ (*Joab*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Joab and Belinda (Burleigh) Guild, born at West Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 19, 1807, married at Union, Conn., March 11, 1833, ALMIRA FISHER, who was born Feb. 15, 1807, and died June 30, 1877. He was a strong anti-slavery man and active in the Temperance work, and died at Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1843.

Children :

- 1475 William Henry,⁷ b. at Union, Nov. 16, 1833; d. at Willimantic, June 19, 1854.
 1476 Hugh Wellington,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1835; drowned July 21, 1850.
 1477 Elizabeth Belinda,⁷ b. at Hampton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1857, Gilbert Wilson Shepard. He was born at Montrose, Pa., Dec. 17, 1835, and is now a carpenter and builder at Woodstock Valley, Conn. Children: (1) *Lillian Lizaie*, b. Aug. 20, 1858. d. Sept. 15, 1875; (2) *Gilbert Russell*, b. Feb. 8, 1861, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Maggie Clark, and resides at New York City; child, (1) *Gilbert Clark*, b. July 10, 1884. (3) *Frederic Monroe*, b. Aug. 21, 1842; (4) *Lillian Almyra*, b. Nov. 7, 1874.
 †1478 Cyrus Monroe,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Frances M. Fowler.

704

JOHN BURLEIGH GUILD⁶ (*Joab*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Joab and Belinda (Burleigh) Guild, born at West Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 17, 1809, married first, Oct. 27, 1839, SOPHRONIA BARLOW, who was born Oct. 27, 1811; married second, Sept. 3, 1849, JULIA ANN GRIGGS. He studied at Suffield and Newton, was ordained a clergyman of the Baptist church, and preached at Willimantic, Clinton, Plainfield, Thompson and Packersville, Conn. He was a strong anti-slavery man, and died at Thompson, Conn., Sept. 11, 1853.

Children by Sophronia Barlow :

- 1479 John Good,⁷ b. June 27, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1863; unmarried.
 1480 Rollin Henry,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. ; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Maggie E. Applegate of Canterbury, Conn. He was a clerk in the office of the Camden, Amboy & Pa. R. R., and resided at South Amboy. Children :

- (1481) *Louis S.*,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1868, d. April 14, 1868; (1482) *Ada*,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1869; (1483) *Hattie A.*,⁹ b. May 29, 1872; (1484) *Rollin H.*,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1876.
- 1485 Mary Eliza,⁷ b. July 1, 1843, d. June 21, 1875; m. Charles H. Spofford of North Windham, Conn.
- 1486 Harriet Almira,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1844; died.

Children by Julia A. Griggs :

- 1487 Sarah Frances,⁷ b. July 24, 1850; is a school teacher at Danielsonville, Ct.
- 1488 Frank Eugene,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1853; graduated, 1885, from the L. I. Medical College at Brooklyn, N. Y., since which time has been employed in the King's Co. Hospital at Flatbush.

707

MORRIS LYON GUILD⁶ (*Joab*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Joab and Belinda (Burleigh) Guild, born at Woodstock, Ct., July 24, 1816, married Jan. 1, 1843, LUCY ANN SAFFORD, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Ashley) Safford. She was born at Hampton, Conn., Aug. 14, 1823. Mr. Guild is a farmer and shoemaker at Hampton.

Children born in Hampton :

- 1489 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 22, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1867, George Robert Swift, who was born in Mansfield, Conn., July 19, 1844; d. Southbridge, Mass., July 5, 1877. Children: (1) *Dora Gertrude*, b. May 23, 1869; (2) *Hattie Newbury*, b. Feb. 27, 1872; (3) *Arthur Herbert*, b. March 27, 1876.
- 1490 Dora Gertrude,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1846; d. June 20, 1852.
- 1491 John Lilly,⁷ b. July 12, 1849; m. March 10, 1875, Mary Ann Apley, who was born at Hampton, Feb. 20, 1853. He is a farmer at Norfolk, Neb. Children: (1492) *Fred Safford*,⁸ b. Irvington, Neb., March 24, 1878; (1493) *Lilly*,⁸ b. Norfolk, Neb., March, 1885.
- 1494 Ida Ella,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1869.
- 1495 Sidney Smith,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1853; is a foreman in a tow mill at Egan, Dak.
- 1496 Albert Eugene,⁷ b. July 12, 1856; is a house painter at Hampton, Conn.
- 1497 George Burleigh,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Eva Emma Brooks, who was born at Moodus, Conn., Feb. 2, 1858; is employed in a clothing store at Danielsonville, Conn.
- 1498 Charles Edward,⁷ b. July 3, 1861; is supervisor of boys in the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Conn.
- 1499 Jane Amelia,⁷ b. June 25, 1864.
- 1500 Eva Lillian,⁷ b. April 16, 1867.

709

DORASTUS GUILD⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Hepsibah (Graves) Guild, born at Bath, N. H., Jan. 18, 1792, married ANNIE HASKINS, who died at the age of eighty. After his father married a second wife he left home and never heard from his folks afterwards. He lived some years at Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., moving to Venango County, Pa., in 1848, and has been engaged in farming and lumbering. Mr. Guild is a small man of wonderful strength and vitality. He has never used spirits or tobacco, and has always enjoyed excellent health, has been a member of the Methodist church over sixty years, and is now living at Cherry Tree Township, Pa. (P. O., Titusville.) His four daughters are dead.

Children :

- 1505 Rufus Haskins,⁷ resides at Sugar Run, Warren Co., Pa.
 1506 Romanzo Dorastus,⁷ resides at Diamond, Venango Co., Pa.
 1507 James Orwill,⁷ b. Hume, N. Y.; m. Titusville, Pa., 1851, Mary Foster of Huntington, Pa. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Westfield, N. Y.; has been school and corporation trustee. Children: (1508) *J. Allie*,⁸ m. Mr. E. A. Pierce, of Westfield. (1509) *Wellington Preston*,⁸ b. Titusville, Pa., 1854; m. Sept., 1886, Clara J., daughter of John J. Prendergast, of Ripley, N. Y. He is a coal operator, residing at Columbus, Ohio. Child: (1510) *Fannie Morris*.⁹ (1511) *Frank*.⁸ (1512) *Annie*.⁸ (1513) *Belle*.⁸
 1514 Preston Merrit,⁷ b. June 17, 1833; m. Erie City, Pa., Dec. 1, 1864, Herne Emma, daughter of Daniel Hill. He followed the occupation of lumbering and rafting several years on the Alleghany and Ohio rivers; was in Kansas during the year 1857; returned and engaged in drilling for oil. He enlisted Sept., 1861, in Company K, 57th Pa. Vols.; served through the Peninsular Campaign, took part in the battles of second Bull Run and Chantilly, and was wounded in the right arm at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863. He is now engaged in business at Titusville, Pa. Children: (1515) *Mary Ella*,⁸ b. 1866; (1516) *William Preston*,⁸ b. 1873.
 1517 Casper Lionel,⁷ resides at Titusville, Pa.

719

DAN GUILD⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Thomas and Keziah (Forristall) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., 1816, married SOPHRONIA LINDSEY SIAS. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Northfield, Vt.

Children :

- 1518 Cemira Ella,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Oct. 6, 1856, John Lock, son of John P. and Emily (White) Lord. He was born at Orange, Vt., March 27, 1834; resides at Orange. Children: (1) *Theron Arthur*, b. May 16, 1859; (2) *Leon Bertie*, b. April 18, 1861; (3) *Fred Ernest*, b. October 27, 1863; (4) *Jane Sophronia*, b. Oct. 10, 1865.
 1519 Luthera,⁷ d. ; m. William Peabody of Barre, Vt., has (1) *Dell*, (2) *Mabel*.
 1520 Jane,⁷ resides at Montpelier, Vt., unmarried.
 †1521 Newton Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Carrie Fairbanks.
 1522 Keziah Forristall,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Raymond Porter, son of John Proctor and Emily (White) Lord. He was born at Orange, Vt., Mar. 5, 1843. Mr. Lord is a manufacturer of lumber, member of the Congregational church and Superintendent of the Sunday-school at Orange, Vt. Children: (1) *Nettie Emily*, b. Jan. 30, 1868; (2) *James White*, b. May 11, 1871; (3) *Luther Raymond*, b. Aug. 21, 1874; (4) *Lis-sie Ellen*, b. Jan. 27, 1878; (5) *Dan Guild*, b. Sept. 5, 1883.
 †1523 Luther,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Constance L. Lord.

720

JOB GUILD⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Thomas and Keziah (Forristall) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., Feb. 4, 1819, married Dec. 9, 1840, ZERUIAH BERRY, daughter of Winslow and Mary (Baldwin) Berry. She was born July 25, 1819. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Barton Landing, Vt.

Children born at Coventry :

- +1524 Winslow Berry,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Flora A. Wells.
 1525 Athalinda,⁷ b. June 11, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
 +1526 Philander,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Lucy A. Wilson.
 1527 Ralph,⁷ b. July 4, 1855; m. Clara Adams, resides at Dover, Kansas.

721

EZRA GUILD⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Thos. and Keziah (Forristal) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., June 27, 1821, married first, Oct. 11, 1842, MARY JANE BLACK, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Hatten) Black. She was born at Westminster, Vt., Feb. 4, 1826, and died Oct. 12, 1863. Married second, April 26, 1864, MARY V. FULLER, who was born at Jay, Me., June 20, 1827, and died Sept. 1, 1885. Mt. Guild is a farmer at Coventry, has been selectman seven years, and has held other town offices.

Children by Mary J. Black :

- 1528 Eugene Wallace,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1844; enlisted in Co. H, 15th Vermont regiment, for nine months, returned and died Dec., 1863, of disease contracted in the army.
 1529 Jannette Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 27, 1846; m. Sept. 26, 1867, James H. Cruff. He was born at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 12, 1842, is a real estate and insurance broker, and resides at Roxbury, Mass. Children: (1) *Fred E.*, b. at Thompson, Aug. 11, 1869; (2) *Arthur N.*, b. at Boston, June 11, 1872.
 1530 Clara Josephine,⁷ b. July 29, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1870, Smith, resides at Roxbury. Child: (1) *Mabel Gertrude*, b. at East Boston, June 10, 1873.
 1531 Ella Viola,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. Cruff.
 1532 Lilla Victoria,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1856; m. Aug. 1, 1883, George, son of Thomas and Mary (Chesney) Newton of North Creake, Eng. He is a farmer at Coventry.

Children by Mary V. Fuller :

- 1533 Mamie Joanna,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1866.
 1534 Thomas Ezra,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1868.

Seventh Generation.

723

GERRY GUILDS⁷ (*Silas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Silas and Susanna (Walker) Guilds, born at Pittsfield, Mass., March 5, 1812, married JANE HOMER of Boston, who was born May 15, 1815. Mr. Guilds was a successful merchant at Pittsfield and accumulated property valued at \$80,000. Not having had the advantages of an education himself, he was desirous that his children should have all the privileges possible, and each had music, art, and whatever they enjoyed. He was a quiet man with gentlemanly instincts, and enjoyed his home and children. He died March 18, 1872.

Children born at Pittsfield :

- 1535 Caroline Gardner,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Seth Frink, and resides at St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) *Nellie*, d., aged 8 years; (2) *Alice*, m. Charles Woodson Bates of St. Louis,⁷ child, (1) *Nellie*; (3) *Bertha*; (4) *Carolina*.
- 1536 Mary Jane,⁸ b. June 18, 1838; m. April 25, 1858, Harvey Russell, and resides at Milwaukee, Wis. Children: (1) *Belie*, d. young; (2) *George Harvey*, b. Nov. 3, 1866.
- 1537 Sarah Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. May 25, 1859, Henry W. Holden.
- 1538 George Gerry,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 16, 1847.
- 1539 Frank Gerry,⁸ b. July 21, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Sarah Alice, daughter of Edward and Mary (Jones) Phillips of Westfield. Mr. Guild is engaged in the business of general transportation and sale of ice at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:
- (1540) Bessie Alice,⁹ b. July 4, 1874; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
- (1541) George Homer,⁹ b. April 29, 1876.
- (1542) Mary Alice,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- (1543) Edward Gerry,⁹ b. July 18, 1884.

734

SILAS BREWSTER GUILÉ⁷ (*Samuel*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*,¹), son of Samuel and Hannah (Coleman) Guile, born June 1, 1809, married first, CATHERINE CHASE; married second, POLLY W. TYLER. He was a tanner at Harford, Penn., and died there 1887.

Children by Catherine Chase :

- 1544 Melissa J.,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1831; m. Mar. 19, 1856, J. N. Wilson, and had (1) *Edgar A.*, b. Feb. 23, 1857, d. Aug. 8, 1858; (2) *Arthur J.*, b. Jan. 8, 1860; (3) *Charles R.*, b. Feb. 1, 1868.
- 1545 Sarah C.,⁸ b. July 28, 1834; d. Jan. 27, 1879; m. Nov. 7, 1852, Charles H. Miller. Children: (1) *Catharine*; (2) *Edward W.*, b. Dec. 1, 1855, m. Feb. 26, 1878, Mary J. Osborn; children, (1) *Roy Winslow*, (II) *Mabel Fanny*, (III) *Harry Edward*, (IV) *Fred O.* (3) *Nellie*; (4) *Fannie*.
- 1546 Winslow Boynton,⁸ b. April 5, 1841; m. Oct. 15, 1861, H. Amelia Edwards. Mr. Guild is a tanner at Harford, Pa. Child:
- (1547) Jennie Louisa,⁹ b. May 8, 1862.

744

MANORRIS GUILD⁷ (*Felix*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*,¹) son of Felix and Lydia (Day) Guild, born at Freedom, N. Y., married MARY ANN TERRY, widow of Jeremiah Burris. He was a farmer at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died there Feb. 28, 1848.

Children :

- +1548 Loring,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Parmelia Butts.
- +1549 Seymour,⁹ b. May 25, 1819; m. Susan M. Price.
- +1550 Alonzo,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Olive Greenfield.
- 1551 Harriet,⁹ died; m. Chester Polrick.

746

ASHLEY GUILD⁷ (*Felix*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Felix and Lydia (Day) Guild, born at Freedom, N. Y., about 1797, married first, NANCY KING, daughter of Caleb and Dorcas (Jones) King of Locke, N. Y. She was born in 1793. He married second, LUCINDA HILL. He was a farmer at Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa., and died there April 28, 1877. He had four children by the first wife and eight by the second.

Children by Nancy King :

- 1552 Rosetta,⁹ b. Locke, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1818; m. Abel J. Gregory, who is a farmer at Sabinsville, Pa. Children: (1) *Lester D.*, b. Perry, N. Y., March 20, 1840; (2) *Livingston B.*, b. Feb. 19, 1843; (3) *Abel A.*, b. May 19, 1853; (4) *Amelia M.*, b. Hornellsville, March 20, 1861.
- 1553 Norris,⁹ m. Jane Fisher. He is a farmer at Sabinsville, Pa. Children: (1554) *Lavina*,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1875; (1555) *William*,⁹ b. 1878; (1556) *Livingston*,⁹ b. 1881; (1557) *Lester*,⁹ b. 1881; (1558) *Emma*,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1885.
- +1559 Squire,⁹ b. July 25, 1824; m. 1st, Samantha Bancroft; 2d, Jerusha Doan; 3d, Amanda M. More.
- 1560 Schuyler,⁸ d. Hornellsville, Pa.; m. 1st, Catherine Lane; 2d, Mary Cole. He was a farmer at Hornellsville. Children: (1561) *Mary*,⁹ (1562) *James*,⁹ resides at Sabinsville, Pa., (1563) *Lusanna*,⁹ (1564) *Florence*.⁹

Children by Lucinda Hill :

- +1565 Aaron Wilson,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1831; m. Mary M. Sensaburgh.
- +1566 Emerson,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. Loretta Miller.
- 1567 Charles,⁹
- 1568 Alvin,⁹

747

THOMAS GUILD⁷ (*Felix*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁸ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Felix and Lydia (Day) Guild, born at Freedom, N. Y., married first ELIZA BRANCH; married second, EUNICE SKINNER.

Children by Eliza Branch :

- 1573 Francis Goodrich,⁸ m. Harriet Vanbugar of Madison, Wis. Mr. Guild is an auctioneer at Nevada City, Cal.; has been postmaster five years. Children: (1574) *Charles J.*,⁹ (1575) *Edward Z.*,⁹ (1576) *Frank T.*,⁹ (1577) *Birtrand*,⁹ (1578) *Frederick*,⁹ (1579) *Mamie*.⁹
- 1580 Ziba Branch,⁸ m. Aug., 1855, Mary Jones, daughter of John Knowlton and Jane (Tucker) Hale of Portland, Me. She was born at Eastport, Me., Jan. 12, 1830, and died at Wyandotte, Kan., Feb. 28, 1873. Mr. Guild is a physician at Hornellsville, N. Y. Children: (1581) *Jennie Thurston*,⁹ b. Hornellsville, May 28, 1857; (1582) *Frederick Branch*,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1860, d. Bradford, Pa., Oct. 28, 1881.
- 1583 Jane,⁹
- 1584 Huldah,⁹

Children by Eunice Skinner :

- 1585 Henry Melvin,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1838. He was a thimble manufacturer at Woodbury, N. J.; is now located at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 1586 Clarissa,⁸ b. June 4, 1840; d. Hume, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1868.

754

STANDISH GUILD⁷ (*Felix*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Felix and Lydia (Day) Guild, born at Freedom, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1809, married in 1840, ELSIE ABBOTT, daughter of Israel and (Lane) Abbott. She was born in 1825, and died at Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1868. He was a musician and farmer at Freedom, N. Y., and died there Nov. 25, 1862.

Children :

- 1587 William Henry,⁸ b. Farmersville, N. Y., May 8, 1841; m. May 9, 1867, Ann Permelia, daughter of Alonzo and Electa (Gary) Farwell. She was born at Rushford, N. Y., July 27, 1843. Mr. Guild is a hotel proprietor at Friendship, N. Y. Children : (1888) *Minnie Elsie*,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1868; d. June 3, 1868. (1889) *Frank Albert*,⁹ b. Yorkshire, N. Y., May 30, 1871.
- 1590 George Standish,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1844; resides at Springfield, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 1591 Elsie Ann,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Farrand; resides at Franklinville, N. Y.
- 1592 Margaret Elvira,⁸ b. April 21, 1851; m. Swan; resides at Washington, D. C.
- 1593 Charles Spencer,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. April 6, 1884.
- 1594 Timothy Franklin,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1856; resides at Arcade, N. Y.
- 1595 James Hanford,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1859; resides at Hume, N. Y.
- 1596 Nellie Hannah,⁸ b. April 11, 1863; m. Woodruff; resides at Franklinville, N. Y.

764

GEORGE GUILD⁷ (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Martha (May) Guild, born at Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1812, married at Dublin, Ohio, April 8, 1838, SARAH HULL, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Winegar) Hull. She was born at Petersburg, Ohio, May 7, 1819. He was bound out to a farmer, but on account of ill treatment ran away and became apprenticed to a saddle-tree maker at Cincinnati. In 1836 he moved to Wayne Co., Ind., and here experienced religion and devoted all his leisure time for two years to the study of theology. In 1838 he was licensed by the M. E. church to preach, and in 1840 was ordained and given a circuit embracing five counties. In 1872, having been in active service forty years, he was superannuated. He died at Medaryville, Ind., Nov. 29, 1886.

Children :

- 1597 Charles Lewis,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1840; enlisted in the 9th Indiana regiment volunteers, and was killed at the Battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
- 1598 Martha Celia,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1858.
- 1599 Emily Amelia,⁸ b. April 20, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1846.
- 1600 George Stallard,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1848.
- 1601 John Hull,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. Mar. 27, 1851.
- 1602 James Rodgers,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1852.
- 1603 Thomas Morris,⁸ b. June 29, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1874, Sarah, daughter of Coleman Brown. She was born Oct. 25, 1854. Mr. Guild is a clergyman of the M. E. church at Hagerstown, Ind.
- 1604 Daniel Hull,⁸ b. May 28, 1860.
- 1605 Jeremiah,⁸ b. April 10, 1862; d. Mar. 10, 1875.

769

CHARLES GUILD⁷ (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jeremiah and Martha (May) Guild, born at Weathersfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1816, married at Camden, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1843, LUCINDA WEBB, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Mattock) Webb of Camden. She was born Feb. 4, 1826. Mr. Guild is a man of extended information, energetic in all his undertakings, and possessed of fine social qualities; in politics was a zealous Republican until the last few years, when he espoused the cause of the Prohibition party, has been a Councilman and Mayor of Camden, is a member of the Presbyterian church, a fine musician, having given much attention to the violin and vocal music. He is by trade a carriage maker, and besides at Camden, Ohio.

Children:

- 1606 Ellen,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1867, John Alexander, son of William and Elvira (Mitchell) Whiteside. He was born at Camden, Feb. 3, 1841. She attended Oxford Female College, and is a fine vocalist and pianist. He was an officer in the War of the Rebellion; is now Supt. of the Craig Polished Iron and Steel Works at Camden. Children: (1) *Isaac Reverdy*, b. at Washington, Mo., Oct. 6, 1868; (2) *Frederick Albert*, b. at Camden, Aug. 19, 1870.
- 1607 Jacob Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1847. He is an undertaker at New Paris, O.; has (1608) *Ella*,⁹ (1609) *Walter*,⁹ (1610) *Ernest*,⁹ (1611) *May*.⁹
- 1612 Charles E.,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1862; is engaged in the sale of musical instruments at Liberty, Ind.

771

HERMON GUILD⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Timothy and Parna (Plumb) Guild, born at Middletown, Conn., July 15, 1802, married Oct. 2, 1822, ABIGAIL POLLY, of Mallorytown, Ont., who was born July 15, 1805. He died at Folester, Mich., Feb. 27, 1881.

Children born at Mallorytown:

- 1613 Louisa,⁸ b. June 9, 1823; m. John Hawes. Children: (1) *Newman*, (2) *Sheldon*, (3) *Cora*, (4) *Alice*, (5) *Angelina*, (6) *Polly Ann*, (7) *Laura Ann*.
- 1614 Hermon,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1825; m. Elizabeth McLyman.
- + 1615 Norman Polly,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. Laura A. Rittis.
- 1616 Annis,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1829; m. Joseph B. Mallory.
- 1617 Alvira,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1832; m. March 21, 1850, Perry Kenyon; resides at Freeport, Ill. Children: (1) *Henry M.*, b. Nov. 2, 1851; (2) *Emma E.*, b. March 19, 1854; (3) *Josephine E.*, b. Sept. 25, 1860; (4) *Laura Ann*, b. Sept. 27, 1866; (5) *Charles E.*, b. June 25, 1868.
- 1618 Abigail,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Alva Kelly. Children: (1) *Newman*, (2) *Hiram*, (3) *Arthur*, (4) *May*, (5) *Frank*, (6) *Frederick*, (7) *Eldcen*.
- 1619 Hiram,⁸ b. April 10, 1837; m. Jane Corey. Child: (1620) *Koberta*.⁹
- 1621 Hannah,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. John Reed. Child: (1) *Elizabeth*.
- 1622 Emily,⁸ b. March 26, 1842; m. Richard Rice.
- 1623 Newman,⁸ b. July 17, 1844; m. Nancy Reed. Child: (1624) *George H.*⁹
- 1625 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. William Reed. Children: (1) *Adney*, (2) *Oliver*, (3) *Ella*.
- 1626 Truman,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1850; lived at Hartington, Neb.
- 1627 Frank,⁸ b. April 15, 1853.

779

JULIUS GUILD⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Timothy and Parna (Plumb) Guild, born in Middletown, Conn., July 26, 1806, married MARGARET MALLORY, of Mallorytown, Ont. He died July 28, 1884.

Children :

- 1628 Everitts,⁸ m. Rebecca Wilson. They moved to Michigan. Children : (1629) *Mary Jane*,⁹ (1630) *Matilda*,⁹ (1631) *Ellen*.⁹
 1632 Price,⁸ m. Abigail Anger; moved to Michigan. Children : (1633) *Sarah*,⁹ (1634) *Julius*,⁹ (1635) *Phoebe*.⁹
 1636 Timothy,⁸ b. 1835; m. Mary A. Gosnell. He is a farmer at Brockville, Ont. (P. O., Guilds.) Children : (1637) *Clara*,⁹ b. 1858; m. William Purvis. Children : (1) *George*, (2) *Effie Maud*. (1638) *Sarah Caroline*,⁹ m. Hiram Mallory, who died. Child : (1) *Lottie L.* (1639) *Joseph Roswell*,⁹ m. Libbie Purvis. (1640) *William Henry*.⁹ (1641) *Julius Edwin*,⁹ b. 1865; is employed in a wholesale coffee house at Kansas City, Mo. (1642) *James Wesley*.⁹ (1643) *Loren Roy*.⁹
 1644 Amy,⁸ m. Sherwood Avery.
 1645 James,⁸ m. Ellen Gosnell. He resides at Guilds P. O., Ont. Children : (1646) *George*,⁹ (1647) *Emma*,⁹ (1648) *Julius Frank*,⁹ (1649) *Clarence*.⁹
 1650 Julius,⁸ m. 1st, Martha Hewing, who died. He moved to Michigan; served in the army; married 2d, 1884, ; resides at West Plains, Mead Co., Kansas.
 1651 Albert,⁸ m. Julia Benjamin; moved to Michigan; had two children.
 1654 Margaret,⁸ m. Dec. 10, 1873, John William Stewart; resides at So. Stillwater, Minn. Child : (1) *George*.

780

JARVIS GUILD⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Timothy and Parna (Plumb) Guild, born at Milton, Conn., Dec. 2, 1808, married Oct. 24, 1827, ABI ANDRESS. He was a farmer at Mallorytown, Ont., and died there May 10, 1886.

Children :

- 1655 Collins,⁸ b. March 17, 1828; resides at Mallorytown; unmarried.
 1656 Clara,⁸ b. March 27, 1829.
 +1657 Alban Plumb,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Sarah Flagg.
 +1658 William Andress,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Laura Monfort.
 1659 Parna Plumb,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. August, 1854, Wilson Root. He is a farmer, and liberal in politics, at Mallorytown, Ont. Children : (1) *Sarah Eldeen*, b. Mar. 18, 1855, d. Jan. 11, 1875; (2) *James Alban*, b. Jan. 24, 1857; (3) *Everett William*, b. April 5, 1859; (4) *Wilson Aise*, b. Nov. 26, 1860; (5) *George Henry*, b. Aug. 22, 1864; (6) *Halbut Herbert*, b. Aug. 29, 1866; (7) *Carrie Lovina*, b. Oct. 23, 1869; (8) *Elta Lovana*, b. April 6, 1870, d. Aug. 27, 1873; (9) *Adna J.*, b. April 6, 1877; (10) *Annabell*, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
 1660 Susan Miranda,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1837; m., 1856, George W. Dowsley. He was born at Peterborough, Ont., Mar. 8, 1821, is a carpenter, conservative, and a member of the M. E. church at Mallorytown. Children : (1) *Emily Margaret*, b. Aug. 27, 1859, m. , Jason Clark Caldwell. He is a stone mason at Mallorytown; child, (1) *Chester Clark*. (2) *Charles William*, b. June 21, 1862; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 22, 1864; (4) *Thomas Sherman*, b. Apr. 16, 1871; (5) *Maryette B.*, b. Jan. 12, 1877.
 1661 Whitcomb,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. Mar. 27, 1841.

- 1662 Lovinia Almeda,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1841. d. July 14, 1884; m., 1863, James Scott. He is a farmer, liberal, and a member of the M. E. church at Mallorytown. Child: (1) *Gideon Guilds*, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
- 1663 Alzina,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. April 17, 1885; m. Oct. 29, 1877, Richard Adams. He is a farmer at Mallorytown. Children: (1) *Leah Eveline*, b. March 6, 1882; (2) *Frederic William*, b. April 10, 1885.
- 1664 Wilson,⁸ b. June 16, 1846; d. March 27, 1848.
- 1665 Marilda Frances,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1848; m., 1873, Frederick James Lee. He is a conductor on the Union Pacific R. R.

797

DAVID DICKINSON GUILD⁷ (*Alban*,⁸ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Alban and Roxanna (Dickinson) Guild, born at Milton, Conn., Aug. 19, 1808, married first, Dec. 24, 1834, EUNICE THOMAS, who died April 30, 1849; married second, Nov. 11, 1850, SARAH STRONG, who was born March 29, 1828. He died July 31, 1885.

Child by Eunice Thomas:

- 1666 Wilber,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1869, Jennette I. Ketchen. She was born April 21, 1851. Children: (1667) *Eunice*,⁹ (1668) *Frederick*,⁹ (1669) *Minnie*,⁹ (1670) *Robert*.⁹

Child by Sarah Strong:

- 1671 Orlo Strong,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1852.
 1672 James Lawrence,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1855.
 1673 Ella Lorinda,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1859.
 1674 Charles Landon,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1861.

808

EDWIN GUILD⁷ (*Everitt*,⁸ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Everitt and Hannah (Perkins) Guild, born at Walton, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1822, married May 17, 1849, HARRIET MORE, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Gold) More, who was born at Roxbury, N. Y., April 24, 1829. He was a merchant at Walton, N. Y., and died at White Lake, N. Y., June 30, 1884. His widow resides at Walton.

Children:

- 1675 William,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. June 20, 1853.
 1676 Frank S.,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 16, 1860.
 1677 Charles Truman,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1868.

809

TRUMAN GUILD⁷ (*Everitt*,⁸ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Everitt and Hannah (Perkins) Guild, born at Walton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1825, married Sept. 5, 1849, ELIZABETH M. KEEN, daughter of George M. and Matilda (Cybol:) Keen. Mr. Guild is a druggist and member of the Congregationalist church, and served as town trustee at Walton, N. Y.

Children :

- +1678 George Everett,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Mary L. Clark.
 1679 Spencer Keen,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1856.
 1680 Fannie Maria,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1854; m. Herbert J. Twaddell. He is engaged in lumbering at East Branch, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Fattie Guild*, b. Aug. 22, 1883, d. May 6, 1884; (2) *Ralph T.*, b. March 23, 1885; (3) *Howard F.*, b. Oct. 19, 1886.
 1681 Edwin Lawrence,⁸ b. April 17, 1856; m. May 14, 1884, Julia E. Ogden. He is a druggist at Walton, N. Y. Child: (1682) *Edna Smith*,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1885.
 1683 Frederick Ira,⁸ b. April 13, 1856; d. May 24, 1856.
 1684 Harriet Emily,⁸ b. March 13, 1860; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Henry C. Tobey. He is a currier at Walton, N. Y. Children: (1) *Anna Guild*, b. May 25, 1884; (2) *Martha Bird*, b. May 5, 1886.

810

MARSHALL GUILD⁷ (*Everitt*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Samuel*,¹ *John*), son of Everitt and Hannah (Perkins) Guild, born at Walton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1829, married Oct. 31, 1855, SOPHIA E. BEACH, daughter of Gordon and Polly S. (St. John) Beach. She was born at Sidney, N. Y., May 31, 1837. Mr. Guild is a carpenter at Walton, N. Y.

Children :

- 1685 Gordon E.,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. March 1, 1858.
 1686 Ernest L.,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1860.
 1687 John E.,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1863.
 1688 Frank M.,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1866.

830

ALFRED TRUMAN GUILD⁷ (*Truman*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*), son of Truman and Lamira (Catlin) Guild, born at Warren, Conn., June 26, 1849, married May 12, 1872, EMILY BERNETTE SMITH, daughter of Roswell and Sina Smith. She was born at Burlington, Conn., Aug. 30, 1840. Mr. Guild is a carpenter at East Cornwall, Conn.

Children :

- 1689 Charles Jeremiah,⁸ b. March 22, 1873.
 1690 Mary Maud,⁸ b. April 14, 1877.

836

CHARLES GUILD⁷ (*Hermon*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*), son of Hermon and Margaret (Pettee) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., July 18, 1805, married first, March 3, 1832, ADELINA NASON, daughter of Samuel and Fanny (Mann) Nason. She was born at Walpole, Dec. 23, 1806, and died August 5, 1855; married second, Dec. 2, 1858, MARY POLLEYS. Mr. Guild was a farmer at Walpole, Mass., and died there August 27, 1887.



James Gould

Children:

- 1691 Frances Adeline,⁸ b. March 10, 1833.
 1692 Charles Stewart,⁸ b. March 30, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Sarah Eliza Ogden.
 He is a farmer at Walpole. Child: (1693) *Walter Stewart*,⁹ b. Sept. 2,
 1864.

842

JAMES GUILD⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Mears) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., July 12, 1811, married first, Sept. 15, 1842, SOPHIA B., daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Billings) Child. She was born August 11, 1822, a lady of uncommon amiability and loveliness of character, who died Dec. 2, 1857. He married second, June 1, 1859, ANNIE E., daughter of Jeremiah Gore. She was born at Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1826, and died June 4, 1868. He married third, Sept. 2, 1870, CAROLINE SNOWDEN WHITMARSH. His education was acquired at the "Free School at Roxbury," an ancient endowed institution which is now known as the Roxbury Latin School, and he was one of the trustees of the property left for its support. He learned the leather business, and with his brother Samuel succeeded his father in the establishment long occupied by him, and previously by his grandfather and great-grandfather. Here they continued for several years until the firm was dissolved by the death of his brother, soon after which he relinquished the business to a younger brother, Frederick. Upon the organization of the Norfolk Guards in 1838, he was elected second lieutenant, and subsequently became commander of the corps. Mr. Guild was for many years one of the directors of the People's National Bank, of Roxbury, at one time its president, and also president of the Roxbury Gas Light Co. He possessed refined and cultivated tastes, which had been improved by travel at home and abroad. Up to the time of his death, which occurred May 3, 1887, he was a reliable supporter of the Unitarian society, and held in the highest esteem. No children. (*See portrait.*)

847

HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Mears) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., January 13, 1824. His education was pursued at the public schools at Roxbury, supplemented by a course at the Chauncy Hall School of Boston. He entered the counting-house of B. C. Clark & Co., on Commercial wharf, one of the largest firms engaged in the West India trade. Here he acquired that thorough knowledge of business which enabled him to successfully conduct an extensive trade of his own for many years, and in which he accumulated a handsome property. He withdrew from the business several years ago, and engaged in the care and management of his own property and as confidential agent in the care of other estates. At the time of his decease,

July 27, 1886, and for several years previous, he was president of the People's National Bank, at Roxbury. He possessed a genial disposition, had many friends, and was universally esteemed. Unmarried. (*See portrait.*)

848

FREDERICK GUILD⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Sarah (Mears) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1826, married Oct. 3, 1850, SARAH WOODWARD daughter of John and Sarah (Winchester) Woodward of Brookline. Mr. Guild succeeded his brother James in the leather business at Boston, forming a partnership under the firm name of Guild, White & Co. He has now retired from active business, and resides at Hingham, Mass.

Children :

- 1694 Frederick,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1851. He is a clerk at Boston.
 1695 Elizabeth Woodward,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Peter B. Bradley.
 1696 Samuel,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1861; is an artist at Boston.
 1697 James,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 9, 1877.

852

CHESTER GUILD⁷ (*Chester,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² John¹*) son of Chester and Harriet (Fiske) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1823, married March 9, 1853, MARY ELIZA SWEETSER, daughter of Thomas W. and Rachel (Cross) Sweetser of Salem, Mass. After a primary preparation in a private school, he continued his education in the Grammar and Latin High School, of Roxbury, until 1838, when he commenced business life in the leather store of Chester Guild & Co., located on Blackstone street, in Boston, which was the great center of this extensive trade. Here he remained in the same building for a period of twenty-three years, and in the mean time the firm had become changed by the withdrawal of the junior partner, and he being admitted, the firm of Chester Guild & Sons was formed, which continued for many years with great prosperity. In 1863 the condition of his health was such as to necessitate a temporary cessation of the active duties of the business, and he accordingly withdrew from the firm. Upon his restoration to health he continued in another branch of the leather business, until January, 1880, when he was invited to accept the presidency of the Manufacturers' Bank of Boston, a position which he still holds. Mr. Guild is universally respected for his integrity and keen sense of honor, and is a gentleman of refined and cultivated taste and manners. He collected a very select, though not a large library, the sale of which a few years since attracted considerable attention. He is quite a connoisseur in choice engravings. Although he has often been solicited to accept political preferment, he has persistently declined with the single exception of aiding to secure purity of elections, by performing the duties of warden in one of the voting precincts of Boston.



Henry Quisenberry

Child:

- 1698 Chester,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Annie E., daughter of William W. and Caroline B. (Tirrell) Eastham of Boston. He is a graduate of the Boston High School, and is at present a salesman, residing at 224 Beacon street, Boston. Child: (1699) Chester,⁹ b. So. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885.

853

CHARLES HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Chester,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Chester and Harriet (Fiske) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., June 11, 1825, married Nov. 21, 1848, MARGARET JANE FOX, daughter of William and Abigail (Eaton) Fox, of Woburn. She was born Jan. 7, 1828. Mr. Guild received his education in the public schools of Roxbury, except the last year and a half, when he attended the Chauncy Hall School in Boston. From the age of fifteen to twenty-one he was away from home acquiring a practical and thorough knowledge of the arts of tanning and currying in all their branches. He was then, with his brother Chester, admitted as a member of the firm of Chester Guild & Sons, which firm continued under the same style thirty-five years, and discontinued then only under the mandate of the Massachusetts law, which forbids general titles in a special co-partnership. The business having been very successful, in 1876 he retired, and has devoted his time to study and the collection of rare books. He became a resident of Somerville, Mass., soon after its incorporation as a separate municipality, and has served the town in various public capacities, having been a member of the board of selectmen and school committee, president of the board of trustees of the Public Library, and three times elected a representative to the State Legislature, serving on several important committees. He has also been a trustee in a savings institution, and served several years on the parish committee of the Orthodox Congregationalist church; and in all public, religious, educational and patriotic enterprises he has been a zealous worker and liberal giver. In the preparation of this volume Mr. Guild has taken an active part, and but for his encouragement, kind advice and assistance, the second volume of the Guild Family would have been left for some one in future generations to prepare. From a personal acquaintance which has ripened into a warm friendship, the compiler would testify to his worth as a noble, generous man. He may well be proud of an ancestry from which such qualities are inherited.

Children:

- 1700 Josephine,⁸ b. March 13, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
 1701 Theodore,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
 1702 Charles Arthur,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Abbie Mead, daughter of Henry M. and Mary A. (Earle) Moore of East Somerville. He attended the public schools of Somerville; is now engaged in the manufacture of clothing at Boston. Children: (1703) Arthur Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1882; (1704) Paul Moore,⁹ b. May 15, 1884.
 1705 Edwin Stanley,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1862.
 1706 Gertrude,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1864; d. Dec. 10, 1878.
 1707 Henry Fox,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. March 10, 1869.

854

GEORGE ALFRED GUILD⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Chester and Harriet (Fiske) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1826, married Feb. 7, 1859, HARRIETTE EMMA RICE, daughter of Micajah and Margaret (Barker) Rice. She was born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 31, 1837. He attended the public schools of Roxbury, and Chauncy Hall School of Boston. He was for a long time a resident of Charlestown, where he was engaged with his brothers in the manufacture of leather, was a member of the Unitarian society and the Masonic fraternity, and was universally liked for his genial and kindly traits of character. For several years he resided with his family in Paris, France, but the later years of his life were passed in New York City, where he died June 12, 1883. His widow resides at Cambridge, Mass.

Children :

- 1708 George Alfred,⁸ b. Charlestown, July 1, 1861; d. July 2, 1861.
- 1709 Marguerite Loring,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1866.
- 1710 Dana,⁸ b. April 24, 1868.
- 1711 Georgette Beatrice,⁸ b. Paris, France, Jan. 8, 1873.
- 1712 Harriet Clothilde,⁸ b. Paris, France, March 21, 1874; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
- 1713 Constance,⁸ b. Paris, France, Nov. 4, 1875; d. Paris, France, Feb. 1, 1876.

856

JOSIAH FISKE GUILD⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Chester and Harriet (Fiske) Guild, born at Roxbury, Mass., May 20, 1831, married Oct. 9, 1854, LUCY WALKER BRADSHAW, daughter of Eleazur Edes Bradshaw (name changed from E. B. Edes,) and Martha W. Walker, of Charlestown. He received a liberal education and fitted for college; was engaged with his brothers in the leather business; was a member of the Masonic and other fraternal and social organizations, in which he was highly esteemed; was a director of the Monument National Bank of Charlestown for many years, and a member of the Charlestown city government and the Unitarian Society. He died Dec. 9, 1884.

Children :

- 1714 Robert Bradshaw,⁸ (name changed from Chester Bradshaw) b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. June 16, 1881, Alice Augusta, daughter of Charles R. and Louisa A. (Blanchard) Gassett. She was born at Boston, May 9, 1857. Mr. Guild is bookkeeper of the Commercial National Bank at Omaha, Neb. Children born at Omaha :
 - (1715) Robert Gassett,⁹ b. June 21, 1883.
 - (1716) Harold,⁹ b. June 2, 1886.
- 1717 Elizabeth Rogers,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. April 20, 1882, Milton I. Masson; resides in New York. Child: (1) Clothilde Beatrice, b. July 18, 1883.





Curtis Guild

885

CURTIS GUILD¹ (*Curtis*,⁵ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Curtis and Charlotte L. (Hodges) Guild, born at Boston, Jan. 13, 1827, married Sept. 22, 1858, SARAH CROCKER COBB, daughter of David G. W. and Abby (Crocker) Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.

It was the early ambition of Mr. Guild, as it was also the design of his father, that he should be allowed the advantages of a collegiate education at Harvard, where his father had won honorable distinction, and his studies in the grammar and⁶ high schools were pursued with this end in view. But these aspirations were doomed to disappointment. Entering as a clerk the mercantile house of Barnard, Adams & Co., on Commercial Wharf in Boston, with a small salary, he devoted his business hours to the interests of his employers, by rendering himself thoroughly acquainted with the details of the reception and shipping of cargoes of merchandise, and the principles and laws of commercial transactions, etc. During the two or three years in which he was thus engaged, he also improved his leisure time by the cultivation of those literary tastes to which he was more inclined. Having made the acquaintance of the late Charles O. Rogers, who at the time was employed as chief clerk in the office of the Boston Journal, he was engaged to become his assistant, and among other duties he was assigned those of writing critiques of the drama and reports of public assemblies, especially those of a political or military character. While thus engaged as one of the regular staff of the Journal, Mr. Guild became a contributor to the Knickerbocker Magazine of New York, then in its prime, and to several other literary periodicals.

His abilities for newspaper service becoming recognized, overtures were made to him to take the chief-clerkship in the office of the Evening Traveller, which he accepted, and in 1856, he was admitted to partnership in the firm. The experience which he had now acquired enabled him to suggest many improvements in the management of a daily paper. Among the original features created by him, was the displayed bulletin now to be seen in front of every newspaper office. After a connection with the Traveller for some years, Mr. Guild, on Jan. 1, 1859, founded and began the publication of The Commercial Bulletin, as its sole editor and proprietor. In this paper he materialized his ideas of a journal devoted especially to extended and special reports of the merchandise markets, the manufacturing interests of the country, the record of the business changes and failures throughout the United States, insurance and financial news, with other commercial features then unknown, but now generally adopted. The Bulletin at once adapted itself to a desirable circulation, not only in New England, but in the West and South; where previously a Boston paper had been rarely found. The marked adaptation of the paper to supply a conscious want, was at once perceived and acknowledged. It became a success, and from time to time has required an increase in size, with constantly enlarging editions.

After some years of close application to the management of the

details of the paper, Mr. Guild, in the summer of 1867, left Boston for an extended tour in Europe. One result of this voyage was a series of sketches in the *Bulletin*, afterwards published in book form under the title of "Over the Ocean." They were exceedingly popular in both forms. To this day the book is a recognized standard authority as a book of travel in Europe, and is used as a text-book in some of the larger private schools. This first book was supplemented by a companion volume called "Abroad Again," embodying the result of his observations made on another tour taken six years later, in 1873.

An active man of business, Mr. Guild has not found it possible to accept many calls to public offices, but in 1875 and 1876, he served as a member of the common council of Boston, and in 1878 was one of the aldermen. In both these situations, the same integrity and enterprise which characterized his own business affairs, were brought to bear, with an ardent love for his native city. As a member of the city government he was noted as an advocate of public parks and a vigorous defender of the Boston Common, whose destruction was repeatedly sought by certain companies and capitalists.

He was one of the original members of the Commercial Club of Boston. For three years he served as its secretary, four years as its vice-president, and in 1882 and 1883 as its president. He is also president of the Bostonian Society, an association formed for the purpose of promoting the study of the history of Boston and the preservation of its antiquities, whether in the form of movable articles, or those grander monuments, the ancient, historic buildings.

Curtis Guild is known not only as a polished and vigorous writer, but also as a graceful and interesting speaker, as his public orations, his farewell address to Charlotte Cushman on the occasion of her retiring from the stage, his address at the semi-centennial of the English High School, his oration at the centennial celebration in the town of South Dedham, and many other efforts in the same line, testify.

Children :

- 1718 Curtis, Jr.,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1860; was graduated with distinction from Harvard College in the Class of 1881, and was the class orator. Since 1882, has been associated with his father and uncle in the conduct of the *Bulletin*.
 1719 Sarah Louisa,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1862.
 1720 Courtenay,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1863; graduated from Harvard College in 1886, with great credit, and has since entered the employ of a Boston banking house.

897

LEWIS GUILD⁷ (*Lewis*,⁸ *Oliver*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Lewis and Roxa (Morse) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1818, married July 1, 1838, ANN FRANCES MILLER of Boston. He died at Norwood, Mass., Aug. 12, 1887.

Children :

- 1721 Angelia Frances,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. June 25, 1858, Samuel Eldridge of Milton, Mass. He died Dec. 7, 1879. Children: (1) *Samuel*, b. May, 1859, d. young; (2) *Elmer Ellsworth*, b. May, 1861, d. young; (3) *Arthur*, b. Jan. 14, 1863; (4) *Edith*, b. Sept. 14, 1865.
- 1722 Caroline Amanda,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1840.
- 1723 Lewis Albert,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. May 3, 1864, Anna M., daughter of Major John A. Gould. She was born at Walpole, Mass., Mar. 17, 1847. Mr. Guild is a furniture manufacturer at Norwood, Mass. Children born at Norwood:
- (1724) *Anna Belle*,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Arthur Lewis Boyden. Child: (1) *George Lewis*, b. July 16, 1885.
- (1725) *Albert Willis*,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1867; is a clerk at Boston.
- 1726 Clarence Melville,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Mary Barnes of Philadelphia. Child:
- (1727) *Lewis Clarence*,⁹
- 1728 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. July 15, 1880, George W. Paul. He was born at Elliot, Me., Mar. 15, 1831; is now a tailor at Winthrop, Mass. Children: (1) *Guild Winthrop*, b. July 29, 1883; (2) *Guy Walter*, b. June 26, 1886.
- 1729 Theodore Winthrop,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. Mar. 19, 1866.

899

CHARLES MAY GUILD⁷ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Jacob*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jacob and Hannah (Gould) Guild, born Oct. 21, 1811, married July 23, 1842, HARRIET AMANDA FOX, daughter of Dr. Jesse Fox of Lowell, Mass. He was a merchant in New York City, and died at Hong Kong, China, Feb. 23, 1872.

Children :

- 1730 Charles Fox,⁸ b. at Brooklyn, July 6, 1843; m. at Melrose, Mass., May 17, 1865, Mary Nellie, daughter of Benjamin F. and Ellen J. (Hale) Whyte. He entered the United States Navy, Oct. 8, 1864, being appointed assistant paymaster, and was commissioned as paymaster May 4, 1866. He served on special duty upon the Staff of Rear Admiral Porter, was with the North Atlantic Blockading squadron from 1865 to 1868; was assigned to the navy yard at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1869 and 1870; was at the Charlestown navy yard for several years, and at present attached to the flagship *Richmond*. His residence is at Boston. Children:
- (1730 a) *Charles Fox May*, b. at Melrose, Mass., Feb. 16, 1866, is attending the Cambridge Law School.
- (1730 b) *Maud*, b. at Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1869.
- (1730 c) *Mildred Whyte*, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1883.
- 1731 Gustavus Henry,⁸ b. July 29, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1847.
- 1732 Gustavus Julian,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1849, d.
- 1733 Minna,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
- 1734 Josephine May,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1853; d. July 6, 1853.
- 1735 George William May,⁸ b. in New York, Jan. 26, 1856. He is a manufacturer, and resides at Boston; unmarried.

904

REUBEN ALDRIDGE GUILD⁷ (*Reuben*,⁵ *Joel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Reuben and Olive (Morse) Guild, born at West Dedham, Mass., May 4, 1822, married Dec. 17, 1849, JANE CLIFFORD HUNT, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Nancy (Lincoln) Hunt. She

was born Jan. 11, 1828. In his childhood and youth he enjoyed the advantages of good public and private schools in Dedham. Two years of his boyhood were spent in a variety store opposite his home in West Dedham. At the age of sixteen he left the parental roof and entered the store of Charles Warren & Co. at Boston; here he remained two years. He commenced fitting for college at Day's Academy, Wrentham, and finished at the Baptist Academy, Worcester; entered Brown University, Providence, under the presidency of Rev. Dr. Francis Wayland, in 1843, and graduated in 1847; was immediately appointed assistant librarian under the late Prof. C. C. Jewett, and upon his resignation in the spring of 1848, was appointed librarian. He has continued in this office until the present time, a period of forty years. Under his administration a new and beautiful building has been erected for the books, and the library has been increased from 17,000 to 70,000 volumes. He has held office in various societies and organizations, and has always been an active and public-spirited man. For seven years he served as a member of the common council of Providence, and for fifteen years as a member of the school committee, most of the time acting as secretary. He was twelve years secretary of the Rhode Island Sunday School Convention, and three years president; has been for many years secretary of the Rhode Island Baptist Educational Society; and was for ten years secretary of the Alumni Association of Brown University. He has furnished articles for numerous periodicals and papers, and has written a multitude of reports, pamphlets and addresses. He has also published among others the following books: *Librarians' Manual*, 4to., New York, 1858; *Life, Times and Correspondence of James Manning*, 12mo., Boston, 1864; *History of Brown University, with Illustrative Documents*, 4to., Providence, 1867; *Biographical Introduction to the Writings of Roger Williams*, 4to., Providence, 1866; *A Chaplain of the Revolution, or Life, Letters, Journal and Addresses of Rev. Hezekiah Smith*, 12mo., Philadelphia, 1885. He is at present engaged in preparing the *Life and Works of Roger Williams*, to be published in two large octavo volumes. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Shurtleff College, Illinois, in 1874, and in 1876 was elected a member of the American Antiquarian Society, of Worcester, Mass.

Children :

- 1736 Jenny Clifford,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1850; m. Sept. 30, 1874, George Henry Coffin A. M., of Newton Centre, Mass. Children: (1) *Mabel Lincoln*, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. July 23, 1876. (2) *Howard Aldridge*, b. June 11, 1877. (3) *James Hamon*, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. May 14, 1884. (4) *Bertha Guild*, b. June 28, 1883.
- 1737 Georgiana,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1852.
- 1738 Olive Lincoln,⁸ b. July 12, 1856.
- 1739 Samuel Aldridge,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 29, 1876.
- 1740 Charles Hunt,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.
- 1741 Reuben Lawrence,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1864; is a merchant at Providence.

923

VIRGIL GUILD⁷ (*Abner*,⁶ *Foel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Abner and Mary (Fairbanks) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1824, married Dec. 12, 1844, JANE MARIA HILTON, daughter of Daniel and Julia (Sawtell) Hilton. She was born at Ashburnham, Oct. 7, 1821. Mr. Guild is a merchant at Ware, Mass.

Children :

- 1742 Edgar Hunt,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Laura Elizabeth Masten of New Haven, Conn. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1852, studied medicine and is now a physician at Ware. He is a member of the School Committee, Board of Water Commissioners and Treasurer of the Librarian Association.
- 1743 Lizzie Jane,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1853; d. June 26, 1857.
- 1744 Fannie Maria,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. June 5, 1859.

936

JOEL HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Foel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Benjamin and Electa A. (Keith) Guild, born at West Roxbury, Mass., March 13, 1844, married March 10, 1869, SARAH LOUISE KEENE, daughter of James and Ellen (Pearson) Keene of Boston. She was born Nov. 16, 1845. Mr. Guild is a book-keeper at Boston, residing at West Roxbury; is a member of the Congregational church and has been superintendent of the Sunday-school.

Children :

- 1745 Harry Keene,⁸ b. April 24, 1870.
- 1746 Arthur Perley,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1872.
- 1747 Maude Louise,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1877.
- 1748 Clarence Garfield,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1882.

948

JOHN WARREN GUILD⁷ (*Warren*,⁶ *Foel*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Warren and Julia A. (Woodward) Guild, born at South Dedham, Mass., May 12, 1844, married April 4, 1867, ANNA MARIA HAYSE, daughter of John and Maria (Frizell) Hayse. She was born at Roxbury, Jan. 18, 1845. Mr. Guild is a tanner at Norwood, Mass.

Children :

- 1749 Warren Alfred,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1868.
- 1750 Florence Maria,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1872.
- 1751 Bernice Maud,⁸ b. June 15, 1878.

959

CHARLES HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Severance) Guild, born at Boston, Mass., March 23, 1823, married Feb. 19, 1846, SUSAN ADAMS THAYER, of Norfolk, Va., who was born Dec. 27, 1826.

Children born at Norfolk :

- 1752 Virginia Melora,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1846.
 1753 Charles Samuel,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1848.
 1754 Willard Temple,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. June 29, 1855.

981

ALONZO J. GUILD⁷ (*Nathan,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Nathan and Abigail (Bunker) Guild, born at West Fairlee, Vt. Nov. 12, 1832, married Feb. 28, 1856, LOVINA PATCH, of Shapleigh, Maine, who was born July 15, 1833. Mr. Guild is an overseer in the Massachusetts Corporation Woolen Mills at Lowell, Mass. They are members of the Freewill Baptist church.

Child :

- 1755 Alfonso B.,⁸ b. July 10, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Ida Kidder, who was born Aug. 14, 1861. He is a clerk at Lowell, Mass. Children :
 (1756) Eva B.,⁹ b. April 16, 1883.
 (1757) Chester A.,⁹ b. March 31, 1885.

983

HORACE EVERET GUILD⁷ (*Israel S.,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Israel S. and Sarah (Gould) Guild, born at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1830, married at Concord, Vt., Nov. 28, 1867, OLIVE BROWN, daughter of John and Murviah (Church) Brown. She was born at Waterford, Vt., March 4, 1833. Mr. Guild served in Company A, 15th Vermont Regiment, in the late Rebellion. He is now a carriage maker at Lyndon, Vt.

Children :

- 1758 Arthur Lewis,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1863.
 1759 Cora Bell,⁸ b. June 10, 1875.

1010

CHARLES HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Alvan,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Alvan and Sally (Hayford) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Jan. 15, 1830, married Oct. 7, 1856, MARIA GAY, daughter of Jacob and Katherine (Clapp) Gay, of Walpole. She was born Feb. 21, 1839. Mr. Guild is a farmer, and a member of the Unitarian church at West Walpole, Mass.

Children :

- 1760 Anna Maria,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1857.
 1761 Marion Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1859.
 1762 Charles Alvan,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1861.
 1763 Emma Elizabeth,⁸ b. March 27, 1867.
 1764 Carrie Eliza,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1869.

1018

SAMUEL ELIOT GUILD⁷ (*Lewis,⁸ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Lewis and Grata (Smith) Guild, born Dec. 2, 1817, married in 1846, MARY F. ROWE. He is a farmer at New Vineyard, Maine.

Children :

- 1765 George E.,⁹ b. April 12, 1847.
 1766 Ella L.,⁹ b. March 20, 1850.
 1767 Florence A.,⁹ b. May 15, 1852.

1043

WILLIAM FISHER GUILD⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Orra (Fisher) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., November 20, 1839, married May 15, 1862, ELIZABETH MARIA PLIMPTON, daughter of David and Eunice M. (Ware) Plimpton, of Medfield, Mass. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Medfield, has been selectman, assessor, member of the school committee, and superintendent of the Unitarian Sunday-school. He served in Co. K, 44th Regiment Mass. Volunteers.

Children :

- 1768 Louis Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1864.
 1769 Arthur,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1866.
 1770 Orra Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 12, 1868.
 1771 Anna Maria,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1870.
 1772 Samuel David,⁸ b. April 21, 1872.
 1773 Edward Anson,⁸ b. April 23, 1878.
 1774 Mabel,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1881.

1047

FISHER GUILD⁷ (*Aaron,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Aaron and Hannah (Fisher) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., March 14, 1840, married first, Dec. 17, 1865, EMMA FRANCES BLAKE, of North Attleborough, who died March 29, 1868; married second, Dec. 20, 1868, HARRIET ELIZABETH MAXCY, of Wrentham, who died Dec. 18, 1880; married third, March 12, 1882, ROSYETT ROBBINS, of Walpole. She was born at Tremont, Me., April 10, 1854. Mr. Guild is a provision dealer at Walpole.

Children by Harriet E. Maxcy :

- 1775 Emma Frances,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1870.
 1776 Ernest Everett,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1872.
 1777 Howard Maxcy,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1874; d. Jan. 18, 1881.
 1778 Susie Belcher,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1876.
 1779 Aaron Elwood,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1878.

Children by Rosyett Robbins :

- 1780 Walter Elmer,⁸ b. May 5, 1883.
 1781 Howard Fisher,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1885.

1049

ALBERT BARROWS GUILD⁷ (*Willard,⁶ Moses,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Willard and Abigail (Woods) Guild, born at Roxbury, N. H., March 31, 1824, married at Ironton, Mo., March 13, 1851, FLORA AUGUSTA RUSSELL, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell. She was born at Somers, Conn., Jan. 17, 1829. He was a carpenter at Roxbury, N. H., moved to Ironton, Mo., about 1850, and died there Dec. 12, 1874. His widow resides at Ironton.

Children born at Ironton :

- 1782 William Albert,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
 1783 Franklin Edward,⁸ b. April 20, 1854; m. at Arcadia, Mo., Sept. 4, 1884, Mary Eugenie, daughter of Leland F. and Emma M. (Jones) Prince, of Belville, Ill. She was born at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29, 1865. Mr. Guild is a civil engineer, and a member of the Presbyterian church at Parsons, Kansas.
 • 1784 Leonora,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1855; d. Dec. 29, 1861.
 1785 Clara,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1858.

1052

WILLARD GUILD⁷ (*Warren,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Warren and Alma (Aldrich) Guild, born at North Shrewsbury, Vt., Nov. 17, 1841, married at West Rindge, N. H., Dec. 2, 1867, ANGIE BUTLER, daughter of Jabez and Betsey (Boyden) Butler, of Plymouth, Vt. Mr. Guild has been superintendent of schools and auditor, is a deacon of the Christian Advent church, and since 1876, has been a merchant and postmaster at North Shrewsbury.

Children :

- 1786 Bessie Ellen,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1871.
 1787 Forrest Butler,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1874.

1056

WILLIAM CURTIS GUILD⁷ (*Leonard,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Leonard and Hannah (Day) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass., Nov. 24, 1823, married at Eddington Bend, Me., 1851, ANNA STINSON KENT, daughter of William and Jean (Aitken) Kent. She was born at Frederickton, N. B., April 23, 1830. Mr. Guild held the offices of town clerk, treasurer and postmaster of Osceola Mills, Wis., over twenty years. He now resides at St. Paul, Minn.

Children born at Osceola :

- 1788 Jean Aitken,⁸ b. April 4, 1853.
 1789 Harriet Louisa,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1857.
 1790 James Willard,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1862.
 1791 Anna Curtis,⁸ b. May 12, 1868.

1062

EDWARD BATES GUILD⁷ (*Leonard,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Leonard and Hannah (Day) Guild, born at Walpole, Mass, May 26, 1839, married at Framingham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1863, EMILY M. McDONALD, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Bryant) McDonald of Eastport, Me. She was born at Cutler, Me., May 4, 1843. Mr. Guild at the age of fourteen went West and remained until 1860, returned to Massachusetts and enlisted in 1862, and served in the war of the Rebellion until the close. He is now an engineer and resides at East Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 1792 Edward Franklin,⁸ b. at Saxonville, Mass., Mar. 30, 1864.
 1793 Edith Faustina,⁸ b. at Franklin, Mass., Sept. 3, 1867.
 1794 Eva Adna,⁸ b. at East Boston, Mar. 1, 1871.
 1795 Emma Ardell,⁸ b. April 28, 1874.
 1796 Curtis,⁸ b. July 28, 1877.

1065

ASA GUILD⁷ (*Calvin,⁶ Jesse,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Israel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Calvin and Sally (Kellogg) Guild, born at West Halifax, Vt., Oct. 27, 1818, married first, June 12, 1850, HARRIET E. FULLER; married second, Sept. 29, 1852, AMELIA C. SMITH, who was born Dec. 9, 1828. They resided at Heath, Mass. He died at Milford, N. H., Jan. 29, 1858.

Child born at Milford :

- 1797 Edward Payson,⁸ b. March 14, 1857; m. May 11, 1881, Clara Ella, daughter of John L. and Betsey W. (Wiswall) Stevenson of Hampden, Maine. She was born May 12, 1857. Mr. Guild graduated at the Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., in 1877, and taught school three years. Since 1881 he has been located at Boston, engaged editorially on various publications, contributing to magazines and papers; in 1885 he edited the Centennial Volume of Heath, Mass. Child : (1798) *Mildred Alice*,⁹ b. Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882.

1066

SPENCER GUILD⁷ (*Calvin,⁶ Jesse,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Israel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Calvin and Sally (Kellogg) Guild, born at West Halifax, Vt., June 23, 1820, married, Oct. 10, 1850, ABBY TEMPLE CARLETON, daughter of John and Fanny (Lewis) Carleton, of Mt. Vernon. She was born Jan. 29, 1829. He was a merchant, and a member of the Congregational church at Milford, N. H.; was one of the influential citizens, and a member of the board of education.

Children :

- 1799 Fanny Carleton,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1855; graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1876; has been four years a member of the Faculty of Dana Hall School, which is preparatory to Wellesley College, teaching mathematics and history.

- 1800 William Albert,⁵ b. March 19, 1862; is a merchant at Milford, N. H.; unmarried.
- 1801 Frank Spencer,⁵ b. April 12, 1865; m. Sept. 13, 1886, May B. Rogers of Lynn, Mass. He is editor of a paper devoted to household art and industries, called "The Modern Friscilla;" has been a successful artist in crayon portraits; resides at Lynn, Mass.

1069

PHINEAS KELLOGG GUILD⁷ (*Calvin,⁶ Jesse,⁶ Jacob,⁴ Israel,⁵ Samuel,³ John¹*), son of Calvin and Sally (Kellogg) Guild, born at West Halifax, Vt., March 9, 1827, married at Boston, Oct. 8, 1868, SUSAN CAROLINE LINCOLN, daughter of Charles and Susan C. (Patterson) Lincoln. She was born at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1841. Dr. Guild studied medicine and graduated at the University Medical College in New York City in 1853, having two years previously taught school. In the fall of 1861 he joined the 52d Illinois Regiment as assistant surgeon, but on account of ill health resigned in the spring of 1862. In the fall of this year he was commissioned surgeon of the 120th Illinois Regiment, but was again compelled to resign. In 1864 he commenced practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and enjoyed the confidence and patronage of a large and influential class of citizens. Ill health again caused a break in his labors, and he sought a more genial climate at Santa Barbara, Cal., where he still resides. They are members of the Congregational church.

Children:

- 1802 Bertha,⁸ b. Jamaica Plain, Sept. 5, 1869.
- 1803 Mabel Kellogg,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1871.
- 1804 Emeline Ticknor,⁸ b. May 7, 1872.
- 1805 Phineas Kellogg,⁸ b. Shirley, Mass. July 3, 1874.
- 1806 Almira Hall,⁸ b. Santa Barbara, Nov. 2, 1877.

1071

RUFUS BARNARD GUILD⁷ (*Calvin,⁶ Jesse,⁶ Jacob,⁴ Israel,⁵ Samuel,³ John¹*), son of Calvin and Sally (Kellogg) Guild; born at West Halifax, Vt., July 25, 1831, married at Galesburg, Ill., June 27, 1861, SUSAN A. BERGEN, daughter of Abram S. and Fidelia (Eldridge) Bergen. She was born at Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1838. Rev. Mr. Guild graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and the Chicago Theological Seminary. He is now a clergyman of the Congregational church at Sterling, Kansas, and doing very active work.

Children:

- 1807 George Albert,⁸ b. at Galesburg, Sept. 28, 1863; is cashier of a bank.
- 1808 Harry Lyman,⁸ b. at Galva, Ill., Aug. 19, 1865.
- 1809 Fannie Fidelia,⁸ b. April 30, 1867; m. May 3, 1887, Melvin L. Laybourn of Lyndon, Kansas.
- 1810 William Rufus,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1869.
- 1811 Roy Bergen,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1871.
- 1812 Susie May,⁸ b. May 23, 1876.
- 1813 Jessie Swift,⁸ b. at Seneca, Kansas, April 27, 1880.

1077

WILLIAM KELLOGG GUILD⁷ (*Israel*,⁵ *Fesse*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Israel and Rachel (Kellogg) Guild, born at Brookfield, Vt., July 4, 1819, married May 20, 1844, LYDIA ANN FORD, daughter of Almon and Sina (Pierce) Ford, of Wayne, Ill. She was born at Victor, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1826. He was a successful lumber merchant, deacon of the Congregational church, superintendent of the Sunday-school, school director and member of the town council of Wheaton, Ill., where he died Oct. 27, 1886.

Children born at Wayne :

- 1814 Sarah Luthera,⁸ b. June 23, 1845; resides at Wheaton, Ill., unmarried.
 1815 William Burritt,⁸ b. July 30, 1850; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Eunice H. Warford of Geneva, Ill. He is a merchant at Wheaton, Ill. Children :
 (1816) *Marion Eunice*,⁹ b. at St. Charles, Ill., Jan. 28, 1876.
 (1817) *William Henry*,⁹ b. at Wheaton, June 12, 1879.
 (1818) *Arthur Warford*,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1882.
 1819 Edwin Lyman,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. 1st, June 6, 1877, Jennie J. Colton, who died Sept. 22, 1880; m. 2d, June 19, 1884, Emma F. Smith of St. Paul, Minn. He is engaged in the lumber business at St. Paul. Child :
 (1820) *Ray Colton*,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1879; d. May 1, 1880.
 1821 Carroll Wilson,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Fannie Wilson Baird of Tonica, Ill.; is a lumber dealer at Wheaton. Children :
 (1822) *Charles Wilson*,⁹ b. July 7, 1883; d. July 12, 1884.
 (1823) *Grace Lucile*,⁹ b. May 17, 1885.
 1824 Everett Almon,⁸ b. May 18, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Minerva Estelle Swan of La Salle, Ill.; is associated with his brother Carroll W. in the lumber business at Wheaton.

1081

ELIAS CORNELIUS GUILD⁷ (*Israel*,⁵ *Fesse*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Israel and Rachel (Kellogg) Guild, born at North Conway, Mass., April 10, 1832, married at Wayne, Ill., Oct. 26, 1857, ALICE DARLING BLAIR, daughter of Robert and Jane (Dixon) Blair. She was born at Musselburgh, Scotland, Dec. 22, 1835. Dr. Guild was a justice of the peace at Wayne, Ill., from 1860 to 1874; graduated from the Bennett Medical College, Chicago, in May, 1874; is now a physician and surgeon, and a member and trustee of the Congregational church at Bartlett, Ill.

Children born in Wayne :

- 1825 Charles Sumner,⁸ b. June, 1858; d. Dec. 30, 1878.
 1826 William Lyman,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Sept. 13, 1884, Fidelia Love Woodcock. He is a physician and druggist at Wayne.
 1827 Rufus Cornelius,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1861; m. Susie Belle Brown.
 1828 Newman Hall,⁸ b. May 1, 1868.
 1829 Alice Jeanne,⁸ b. July 18, 1871.
 1830 Mattie Louise,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1875.

1082

DAVID C. GUILD⁷ (*Joel*,⁶ *Jesse*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Margaret (Kennedy) Guild, born at Sheshequin, Pa., Aug. 31, 1820, married at Athens, Pa., Aug. 30, 1846, MARIA BLACK, daughter of John and Charlotte (Blakeley) Black. She was born at Munroeton, Pa., July 11, 1827, and died at Springfield, Pa., April 15, 1867. Mr. Guild is a farmer, and a member of the Methodist church at East Troy, Pa.

Children :

- 1831 Frances,⁸ b. Milltown, April 14, 1847; m. 1878, Richard Lissan, and resides at Eaglesmere, Pa.; has two children.
 1832 John,⁸ d. .
 1833 Ransford,⁸ d. .
 1834 Willis,⁸ b. Springfield, July 10, 1856; m. at Leona, Pa., March, 1885, Mrs. Mary Parsons, and resides at Birmingham, Conn.
 1835 Adelbert,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. Dec., 1883, Carrie Cole; resides at East Troy, Penn.; has one child.
 1837 Jane,⁸ d. .
 1838 Arthur,⁸ b. June 2, 1862; m. Columbia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1886, Lizzie Bullock, and resides at Ashland, Kan.
 1839 Blakeley,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1865.

1085

JESSE GUILD⁷ (*Joel*,⁶ *Jesse*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Margaret (Kennedy) Guild, born at Springfield, Pa., Aug. 16, 1826, married first, at Elkland, Pa., Dec. 25, 1854, MATILDA BLACK, daughter of John and Charlotte (Blakeley) Black of Elkland. She died Dec. 25, 1859; married second, 1860, HANNAH GUILD, of West Halifax, Vt. Mr. Guild enlisted Jan. 10, 1864, in Co. L, 24th New York Cavalry, and served until the close of the war; is now a farmer, and a member of the M. E. church at Leona, Bradford Co., Pa.

Child by Matilda Black :

- 1840 Eva,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1878, John Hunniwell, and resides at East Troy, Pa.

Children by Hannah E. Guild :

- 1841 Emerson Jay,⁸ b. April 15, 1862; is a farmer at Leona, Pa.
 1842 Elisha Ritner,⁸ b. June 29, 1864; is a carriage painter at Waterloo, N. Y.

1086

ORLANDO GUILD⁷ (*Joel*,⁶ *Jesse*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Margaret (Kennedy) Guild, born at Springfield, Pa., Oct., 1828, married ELLEN HICKS of Springfield. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Burlington, Penn.

Children :

- 1843 Melvina,⁸ m. Joseph Stanton of Burlington.
 1844 Willard,⁸ is a farmer at Owen's Mills, Pa.
 1845 Burt,⁸ is a farmer at Burlington.
 1846 Clarence,⁸

1108

WILLIAM PARKER GUILD^r (*Horace*,⁵ *Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Horace and Rhoda (Parker) Guild, born at Ischua, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839, married at Ashford, N. Y., July 19, 1863, LUCY MARIA THOMAS, daughter of William B. and Elizabeth C. (Hall) Thomas. She was born at Ellicottville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1841. Mr. Guild has been collector, justice, commissioner of highways and justice of sessions, and is now a farm dairyman at Ischua, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 1847 Grace,⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Clyde C. Chittenden, who is a lawyer and prosecuting attorney of Wexford County, residing at Cadillac, Mich.
 1848 Charles Willis,⁶ b. March 3, 1866; is taking medical lectures at Rush Institute, Chicago.
 1849 Glen,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. May 12, 1873.
 1850 William Parker,⁶ b. July 8, 1874.
 1851 Bessie,⁶ b. April 12, 1881; d. May 8, 1883.

1109

WILLIAM ESTY GUILD^r (*Elihu*,⁵ *Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Elihu and Eunice B. (Esty) Guild, born at Richmond, N. Y., July 15, 1823, married at Gustavus, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1847, MARY ANN SHIPMAN, daughter of Josiah and Martha (Liscum) Shipman. She was born at Essex, Vt., Oct. 27, 1824. Mr. Guild is a prosperous farmer at Chesterfield Court House, Va. He was a soldier in the Rebellion, from Ohio.

Children born in Colebrook, Ohio.

- 1852 Marion Almira,⁶ b. March 15, 1849; d. May 11, 1870; m. at Paw Paw, Mich., March 13, 1868, Abner N. Moon.
 +1853 William Elliott,⁶ b. May 7, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Josephine A. Simmons.
 1854 Lillian Augusta,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1879, A. C., son of Samuel and Martha (Hatch) Cotton. He was born Aug. 26, 1849; is a farmer at North Shenango, Crawford Co., Pa. (P. O., Hartsborn); is superintendent of the Methodist Sunday-school, and a member of the school board.
 1855 Martha Eunice,⁶ b. April 29, 1860; d. July 10, 1882.

1174

JOHN MILTON GUILD^r (*Chauncey*,⁵ *John*,⁵ *Naphtali*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Chauncey and Celinda (Bourn) Guild, born at Pawlet, Vt., May 22, 1825, married JULIETTE CRANDALL. Mr. Guild was a blacksmith at Pawlet and Rupert, Vt. He moved to Clearwater, Minn., and died there Sept. 10, 1857.

Children :

- 1856 Alice,³ m. George Henry Van Veighton of Easton, N. Y.; resides at Philadelphia. Children : (1) *Sadie*, m. Lewis Lodd; (2) *Frank*.
 1857 John,³ b. Oct. 1, 1850; lives at Mellville, Dakota Ter.; unmarried.
 1858 George H.,⁵ b. Wells, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1874, Sophia, daughter of Obediah and Mary (Horniker) Hawkins of Sauk Rapids, Minn. He is a farmer at Santiago, Sherburne Co., Minn. Children, all born there :
 (1859) *Oliver H.*,³ b. Aug. 17, 1875.
 (1860) *Charles Albert*,³ b. Feb. 14, 1877.
 (1861) *Eastman Rupert*,³ b. May 9, 1879.
 (1862) *Henry Parker*,³ b. March 31, 1881.
 (1863) *Sadie Jane*,³ b. June 18, 1883.
 (1864) *Fessie*,³ b. July 15, 1885.

1175

JOSEPH HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Chauncey*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Naphtali*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Chauncey and Celinda (Bourn) Guild, born at Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 18, 1827, married first, May 15, 1853, JANE MARIA BURTON, daughter of Nathan and Charlotte (Graves) Burton. She died Feb. 2, 1859. He married second, Dec. 17, 1867, ALTA L. NELSON, daughter of Almon and Lucina (Harmon) Nelson of Pawlet. She was born Aug. 31, 1848. Having lost his mother at the age of ten years he was thrown upon his own resources, the tin-shop which his father carried on barely supporting the family. During his minority he was employed in farm labor, and for a time taught school. He early evinced an inclination for the medical profession, and as opportunity offered was engaged in the study of medicine. At the age of twenty he entered a store as clerk at Salem, N. Y., and soon after purchased the stock, and formed a co-partnership under the style of King & Guild. This not proving profitable it was dissolved after three years, and he moved to Sandusky, Ohio. Here he engaged in cabinet-making and continued until 1856, when the establishment was destroyed by fire, entailing upon him a heavy loss. He then went to Baltimore, Md., and started a mercantile agency, a novel thing at that time, in which he met with success, and moving to New York City he continued the same business. During all this time his medical studies had not been neglected, and in the spring of 1851 he graduated with honor from the New York Medical College, receiving the first prize. While on a visit to Rupert, Vt., where his family had been living, he was called upon to treat in cases of malignant diphtheria, during a fatal epidemic of that dread disease, and the success of his treatment was such, he was induced to yield to solicitations to remain and settle in that place instead of New York, where he had intended to locate. A description of this epidemic and its treatment was published in the New York Medical Times, and excited marked attention. He continued in the practice of his profession until 1869, when the increase of his present business, the manufacture of the Green Mountain Asthma Cure, compelled him to devote himself entirely to this specialty. He served six years in succession in the Legislature of Vermont, and as



Yours Truly
J. W. Gould M. D.

senator from Bennington County in 1876, when he declined further political honors. Dr. Guild has manifested a great interest in the prosperity of the place of his adoption, and has done much to improve and advance its spiritual and temporal welfare. He is the leading official member of the M. E. church and superintendent of the Sabbath-school.

The features in the character of Dr. Guild, are an indomitable perseverance that shrinks from no obstacles, however insurmountable they may appear, a retentive memory, and such a child-like trust in Divine Providence as renders him willing to do his whole duty toward God and man, as far as it is made plain to him. He early adopted the resolve to devote a tenth of his income to God, a custom he has continued to scrupulously observe, and modestly attributes his wonderful success in life entirely to the favor of his Divine Master. He owns a beautiful residence at Rupert, and a fine cottage at Lake George where he spends a portion of the summer with his family. (*See portrait.*)

Children by Jane M. Burton :

- 1865 Ella Covilla,⁸ b. Sandusky, Ohio, May 25, 1854; m. 1st, July 18, 1872, Truman L. Nelson, who died Oct. 23, 1880; m. 2d, Myron F. Roberts of Rupert.
1866 Jennie,⁸ b. June 1, 1858; d. Feb. 11, 1859.

Children by Alta L. Nelson :

- 1867 Cora,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1868.
1868 Millie,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1869.
1869 Harley Clarence,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1878.

1177

GEORGE EDWARD GUILD⁷ (*Chauncey,⁶ John,⁵ Naphtali,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Chauncey and Celinda (Bourn) Guild, born at Pawlet, Vt., June 14, 1833, married Feb. 5, 1850, SARAH JANE PHILLIPS. She was born at Pawlet, Jan. 30, 1837. Mr. Guild is a machinist, and a member of the M. E. church at Seymour, Conn.

Children :

- 1870 Charles H.,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. May 3, 1883, Josie E. Ladd. She was born Feb. 3, 1859. He resides at Seymour, Conn.
1871 Frank,⁸ b. July 30, 1862; d. Mar. 1, 1863.
1872 Katie M.,⁸ b. April 21, 1866.
1873 Nettie,⁸ b. July 31, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1873.

1178

JAMES WARREN GUILD⁷ (*Chauncey,⁶ John,⁵ Naphtali,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Chauncey and Celinda (Bourn) Guild, born at Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 18, 1835, married at Menden, Minn., Sept. 30, 1868, MARY BOSWORTH, daughter of Isaac and Asenath (Bush) Bosworth of Menden. She was born at West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1847. Mr. Guild is a merchant farmer at Santiago, Minn., and has served the town as treasurer twelve years.

Children :

- 1874 Jessie May,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1871.
 1875 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. April 12, 1873.
 1876 James Warren,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1874.
 1877 Elida Edna,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1879.

1181

HERMON LEONARD GUILD⁷ (*Hermon,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Hermon and Melinda J. (Chamberlain) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1815, married April 5, 1836, MARINDA CLAFLIN WETHERELL, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Clafin) Wetherell of Wrentham. She was born at Attleborough, July 24, 1814, and died Sept. 29, 1886. He was a mechanic, and a member of the Baptist church at Attleborough, Mass., and died at Dodgeville, Jan. 13, 1884.

Children :

- 1878 Henry Abbott,⁸ b. at Foxborough, Mass., April 12, 1837; m. Amelia Hills of Warren, Me. He was an assistant engineer in the navy during the Rebellion, and died at New York City, Nov. 12, 1882. Children: (1879) *Frank Henry,⁹* (1880) *Charles Whittier,⁹* (1881) *Stanley,⁹*
 1882 Ellen Maria,⁸ b. at Attleborough, Jan. 12, 1840; m. at Attleborough, Feb. 11, 1857, John Francis, son of John R. and Hannah (Sweet) Streeter. He is a manufacturer of jewelry, and a member of the Congregational church at Attleborough. Children: (1) *Willis Herman,* b. June 13, 1858; (2) *John Frank,* b. April 23, 1877; (3) *Ernest Clifford,* b. Jan. 5, 1881.
 1883 Charles Edwin,⁸ b. at Medway, Sept. 28, 1842; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 21, 1865, Annie E. Burlingame; was 1st Lieutenant in the Rhode Island Artillery during the rebellion, is now residing at Manchester, Va. No children.
 1884 Allen Walker,⁸ b. at Seekonk, Aug. 20, 1844; m. at Boston, April 28, 1883, Isabelle C., daughter of Azariah and Patia P. (Taylor) Walker. She was born at Chelsea, Oct. 26, 1857. Mr. Guild enlisted Dec., 1861, in the 3d Rhode Island Artillery for three years, was taken a prisoner in South Carolina, Dec., 1863, and confined fourteen months. He is now a commercial traveler at Minneapolis, Minn. Child: (1885) *Edith Walker,⁹* b. at Orleans, Mass., Nov. 11, 1884.
 1886 Joseph Wetherell,⁸ b. at Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 2, 1846; m. at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1873, Estelle E. Merwin. He served in the 11th Rhode Island Infantry, and the 3d Rhode Island Cavalry during the Rebellion. He now resides at Attleborough, Mass. Children: (1887) *Bertha Estelle,⁹* b. Mar. 5, 1877; (1888) *Walter Howard,⁹* b. Oct. 20, 1881.
 1889 William Otis,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1849; d. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 18, 1852.
 1890 Lydia Jennette,⁸ b. at Scituate, R. I., April 8, 1851; d. at Lewiston, Nov. 24, 1852.
 1891 Walter Varian,⁸ b. at Attleborough, Mar. 2, 1855; d. at Dodgeville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1870.
 1892 John Frank,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1856; d. at Providence, R. I. Nov. 25, 1859.

1182

JAMES ALBERT GUILD⁷ (*Hermon,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Hermon and Melinda J. (Chamberlain) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., May 19, 1818, married at Franklin, Mass.,

Oct. 13, 1839, LUCENA P. WINN, daughter of Peter and Lucena (Fair-brother) Winn, of Franklin. She was born at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1819. Mr. Guild is a merchant at City Mills, Norfolk, Mass.

Children:

- 1893 William Harrison,⁸ b. at Lonsdale, R. I., Mar. 10, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1860, Mary A. Ware of Wrentham. Children:
 (1894) *William Albert*,⁹ b. at Franklin, Dec. 30, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1886, M. Emma Tilley of East Greenwich, R. I. She was born Sept. 19, 1862.
 (1895) *Frank Ware*,⁹ b. at Wrentham, Jan. 19, 1863.
 (1896) *Fred Irving*,⁹ b. at Franklin, Sept. 29, 1865.
 (1897) *Harry Bradford*,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1867.
 (1898) *Arthur Leonard*,⁹ b. at Norfolk, Aug. 13, 1877.
- 1899 Edwin Albert,⁹ b. at Franklin, Nov. 10, 1845; m. at Norfolk, Dec. 23, 1869, Amanda Melvina Adams of Woonsocket, R. I. Children born at Norfolk:
 (1900) *Gertrude May*,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1871.
 (1901) *Walter Ray*,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- 1902 Frances Lucena,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. May 8, 1879, William Dailey of Milford, Mass. Child: (1) *Vera Frances*, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
- 1903 Adelaide Louisa,⁸ b. July 12, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1853.
- 1904 Earl Bradford,⁸ b. July 24, 1852; m. May 11, 1870, Edna M. Adams of Woonsocket, R. I. Have no children.
- 1905 Ada Marinda,⁸ b. July 19, 1858.
- 1906 Ida Melinda,⁸ b. July 19, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Everett D. Arnold of River Point, R. I. Child: (1) *Eva Gertrude*, b. at Norfolk, June 24, 1886.

1195

WILLIAM GOODWIN ALLEN GUILD⁷ (*Davis*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*,¹), son of Davis and Rebecca (Allen) Guild, born at Attleborough, Mass., July 17, 1819, married January 4, 1872, EUNICE ELIZABETH BOLTON, daughter of William and Rebecca (White) Bolton of West Boylston, Mass. She was born at Holden, Aug. 28, 1818. Mr. Guild enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, and was discharged on account of wounds received. He has held a number of offices in the State, and the Baptist church, of which he is a member. He is now a farmer at Logan (P. O. Dell Rapids), Dakota Ter.

Children born at Holden, Mass.

- 1907 Marion Olivia,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Marcus E. Boutelle of Aztalan, Wis., and resides at Logan, Dakota.
- 1908 Myron Laburton,⁸ b. May 25, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Marion E., daughter of Ebenezer and Emeline (Ostrander) Boutelle. She was born at Aztalan, Wis., Nov. 15, 1852. He is a farmer at Logan. Children:
 (1909) *Masnard Romine*,⁹ b. at Lake Mills, Wis., May 29, 1878.
 (1910) *Marjory Jarane*,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1880.
 (1911) *Nellie Marion*,⁹ b. July 14, 1883.
 (1912) *Florence Ellen*,⁹ b. at Logan, May 24, 1885.

1204

^c HENRY CHASE GUILD⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild, born at Francestown, N. H., Aug. 19, 1826, married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1849, LUCY M. SAWYER, daughter of Dr. Samuel Sawyer, of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Guild is salesman for a manufacturing company at Lowell.

Children :

- 1913 Henry Tracy,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. New York, April 19, 1877.
 1914 Albert Samuel,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1853; is a bank clerk at Lowell.
 1915 Thomas Goddard,⁸ b. April 23, 1866; d. Oct. 4, 1879.

1206

ISAAC ORR GUILD⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild, born at Francestown, N. H., June 19, 1831, married at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1857, MARY A. STILES PAUL, daughter of Bela and Mary (Briggs) Paul, of Claremont, N. H. She was born at Hanover, N. H., Jan. 26, 1830. Mr. Guild has been engaged in the marble business at Lynn, Mass., since 1855. Mrs. Guild has been engaged in compiling the Stiles Genealogy.

Children born at Lynn :

- 1916 Irving Tracy,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1860; is clerk in the School of Drawing and Painting at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
 1917 Sidney Paul,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1862; is an artist in stained glass at Boston.

1207

ALBERT DANIEL GUILD⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild, born at Francestown, N. H., Oct. 28, 1832, married first, at Chicago, May 15, 1858, MARION A. GRENNELL, daughter of Hiram W. and Melinda W. (Emerson) Grennell. She died at Chicago, April 29, 1873. He married second, at Bloomington, Ill., May 13, 1874, FRANCES MERRILL GRENNELL, sister of his first wife. Mr. Guild is bookkeeper for the Bass Furnace and Machine Company, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children by first wife, born at Chicago :

- 1919 Emma Marion,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 21, 1863.
 1920 Charles Grennell,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1864.
 1921 Carrie Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1866.

Child by second wife :

- 1922 Helen Tracy,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1875.

1213

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS GUILD⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Amasa,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah H. (Smith) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831, married at Dedham, Aug. 14, 1866, MARY ADELAIDE BOYD, who was born at Boston, Jan. 5, 1842, and died at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1878. Mr. Guild is a manufacturer at New York City.

Children born at Brooklyn :

- 1923 Mary Augusta,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1867.
 1924 Frederic Haven,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1868.
 1925 Caroline Starr,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1869.

1217

JOSEPH GUILD⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Amasa,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah H. (Smith) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1843, married February 19, 1873, CAROLINE RUTH EMMONS, daughter of George and Caroline Emmons. She was born at Boston, August 6, 1848. He enlisted from Dedham, Oct. 24, 1862, in Co. D, 43^d Regiment Volunteer Infantry for nine months. The regiment was sent to North Carolina and was engaged in the battles of Kingston, Whitehall, Spring Bank Ridge and Blouts Creek. At Baltimore, the regiment being on its way home, he was one of two hundred men to volunteer to go to the front at the critical time of the Gettysburg campaign. They were sent to Harper's Ferry, and assigned to the 6th corps, Army of the Potomac. He returned home and was mustered out of service July 30, 1863; enlisted again July 18, 1864, for 100 days in Co. K, 42^d Regiment, and assigned to duty at Alexandria. Mr. Guild is a cotton broker at Boston, residing at Dedham.

Children :

- 1926 Ruth Emmons,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1875.
 1927 Joseph,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1879.

1227

GEORGE AUSTIN GUILD⁷ (*Francis,⁶ Calvin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Frances and Caroline E. (Covell) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., June 6, 1836, married Jan. 23, 1861, ABBY COBB, daughter of Jonathan H. and Sophia (Daggett) Cobb, of Dedham. She was born May 17, 1837. Mr. Guild is a watch maker and jeweler at Dedham. Has been chief engineer of the fire department since 1876.

Children born at Dedham :

- 1928 Abby Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1861.
 1929 George Cobb,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1869.
 1930 Sophia Daggett,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1865.
 1931 Jonathan Francis,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1871.

1234

NATHANIEL GROVENER GUILD⁷ (*Calvin,⁶ Calvin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Calvin and Margaret (Taft) Guild, born at Hookset, N. H., May 17, 1837, married Nov. 28, 1860, AMY RICHMOND HUMPHREY, daughter of James Humphrey of Providence, R. I. She was born Nov. 8, 1840. Mr. Guild has been engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods at Providence, for several years. He has now retired from active business.

Children :

- 1932 Charles Humphrey,⁸ b. June 27, 1861.
- 1933 Henry Taft,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1863.
- 1934 Herbert Lincoln,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1866.
- 1935 Howard Redwood,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1867.
- 1936 Edward Martin,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1872.
- 1937 Alice Elizabeth,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1873.
- 1938 Amy Louise,⁸ b. April 24, 1879.

1238

CLARENCE HERBERT GUILD⁷ (*Calvin,⁶ Calvin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Calvin and Margaret (Taft) Guild, born at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1846, married June 9, 1868, SOPHIA HOWLAND, daughter of John A. and Emily (Langley) Howland, of Providence, R. I. She was born Sept. 19, 1848. Mr. Guild graduated at the Dedham High School, worked a short time in Boston, went to Providence in 1862, and until 1863 was a clerk in the Marine Bank; he received a call from the First National Bank, and served as clerk and teller for over a year. His brother having bought a cotton mill, he entered his employ and remained until 1867, part of the time as bookkeeper. He then received a good offer from the A. & W. Sprague Manufacturing Company as assistant bookkeeper, and acted in this capacity two years; was then promoted to bookkeeper, in which position he continued under that firm and the trustee until July 1, 1885. He is now agent for the Guarantee Company of North America, and an expert accountant at Providence, and is an active and useful member of the Masonic fraternity.

Children :

- 1939 Frederick Taft,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1863.
- 1940 Joseph Luther,⁸ b. July 7, 1870.
- 1941 Emily Howland,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1872; d. April 28, 1874.
- 1942 Clarence Herbert,⁸ b. July 13, 1875.
- 1943 Thacher Howland,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1879.
- 1944 Margaret,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1886.

1244

WILLIAM STEVENS GUILD⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Roxanna (Stevens) Guild, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 18, 1832, married at Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1856, ELIZA MADISON SLATE, daughter of Hoyt and Cynthia C. (Edwards) Slate. She was born at Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1834. Mr. Guild is a bookkeeper, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church at Brattleborough, Vt.

Children :

- 1945 William Frank,⁸ b. July 6, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1859.
 1946 Samuel Fred,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1860; is a painter at Brattleborough.
 1947 Mary Grace,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1862.
 1948 Anna Belle,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1864.
 1949 Frances Edwards,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1867.
 1950 Charles Edwards,⁸ b. May 30, 1870.
 1951 Hugh William,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1873.
 1952 Emily Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 3, 1877.

1245

GEORGE OTIS GUILD⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Samuel and Roxanna (Stevens) Guild, born at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 21, 1836, married Jan. 1, 1862, MARTHA JANE ALDRICH, daughter of Jonas and Louise (Lovejoy) Aldrich, of Westminster, Vt. She was born July 21, 1838. Mr. Guild is a dry goods merchant, and postmaster at Bellows Falls, Vt., and for ten years has been treasurer of the village and school district. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church and for several years has been parish clerk.

Children born at Bellows Falls :

- 1953 Mary Louise,⁸ b. July 24, 1865; m. George H. Holmes, and resides at Everett, Mass.
 1954 Edgar Aldrich,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1871.
 1955 George Henry,⁸ b. July 12, 1873.
 1956 Helen Gertrude,⁸ b. July 26, 1879.

1257

HEMAN ORESTAS GUILD⁷ (*Harrison,⁶ Heman,⁵ Heman,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Harrison and Olive (Bell) Guild, born at Cheektowaga, N. Y., May 28, 1844, married at Buffalo, June 6, 1864, SARAH ANN THORNTON, daughter of Stephen and Free love (McCoord) Thornton. She was born at Buffalo, Oct. 2, 1846. Mr. Guild enlisted May, 1861, in the 21st New York Volunteer Infantry for two years, served under McDowell and McClellan, took part in the battles of Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Antietam and South Mountain. He is now a locomotive engineer at Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- 1957 Helen Lucretia,⁸ b. at Buffalo, Jan. 23, 1866.
 1958 Stephen Thornton,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1868.
 1959 Sarah Gertrude,⁹ b. May 23, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1872.
 1960 Heman Orestas,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1873.
 1961 Alice May,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1875; d. Nov. 28, 1880.
 1962 Arthur Herbert,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. Feb. 24, 1879.
 1963 George Hazel,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1880.
 1964 Maud Meeker,⁹ b. at Chicago, June 11, 1883.

1261

SAMUEL ELIOT GUILD¹ (*Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Benjamin and Eliza (Eliot) Guild, born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1819, married Feb. 9, 1847, ELIZABETH H. RICE, daughter of Henry Gardner Rice of Boston. He fitted for college at a private school, and entered Harvard, where he held a high rank, and graduated with distinction in 1839. After leaving college he studied law with William Gray and Theophilus Parsons, of Boston, and completed his studies at the Law School in Cambridge. He was admitted to Suffolk Bar in 1841, and established himself in the practice of his profession in Boston, where he resided until his decease. In the practice of his profession he pursued the course which was most congenial to his taste, a department which, though it does not bring the practitioner conspicuously before the public, opens to him an honorable and useful career. As a Chamber-counsel, conveyancer and manager of property, his good sense, his conscientious fidelity to his clients, and his great and uniform industry gave him all the success which his desires coveted or anticipated. He was a gentleman of high moral instincts, ever ready to promote the best interests of the community; kind, charitable, endowed with all the amenities of a gentleman, having a pleasant word for all with whom he might have intercourse. He died at his summer residence at Nahant, July 16, 1862.

Children :

- 1965 Charlotte Henderson,² b. May 7, 1848.
 1966 Samuel Eliot,² b. Nov. 29, 1850; unmarried. Graduated at Harvard College, and is engaged in the banking business at Boston.

1265

CHARLES ELIOT GUILD¹ (*Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Benjamin and Eliza (Eliot) Guild, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1827, married Nov. 22, 1854, MARY LYMAN ELIOT, daughter of Samuel A. Eliot of Boston. Mr. Guild graduated at Harvard College in 1840, was President of the American Insurance Company, now agent of the Liverpool, London & Globe Insurance Company, and resides at Boston.

Children :

- 1967 Robert Wheaton,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Jan. 9, 1880.
 1968 Henry Eliot,⁴ b. July 19, 1859.
 1969 Eleanor,⁴ b. March 6, 1860.
 1970 Charles Eliot,⁴ b. July 15, 1862.
 1971 Katherine Eliot,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1866.

1274

INCREASE SUMNER GUILD⁷ (*William,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,⁵ John,² John¹*), son of William and Waitstill (Ware) Guild, born at Walpole, N. H., Jan. 17, 1800, married Feb. 8, 1824, ESTHER WALCOTT. He was a farmer, and a member of the Methodist church at Walpole, N. H., and Bethel, Vt.; was a strong prohibitionist. He died at Walpole, Oct. 21, 1881.

Children :

- 1972 Esther Aurora,⁴ b. at Bethel, Vt., June 21, 1825; m. 1st, Issachar Williams; m. 2d, Charles J. Kendrick of Lebanon, N. H. Children by 2d husband: (1) *Charles Timothy*, is a clerk at Alstead, N. H.; (2) *Mary Florence*, m. Charles H. Barnes; he is a farmer at Walpole, N. H.; (3) *Edward Sumner*, employed by Cheshire R. R. Co., at Fitchburg, Mass.
- +1973 William Walcott,⁴ b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. Eliza J. Alexander.
- +1974 Edwin,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. 1st, Esther L. Knight; m. 2d, Sophia Chase.
- 1975 Helen Augusta,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. Mar. 18, 1855, Oscar, son of William E. and Hannah (Pope) Mellish of Walpole, N. H. He is a furniture manufacturer, firm of Mellish, Byfield & Co., at Boston, and resides at Bigelow Hill, Fanewil, Mass.
- 1976 Harriet Eliza,⁴ b. July 21, 1834; d. July 30, 1834.
- 1977 Mary Ann,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. James William Mellish. He was accidentally killed Jan., 1868. She resides at Woodstock, Vt. Children: (1) *Katie*, (2) *Nellie*, m. Charles Colburn; resides at Chesterfield, N. H.; (3) *Julia*.
- 1978 Julietta,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. June 26, 1881; m. Frederick J. Hubbard of Walpole, N. H. Children: (1) *Walter F.*, (2) *Alfred Sumner*.
- 1979 Maria Jane,⁴ b. Jan. 6, 1843; resides at Walpole, unmarried.
- 1980 Josephine Annette,⁴ b. Sept. 30, 1847, d. Dec. 6, 1876; m. May 16, 1872, Edward P. Hail of Newton, Mass.; moved to Victor, Ia. No children.

1287

CALEB MASON GUILD⁷ (*John,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,⁵ John,² John¹*), son of John and Lois (Rounds) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., April 30, 1811, married at Mendon, Mass., Oct. 13, 1839, JULIA ANN ARNOLD, daughter of Israel and Abigail (Daniels) Arnold. He was a mason by trade; kept a hotel at Killingly, Conn., eight years, then followed his trade at Wrentham; was a farmer and shoemaker at Uxbridge and Westborough. He died at Somerville, Mass., April 14, 1886.

Children :

- †1981 Oliver Arnold,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Eliza I. Tucker.
 1982 Illeone E.,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Joseph G. Guild. (*See*.)
 1983 Charles Edmund,⁸ b. Franklin, Jan. 16, 1844; m. Milford, Dec. 13, 1869,
 Susan Gertrude, daughter of Nelson and Hannah (Janes) Parkhurst of
 Milford. She was born Jan. 30, 1844. Mr. Guild is a diamond dealer
 at Boston; has no children.
 1984 Abbie I.,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Morey D. Lee.
 1985 Caleb Mason,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1849.
 1986 Julius James,⁸ b. Mendon, June 2, 1849; m. June 4, 1870, Abbie A., daugh-
 ter of Gilbert W., and Submit M. (Briggs) Rounds of Taunton. She was
 born at North Rehoboth, March 31, 1849. Mr. Guild is engaged in the
 grocery business at Somerville, Mass. Children :
 (1987) *Mabel Evelyn*,⁹ b. Sheldonville, Sept. 12, 1871, a bright and inter-
 esting girl, has rendered valuable service to the compiler.
 (1988) *Lizzie Marion*,⁹ b. Westborough, Jan. 13, 1876; d. Dec. 1, 1879.
 (1989) *Gertrude Warren*,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. June 30, 1882.
 (1990) *Ethel Marion*,⁹ b. Somerville, Dec. 2, 1880.
 1991 Susie L.,⁹ b. So. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 10, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1876; m. Wil-
 liam Wesley Preston.
 1992 Caleb Mason,⁹ b. March 24, 1852; resides at Cleveland, Ohio.
 1993 Francis Oscar,⁹ b. Uxbridge, May 18, 1858; m. Etta M. Ellis. Mr. Guild
 is a druggist and apothecary at Boston. Child :
 (1994) *Robert F.*,⁹ b. Boston, May 13, 1883.

1293

MAURAN HARLOW GUILD⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³
John,² *John*¹), son of Ebenezer and Hephzibah (Russell) Guild,
 born at Oxford, Mass., March 25, 1820, married Nov., 1841, HANNAH
 ANN LEVENS, daughter of Erastus and Dolly Levens, of Dudley, Mass.
 He served in the New York Volunteers in the Mexican War, worked
 in the mines of California three years, and was a lieutenant in the
 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Rebellion. He died at Moss
 Bluffs, Fla., March 16, 1883.

Child :

- 1995 Oscar Loring,⁸ b. Oxford, Feb. 21, 1843; m. Paxton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1867,
 Nellie M., daughter of James M. and Sarah E. (Pratt) Whittemore of
 Brookfield, Mass. She was born Oct. 17, 1849. He was a musician in
 Company E, 15th Massachusetts Regiment; is now engaged in shoe-
 making at Lynn, Mass. Child :
 (1996) *Isadora*,⁹ b. Paxton, May 12, 1869.

1297

CHARLES AUSTIN GUILD⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³
John,² *John*¹), son of Timothy and Esther (Smith) Guild, born at
 Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1812, married ELIZABETH SCHIOFF. He
 died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 14, 1863.

Child :

- 1997 Charles T.,³ b. Franklin, Mass., Jan. 19, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1866, Mary Hortense Wales, who died Oct. 22, 1878; m. 2d, Worcester, Dec. 18, 1880, Cora Irene, daughter of George R. and Charlotte (Starkey) Fairfield of Wrentham. She was born Sept. 25, 1854. Mr. Guild is a book-keeper at No. Attleborough, Mass.; has been selectman, overseer of the poor, assessor and collector. Child:
(1998) *Charles Frank*,³ b. Milford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1871.

1298

LOREN CUSHING GUILD⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*, *John*,³ *John*¹), son of Timothy and Esther (Smith) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1815, married HARRIET WARNER, who was born March 3, 1822, and died April, 1873. He was a carpenter at Cumberland and Gloucester, R. I., and died at the latter place Feb. 10, 1887.

Children :

- 1999 Harriet Fannie,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. May, 1882; m. Smith B. Keach of Harrisville, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.; had three children.
2000 Charles E.,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1839. He was an orderly sergeant in the Rebellion; was fatally wounded at the battle of Antietam, and died Sept. 17, 1863.
2001 Oscar Adeibert,⁸ b. July 10, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1842.
2002 Emily Eliza,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1843; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 21, 1869, Ebenezer, son of James and Mary (Bendall) King. He was born at Trowbridge Wilks, England, Sept. 11, 1845. He is a merchant, and postmaster at Pontoosuc, Pittsfield, Mass. Children: (1) *Charles Irving*, b. Harrisville, R. I., Nov. 25, 1871; (2) *Henry Bendall*, b. Pittsfield, April 19, 1873; (3) *Mary Emma*, b. Nov. 25, 1874; (4) *Walter Job*, b. Nov. 26, 1876; (5) *Frank Edmond*, b. Nov. 23, 1880.
2003 Delia Ellen,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. John Hodges; resides at Lockhaven, Pa.; no children.
2004 Loren W.,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. 1st, Annie Haynes of Scituate, R. I.; had three children—all died; m. 2d, . He is now overseer in a wool sorting mill at Pittsfield, Mass.
2005 Maria Jane,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. Irving A. Smith, who died . She resides at Harrisville, R. I.
2006 Oscar Downing,⁸ b. May 6, 1857; d. April, 1872.
2007 Albert Franklin,⁸ b. Burrellville, R. I., Nov. 5, 1859; m. Minnie, daughter of Henry and Rachel Falke of Webster, Mass. Mr. Guild is a butcher at Lonsdale, R. I.; has no children.
2008 Winfield Scott,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

1314

JOHN B. GUILD⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Reuben and Susan (Dunham) Guild, born in New Jersey in 1801, married JANE MCKINNEY, who was born in 1802, and died in 1876. He moved from New Jersey to Cedar County, Iowa, and died there in 1885.

Children, born in New Jersey :

- 2009 Reuben Dunham,⁸ b. 1822; d. Iowa, 1885.
- 2010 Judith Ann,⁸ b. 1824; d. 1882; m. 1842, Isaac Wyant, who died in 1867. Children: (1) *John G.*, b. Ohio, 1843; d. 1882. (2) *Emma Jane*, b. 1845. (3) *George W.*, b. 1847; d. 1868. (4) *Frank C.*, b. Canton, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1877, Alice Halter, who was born at Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1849. He resides at Minneapolis, Minn. Child: (1) *Frank Charles*, b. West Liberty, Iowa, May 16, 1879. (5) *Mary C.*, b. 1853; d. 1875. (6) *Elizabeth H.*, b. Iowa, 1855; d. 1880. (7) *Will H.*, b. 1859; unmarried. (8) *Anna Belle*, b. 1862; d. young. (9) *Otis Blair*, b. 1865.
- 2011 John McKinney,⁸ b. 1826; m. Sarah How. He is a farmer at Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa. Children:
- (2012) *Daniel Leander*,⁹ b. Stark County, Ohio, March 31, 1849; m. Mt. Ayer, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1868, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of William M. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wyckoff. He is a farmer at Carleton, Dickerson Co., Kan. Children: (2013) *Veste*,¹⁰ b. Mt. Ayer, Jan. 1, 1870; (2014) *Zillah F.*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1872; (2015) *Eari*,¹⁰ b. Hopkins, Mo., March 7, 1874; (2016) *Charles*,¹⁰ b. Carleton, March 24, 1876; (2017) *Matis*,¹⁰ b. Carleton, Feb. 18, 1878.
- (2018) *Charles W.*⁹ is a marble dealer at Topeka, Kansas.
- (2019) *Mary*,⁹ m. J. F. Anderson, and resides at Galena, Kansas.
- (2020) *Mary*,⁹ m. Paine; resides at Solomon City, Kansas.
- (2021) *William*,⁹ resides at Spear Fish, Dakota.
- 2022 Susan Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1830; m. Howell.
- 2023 Mary Jane,⁸ b. 1839; m. Crees; resides at Atalissa, Iowa.

1827

HARVEY POND GUILD⁷ (*Lewis*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Lewis and Sally (Wait) Guild, born at Stratton, Vt., July 22, 1811, married MINERVA ANN GARDNER, daughter of Edward Thurston and Nancy (Martin) Gardner. She was born at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1811. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Attleborough, Mass., and a member of the Baptist church at West Wrentham.

Children :

- +2024 George Whitfield,⁸ b. June 8, 1837; m. Nancy A. Phillips.
- 2025 Henry Alden,⁸ b. at Wrentham, March 6, 1839; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 3, 1863, Adaline Holbrook, daughter of Namou B. and Sylvia (Freeman) Carpenter. She was born at Attleborough, Feb. 7, 1846. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Attleborough. Child:
- (2026) *Florice Adine*,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1870.
- 2027 Susan Jane,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. July 9, 1857.
- 2028 Julia Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1862, Henry H. Clark, and has children: (1) *Lilla Phoebe*, b. July 12, 1863, m. Jerry L. Wightman; (2) *Swan Delmedia*, b. Oct. 14, 1865.
- +2029 Charles Granville,⁸ b. March 10, 1847; m. Delany S. Tift.
- 2030 Anastasia Eiverah,⁸ b. June 27, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1884.

1829

DANIEL BOND GUILD⁷ (*Lewis*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Lewis and Sally (Wait) Guild, born at Stratton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1817, married Nov. 20, 1842, MARY E. RAND, daughter of Samuel Rand. She was born May, 1818. Mr. Guild was a blacksmith at Franklin and Brockton; is now a farmer at Wrentham.

Children :

- 2031 Francis Eugene,⁹ b. at Wrentham, Sept 22, 1846; m. Adelaide F. Covell, of Neponset, Mass. He was kind and generous in all relations of life; a worthy member of Neponset Lodge of I. O. O. F., and of Boston Commandery Knights of Honor. A prompt and efficient business man, was proprietor of an extensive hat and bonnet bleachery at Boston. He died January, 1880. Children :
- (2032) *Grace Adelaide*,⁹ b. 1875.
- (2033) *Emiline*,⁹ b. 1877.
- (2034) *Frances Eugenia*,⁹ b. 1880.
- 2035 Mary Ella,⁸ b. May 10, 1854; m. Horace Wilber of Neponset. Child: (1) *Mary Frances*, b. Dec. 10, 1883.
- 2036 Walter Bradford,⁸ b. June 27, 1855; m. August 9, 1884, Ada Florence, daughter of Joseph and Betsey R. (Weston) Haynes of Somerville, Mass. She was born April 2, 1860. His father moving to Neponset, he attended the public schools, graduated at the Minot Grammar School. He early evinced a taste for mathematics and a proficiency therein, with inventive genius. At the age of twenty-one he opened a grocery store in Somerville. In 1882, he purchased "The Textile," a trade journal devoted to the interests of the manufacture of textile fabrics; in 1885 this was united with the Industrial Record of New York, of which he is at present the New England manager. He has devoted much of his time in perfecting several ingenious and practical inventions, one of which is a self-calculating scale, an instrument by which the weight of any material can be correctly ascertained from a very minute sample, and the standard of yarn used correctly shown. He has an office in Boston, residing at Somerville. Child:
- (2037) *Vera Florence*,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1885.

1334

LOUIS ADRIAN GUILD⁷ (*Cyrus*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Cyrus and Amy (Pierce) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Feb. 23, 1825, married first, REBECCA SMITH; married second, FRULILLA F. STUBBS; married third, LOU C. CHIPSTED. Mr. Guild is a physician, judge of the county court, U. S. commissioner, and a member of the Baptist church at Atlanta, Ga.

Children by Rebeeca Smith :

- 2038 Emma I.,⁸ b. 1851, d. 1864.
- 2039 Louis A.,⁸ b. 1858, d. 1874.
- 2040 Charles A.,⁸ b. 1861; lives at Binkham, Kansas.

Children by Lou C. Chipsted :

- 2041 George W.,⁸ b. April 13, 1868.
- 2042 William E.,⁸ b. April 25, 1871.
- 2043 Henry A.,⁸ b. June 23, 1873.
- 2044 Emma J.,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1875.
- 2045 Lewis A.,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1881.

1338

ALLAN DEXTER GUILD⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Samuel and Lepha (Haskell) Guild, born at Cumberland, R. I., April 7, 1810, married Nov. 30, 1837, ABBY TABOR, of Wrentham. He resided at Attleborough, Mass., and died there Sept. 19, 1885.

Children :

- +2046 Mortimer Allen,⁸ b. July 10, 1839; m. Lucy A. Farnsworth.
 2047 Sarah Abby,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1841; d. Feb., 1851.
 2048 Emmons Dexter,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. June 26, 1870, Ella Josephine Brown. He is a jeweler at Attleborough, Mass. Child:
 (2049) *Frank Emmons*,⁹ b. May 28, 1881.
 2050 Edgar Wilson,⁸ b. July 19, 1847; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Josephine A., daughter of Clark and Emeline Whitney of Albion, N. Y. She died at Providence, Sept. 10, 1877. He is a jeweler and teacher of music at Providence, R. I. No children.
 2051 Malzena A.,⁸ b. July 16, 1849, d. July 13, 1885; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Chauncy Sherman. He died July 15, 1885. Child: (1) *Edna Elvira*, b. May 17, 1870.
 2052 Minnie E.,⁸ b. July, 1855, d. Aug. 1, 1859.
 2053 Herbert W.,⁸ b. July, 1857, d. Aug. 14, 1859.

1339

2^d THOMAS NELSON GUILD⁷ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,³ *John*,³), son of Samuel and Lepha (Haskell) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Sept. 17, 1817, married Feb. 1, 1841, LOUISA A. COLBETH. Mr. Guild resides at Plainville, Mass.

Children :

- 2054 William Samuel,⁸ b. at Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 25, 1842; m. at Beverly, Mass., 1868, Julia Amanda, daughter of Joseph C. and Sally (Turgeson) Wallis. She was born at Beverly, 1851. He is a shoemaker at Wrentham, Mass. Children born at Beverly:
 (2055) *Alice Louise*,⁹ b. 1868.
 (2056) *Estelle Hortense*,⁹ b. 1870.
 (2057) *Wallace Everett*,⁹ b. 1872, d. 1878.
 (2058) *Abbie Frances*,⁹ b. 1874, d. 1884.
 (2059) *Jennie Alberta*,⁹ b. 1876, d. 1878.
 (2060) *Eugene Howard*,⁹ b. 1881.
 (2061) *Mary Emma*,⁹ b. 1883.
 2062 Elizabeth E.,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. George Barrows of Wrentham. He is a jeweler at Plainville. Children: (1) *George*, (2) *Charles*, (3) *Nellie*.
 2063 Charles I.,⁸ b. April 29, 1846; drowned July 9, 1865.
 2064 Maria D.,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1848; died young.
 2065 Wilson A.,⁸ b. July 28, 1850; m. Annie Barney; resides at Plainville, and has two boys.
 2068 Maria L.,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Lovett, and resides at Beverly; two ch.
 2069 Henry F.,⁸ b. Sept., 1854; m. Jan. 22, 1886, Mrs. Barney.
 2070 Mary,⁸ b. 1858.
 2071 Emma A.,⁸ b. March, 1866.
 2072 Thomas S.,⁸ b. Jan 18, 1870.

1342

GEORGE OTIS GUILD⁷ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,³ *John*,³), son of Samuel and Lepha (Haskell) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., March 6, 1826, married HARRIET ATWOOD NEWELL, of Winchendon. He resides at West Medway, Mass., and has had seven children.

Children :

- 2073 Ida Evelyn,⁸ b. May 23, 1857; resides at Beverly.
 2074 George Lincoln,⁸ b. May 2, 1860; resides at West Medway.
 2075 Eldora Florence,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1862: died.

1346

JONATHAN ELLIS GUILD⁷ (*Benjamin,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Benjamin and Lorinda (Lazel) Guild, born Oct. 7, 1823, married first, at New Hampton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1850, SARAH RAMSAY, daughter of William and Sarah (Kelly) Ramsay. She was born at Randolph, Vt., in 1822, and died at Carlisle, Iowa, in 1871. He married second, ELIZA A. BARTHOLOMEW. Mr. Guild graduated at the New Hampton Institute, entered the ministry, and was pastor of the Baptist churches at Groton Junction, Mass., Newton, and Carlisle, Iowa. He is now engaged in farming at Carlisle.

Children by Sarah Ramsey :

- 2076 Lulie Ann Noyes,⁸ b. at New Hampton, Dec. 8, 1851; d. at Rising Sun, Ia., March 8, 1862.
 2077 Martha Florence,⁸ b. at Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 28, 1854; m., 1880, W. H. Baker; resides at Altoona, Ia. Has three children.
 2078 Mary Frances,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1878, Robert H. Wilkins, and resides at Altoona, Ia. Child: (1) *Lawrence A.*
 2079 Ellis Benjamin,⁸ b. at Newton, Ia., Feb. 8, 1858; m. at Oxford, Neb., April 21, 1881, Olivia George, daughter of Thomas and Mary S. (Arnold) Rogers. She was born at Pulaski, Va., May 13, 1861. Mr. Guild graduated at the Des Moines University and Iowa Eclectic Medical College; is now a physician and lecturer in the medical department of the Nebraska State University, residing at Holdrege, Neb. Children :
 (2080) *Jonathan Ellis,⁹* died young.
 (2081) *Bruno Thurber,⁹*
 2082 Warren Lazell,⁸ b. at Delaware, Ia., Sept. 1, 1861; d. April 11, 1864.
 2083 Lewis Thurber Lazell,⁸ b. May 5, 1864; m. 1884, Ruth E. Thomas. He is a clerk at Holdrege, Neb. Child :
 (2084) *Ellis Darwin,⁹*

Children by Eliza A. Bartholomew :

- 2085 Mabel Elizabeth,⁸ b. at Carlisle, Oct. 4, 1875.
 2086 William Alva,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1879.
 2087 John Early,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1885.

1361

BENJAMIN HAVEN GUILD⁷ (*Joel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Joel and Eliza (Foster) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 31, 1829, married Oct. 23, 1851, ANN ELIZABETH CHEEVER, daughter of Lewis and Clara (White) Cheever. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Sheldonville, Mass.

Children born at Wrentham :

- 2088 Clara Viola,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
 2089 Frank Haven,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. May 15, 1878, Nancy E. He is a farmer at Sheldonville. Child: (2090) *Elmer Haven,⁹* b. Mar. 1, 1879.
 2091 Nellie Edith,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1867.

1364

JOSEPH GRAFTON GUILD⁷ (*Joel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Joel and Eliza (Foster) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., Sept. 4, 1842, married Nov. 26, 1868, ILLEONE E. GUILD, daughter of Caleb M. and Julia A. (Arnold) Guild. Mr. Guild is employed in the manufacture of straw goods at Franklin.

Children :

- 2092 Lillian I.,⁸ b. at Sheldonville, Sept. 15, 1869.
 2093 Charles E.,⁸ b. at Franklin, May 29, 1875.
 2094 Edith M.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1879.
 2095 Chester L.,⁸ b. March 1, 1882.

1365

LAWRENCE WINFIELD GUILD⁷ (*Oliver R.*,⁶ *Otis*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Oliver R. and Mary (Chappell) Guild, born at Windsor, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1821, married first, Jan. 29, 1855, ORISSA EASTON, daughter of Orlando and Sally (Hunt) Easton. She died Feb. 25, 1862. He married second, July 24, 1862, MARGARET JENKINS, who was born in France. Mr. Guild is a manufacturer and dealer in harnesses, is a justice of the peace, notary public, and a member of the Congregational church at Dover, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Children by Orissa Easton :

- 2096 Fayette W.,⁸ b. May 11, 1850.
 2097 Helen M.,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William Tiffals, resides at Parksville, Mo.
 2098 Alvin W.,⁸ b. July 4, 1857; m. May 15, 1882. Josephine, daughter of R. A. and Josephine (Quimby) Washburn. He is a merchant, postmaster and a member of the Baptist church at Hawleysville, Ia. Children: (2099) *Arthur Alden*,⁹ (2100) *Fred*,⁹ (2101) *Carl*,⁹
 2102 Elmer O.,⁸ b. April 3, 1860; m. 1886, Ida McCalpin. He is a clerk at Hawleysville.

Children by Margaret Jenkins :

- 2103 Laura O.,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
 2104 Emma R.,⁸ b. March 13, 1865.

1368

WELLINGTON JAY GUILD⁷ (*Oliver R.*,⁶ *Otis*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Oliver R. and Mary (Chappell) Guild, born at Mesopotamia, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1829, married, Dec. 15, 1853, ROSAMOND EASTON, daughter of Orlando and Sally (Hunt) Easton of Farmington, Ohio. She was born Dec. 24, 1831. Mr. Guild is a dentist and photographer at Rollo, Mo.

Children :

- 2105 Everett Leroy,⁸ b. at Dover, Ohio, June 17, 1855; d. Feb. 6, 1856.
 2106 Frank Duett,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Jennie Lemar. He is a photographer at Lebanon, Mo. Children:
 (2107) Frances Jane,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1884; d. July 22, 1884.
 (2108) Augustus Jared,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1885.
 2109 Emma Orissa,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1882.
 2110 Walter Cleveland,⁹ b. at Cleveland, Ohio, July 11, 1863.
 2111 Mary Adelia,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1867.

1374

CHARLES BINGHAM GUILD⁷ (*Farius,⁶ Otis,⁶ Timothy,⁴ John,⁵ John,³ John¹*), son of Jarius and Betsey M. (Phelps) Guild, born at Eagleville, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1849, married Dec. 15, 1875, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Horace A. Smith. She was born at Adams Mills, Ohio, March 26, 1851. Mr. Guild was in the employ of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad sixteen years; is now a messenger for the American Express Co., residing at 37 Fulton street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children born at Cleveland :

- 2112 Mabel Amanda,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1877
 2113 Thomas Arthur,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1878.
 2114 Bessie Amelia,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1883.
 2115 Wilfred Albert,⁸ b. June 19, 1885.

1384

CONSIDER GUILD⁷ (*Joel,⁶ Joel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Joel and Abigail (Vaughan) Guild, born at Paris, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1815, married first, Dec. 2, 1838, PHEBE ANN LEAVITT, who was born Jan. 6, 1819, and died Sept. 10, 1883; married second, Mrs. Theresa McCabe. He went to Michigan with his father, and aided in erecting the first frame house at Grand Rapids. After marriage he settled on a farm at Paris Mich., remaining until 1852, when he went into business at Grand Rapids, subsequently purchasing a farm at Georgetown, Mich., where he passed the remainder of his life. Through life he was known as an honest, upright man, possessing a genial and pleasant nature, and everywhere respected as a neighbor and friend. He died after an illness of four years, July 22, 1883.

Children by Phebe A. Leavitt :

- 2116 Joel Consider,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1840. He enlisted as a private in the late war and was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, returned home and died at Cascade, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865.
 2117 Henrietta Adaline,⁸ b. July 13, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1842.
 2118 Georgiana Emeline,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. May 24, 1845.
 2119 Ellen Marcena,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
 2120 Gilbert Leavitt,⁸ b. April 17, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Eleanor M. Chamberlain, who was born Aug. 10, 1856. He resides on his father's homestead at Hudsonville, Mich.
 2121 George Burton,⁸ b. 1853; d. at Georgetown, Mich., Nov. 30, 1865.

Child by Theresa McCabe :

- 2122 Estella Harriet,³ b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. at Georgetown, Mich., Dec. 25, 1879, Theodore Ternison, who was a farmer at Marion, Mich. Children: (1) *Mabel Clare*, b. at Hudsonville, April 5, 1852; (2) *Consider Guild*, b. April 11, 1884; (3) *Theresa Gladys*, b. March 14, 1886.

1400

RICHMOND DANIEL GUILD⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Foel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Daniel and Rhoda (Parmelee) Guild, born at Paris, Mich., June 5, 1839, married Jan. 12, 1869, SUSAN MCINTOSH, daughter of William and Ruth (Calef) McIntosh, of Arlington, Wis. She was born at Penobscot, Maine. He was a carpenter and joiner at Union City and Grand Rapids, Mich., and died at Gaines, Mich., Sept. 11, 1874. His widow and children reside at Ventura, Ottawa Co., Mich.

Children :

- 2123 Minos Chester,⁹ b. Burlington, Mich., Nov. 19, 1869.
 2124 William Elmer,⁸ b. Union City, Feb. 9, 1872.
 2125 Richmond Daniel,⁸ b. Paris, Mich., Feb. 13, 1874.

1401

ALBERT HENRY GUILD⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Foel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Daniel and Sarah A. F. M. (Howe) Guild, born Sept. 7, 1844, married first, Jan. 22, 1864, ROWENA JANE WORDEN, who was born Feb. 15, 1840. He married second, at Hamlin, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1879, FRANCES ELEANOR BROWN, who was born at Marlboro, N. Y., July 30, 1854. Mr. Guild is superintendent of the poor farm of Kent County, Mich., and owns the farm in Paris where his father settled in 1836.

Children by Rowena J. Worden, born in Paris :

- 2126 Henry Marion,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1866.
 2127 Grace,⁸ b. May 13, 1869; d. Grand Rapids, Oct. 24, 1874.
 2128 Albert Henry,⁸ b. June 19, 1871.

1419

HORACE HARVEY GUILD⁷ (*Edward*,⁶ *Foel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Edward and Phila (Harvey) Guild, born at Paris, N. Y., March 4, 1832, married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 23, 1857, FRANCES ELIZA ANDERSON. Mr. Guild is a farmer and dairyman on the homestead at Paris, Kent Co., Mich.

Children born at Paris, Mich :

- 2129 Frank Henry,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. Grand Rapids, July 7, 1885, Emma Judic Lamareaux, who was born at Huntington, Ont., July 2, 1859. He is in the market business at Grand Rapids. Child: (2130) *Boyd Anderson*,⁹ b. April 21, 1886.



Osbert F. Guild

- 2131 William Elliot,² b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. July 24, 1886, Henrietta Thorne, who was born at Spring Lake, Mich., in 1863. He is a plumber at Grand Rapids. Child: (2132) *Vivian Eliza*,³ b. March 10, 1887.
- 2133 Nellie,² b. July 11, 1865; m. Paris, Mich., Aug. 1, 1884, Herbert Douglas Perkins. He is a farmer at Grand Rapids. Child: (1) *Ethelynd Eliza*, b. March 4, 1886.
- 2134 Clarence O.,³ b. April 19, 1874.

1429

ELIJAH LEROY GUILD⁷ (*Almond*,⁸ *Elijah*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Almond and Miranda (Walker) Guild, born at West Winfield, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1826, married at South New Berlin, N. Y., March 9, 1858, JULIANA BURLINGAME, daughter of Silas and Lois (Allen) Burlingame. She was born at Holmesville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1825. Mr. Guild is a hotel proprietor at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Children born at New Berlin, N. Y.:

- 2135 Almond Durell,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1859; is a lawyer at Lincoln, Neb.
- 2136 Eugene Lamotte,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1861; is a bank cashier at Conrad Grove, Ia.

1435

EGBERT FREDERICK GUILD⁷ (*Zelotus*,⁸ *Elijah*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Zelotus and Eliza P. (Butterfield) Guild, born at Wolcott, N. Y., June 24, 1832, married at Fentonville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1858, HARRIET YATES LARAWAY, daughter of Henry B. C. and Kathleen (Marcellus) Laraway, now residing at Detroit, Mich. She was born at Guilderland, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1834. He worked on his father's farm, attending the district and Lyons Union schools; was a teacher three winter terms. He went to Detroit, Mich., in 1854, and was employed as a clerk, carpenter and sailor; returned to Wolcott in 1858, and became a partner with his father in the tanning business. Their establishment was destroyed by fire in 1863, being a total loss. He entered the army as a private in 1864, serving in the 65th New York Volunteer Infantry until discharged in July, 1865; went to East Saginaw, Mich., in May, 1866, working as assistant to the city surveyor, then entered into partnership with E. G. Goddard in the business of civil engineering and surveying. He has been city surveyor, chief engineer of several railroads, alderman two years, member of the executive committee of the Michigan Horticultural Society, a member and is now vice-president of the Michigan Engineers Society. In 1883 he engaged in the real estate and insurance business. Mr. Guild is a prominent member of the Knights of Pythias, and is now Past Col. of the 3d Regt. Mich. Brigade, U. R. K. of P. He has been special correspondent for several papers and has been identified with the Republican party since its organization, and is a strong believer in the doctrine of universal salvation. Mr. Guild has been of great service to the compiler, having collected nearly all the records of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Samuel Guild,⁸ He has shown remarkable energy and patience. (*See portrait.*)

Children :

- 2137 Harry Lincoln,⁸ b. April 29, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
 2138 Frederick William,⁸ b. June 16, 1864; graduated at East Saginaw High School; attended Michigan University; is now traveling salesman for the Michigan Paper Company at East Saginaw.

1450

ALPHEUS EUGENE GUILD⁷ (*Davis,⁶ Cyrus,⁶ Daniel,⁴ John,⁵ John,² John¹*), son of Davis and Olivia (Lyon) Guild, born at Augusta, Maine, Oct. 27, 1831, married June 27, 1852, ABBIE HATHAWAY FARMER, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Hathaway) Farmer. She was born at Temple, Maine, Jan. 22, 1831. Mr. Guild was sergeant of Company E, 24th Maine Infantry during the Rebellion; is now a farmer at Temple, Maine; has been postmaster and R. R. station-agent. Five of their nine children died, aged 15, 11, 7, 3, and 2.

Children :

- 2140 Flora Abby,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Pratt; resides at East Minneapolis, Minnesota.
 2141 Walter Davis,⁸ b. April 30, 1858.
 2142 Charles Eugene,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1864.
 2143 Nellie Isabelle,⁸ b. March 17, 1869.

1468

HENRY FRANKLIN GUILD⁷ (*Laban,⁶ Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Josiah,³ John, John¹*), son of Laban and Sabra D. (Wightman) Guild, born at Chester, Vt., July 25, 1839, married Nov. 9, 1868, ELSIE M. HORTON, of Ludlow, Vt. Mr. Guild is a farmer at North Chester, Vt.; has served the town as lister.

Children :

- 2144 Della Sabra,⁸ b. March 20, 1871.
 2145 Forrest Henry,⁸ b. May 20, 1876.
 2146 Dora Elsie,⁸ b. June 20, 1881.

1469

MARTIN GUILD⁷ (*Hermon,⁶ Alanson,⁵ Richard,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² John¹*), son of Hermon and Huldah (Knights) Guild, born at Chester, Vt., May 11, 1819, married first, May 12, 1840, SOPHIA T. THOMPSON, daughter of Timothy and Susan (Putnam) Thompson. She was born at Chester, Feb. 1, 1817, and died Jan. 22, 1883. He married second, MARY ANN BLANCHARD, daughter of Sewell and Mary (Baldwin) Blanchard. She was born at Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 12, 1824. Mr. Guild is a farmer, and a deacon of the Baptist church at Chester, Vt.

Children born at Chester :

- 2147 Huldah Sophia,⁸ m. 1st, Horace A. Davis; 2d, Calvin W. French; resides at Chester.
- 2148 Hermon M.,⁸ m. Sarah Kingsbury; resides at Chester.
- 2149 Harvey Merrill,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Florence Loranna, daughter of Isaac and Tryphena G. (Lovell) Rice. She was born at Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 9, 1853. Mr. Guild studied medicine at Chester, attended courses of lectures at Long Island College Hospital and Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1872; taught school at Bartonsville, Vt., then practiced his profession at Cavendish, Vt., until 1873; took a post-graduate course at New York City, located at Felchville, Vt., until 1885, when he moved to Greenfield, Mass. Dr. Guild has been superintendent of the Baptist Sunday-school and the public schools of Reading, Vt., also pension examining surgeon from 1873 to 1885.
- Children born at Reading, Vt.:
- (2150) *Frank Harvey*,⁹ b. April 13, 1876.
- (2151) *Martin Louis*,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1881.

1478

CYRUS MUNROE GUILD⁷ (*James R.*,⁶ *Joab*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of James R. and Almira (Fisher) Guild, born at Pomfret, Conn., March 26, 1842, married at Rochester, Ohio, April 8, 1867, FRANCES MARION FOWLER, daughter of George W. and Nancy (Allison) Fowler. She was born at Rochester, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1847. He enlisted May 22, 1861, as private in Company A, 4th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and served until May 23, 1864. He participated in the battles of Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines Hill, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, and others. In 1865, he went to Lorain County, Ohio; moved to Wood County in 1867; thence in 1880 to Richland, Montcalm Co., Mich. Mr. Guild is now a farmer and justice of the peace at Richland (P. O., Riverdale), Mich.

Children :

- 2152 Nellie,⁸ b. April 28, 1868.
- 2153 William Harrison,⁸ b. July 21, 1871.
- 2154 John Russell,⁸ b. July 12, 1873.
- 2155 George Maurice,⁸ b. June 12, 1876.
- 2156 Fred Marion,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1878.

1521

NEWTON JOSEPH GUILD⁷ (*Dan*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Dan*,⁴ *Fosiah*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Dan and Sophronia L. (Sias) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., Nov. 4, 1843, married at Whitewater, Mich., June 24, 1874, CARRIE FAIRBANKS, daughter of William and Marilla (Jones) Fairbanks. She was born at Ira, N. Y., May 16, 1842. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Moresville (P. O. Brainerd), Crow Wing Co., Minn.

Children :

- 2157 Adak Sophronia,⁸ b. at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1875.
- 2158 Daniel William,⁸ b. at Sumner, Minn., May 24, 1877.
- 2159 Bernal Almond,⁸ b. at Rolling Green, Minn., Nov. 1, 1880.

1523

LUTHER GUILD⁷ (*Dan,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Dan,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² John¹*), son of Dan and Sophronia L. (Sias) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., Feb. 28, 1848, married at Grafton, Mass., June 24, 1875, CONSTANCE LEONORA LORD, daughter of John Proctor and Emily (White) Lord of Orange, Vt. She was born Jan. 28, 1852. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Coventry, Vermont.

Children :

- 2160 Raymond Lord,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1879.
 2161 Marion Edith,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1880.
 2162 Warner Locke,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1882.

1524

WINSLOW BERRY GUILD⁷ (*Job,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Dan,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² John¹*), son of Job and Zeruiah (Berry) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., Aug. 1, 1844, married March 26, 1870, FLORA AMANDA WELLS, daughter of Francis and Mary Wells of East Burke. She was born at Coventry, March 26, 1850. Mr. Guild is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser at Evansville, in the town of Bromington, Vt. He was one of the Presidential electors for Vermont in 1880.

Children :

- 2163 Francis Ernest,⁸ b. April 8, 1872.
 2164 Bernice Athalinda,⁸ b. July 17, 1880.

1526

PHILANDER GUILD⁷ (*Job,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Dan,⁴ Josiah,³ John,² John¹*), son of Job and Zeruiah (Berry) Guild, born at Coventry, Vt., Feb. 18, 1848, married Feb. 15, 1873, LUCY ANN WILSON, daughter of John Wesley and Louisa (Thurber) Wilson. She was born at Coventry, April 19, 1849. Mr. Guild is a buyer of country produce at Barton Landing, Vt.

Children :

- 2165 Fred Hugh,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1876.
 2166 Julia Ethel,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1879.
 2167 Harrold,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1886.

Eighth Generation.

1548

LORING GUILD⁸ (*Manorris,⁷ Felix,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Manorris and Mary A. (Terry) Guild, born at Locke, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1818, married PARMELIA BUTTS. At the age of fifteen he entered a printing office at Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1838 began publishing the Seneca Observer at Waterloo, N. Y. In 1843, he

removed to Southport, now Kenosha, Wis., and for three years published the Southport Telegraph; then engaged in general mercantile business there and at Lyons, Fort Atkinson and Madison, Wis.; was located at Lawrence, Kansas, from 1860 to 1864, Boonesborough, Ia., from 1864 to 1875, moved to Topeka, Kansas, in Oct., 1875, and died there Dec. 2, 1875.

Children :

- 2168 Edward Butts,² b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1841; m. at Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 7, 1878, Ovella, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth A. (Morgan) Dunn. She was born at Zanesville, Ohio, March 12, 1852. He attended the public schools at Kenosha, Wis., graduated at the Wisconsin State University in 1859, engaged in mercantile business with his father at Lawrence, Kansas, and Boonesborough, Iowa; is now a music dealer at Topeka, Kansas. Children:
 (2169) *Edward Leslie*,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1879.
 (2170) *Howard*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1883.
- 2171 Mary,² died aged two years.

1549

SEYMOUR GUILD¹ (*Manorris*,¹ *Felix*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Manorris and Mary A. (Terry) Guild, born at Summer Hill, N. Y., May 25, 1819, married at Freedom, N. Y., 1838, SUSAN MELISSA PRICE, daughter of Ruel and Susan (Barrows) Price of Isehua, N. Y. She was born at Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1820. Mr. Guild is a harness maker, farmer and merchant at Sabinsville, Pa.

Children :

- 2172 Mary Jane,⁹ b. at Freedom, N. Y., May 26, 1841; m. Spencer, and resides at Willsborough, Penn.
- 2173 Eugene Burdett,⁹ b. at Locke, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845; m. Frances A., daughter of Norman and Hannah (Nichols) Ashton. Mr. Guild served in Co. I, 18th New York Cavalry, in the rebellion, and is now a pensioner. He was postmaster one year at Monmouth, Kansas; is now a farmer at Sabinsville, Tioga Co., Pa. Children:
 (2174) *Jessie E.*,¹⁰ b. at Belvidere, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1872.
 (2175) *Seymour*,¹⁰ b. at Sandusky, N. Y., July 28, 1877.
 (2176) *Harry*,¹⁰ b. at Little Marsh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1880.
- 2177 Dewitt Clinton,⁹ b. at Sandusky, N. Y., June 5, 1847; resides at Monmouth, Kansas.
- 2179 Harriet Emeline,⁹ b. at Arcade, N. Y., April 27, 1850; m. Nichols; resides at Knoxville, Pa.
- 2180 Hiram Abiff,⁹ b. at Knoxville, Penn., April 27, 1852; resides at Sabinsville, Penn.
- 2181 Louisa Estella,⁹ b. at Sandusky, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1854; m. Wainsly; resides at Knoxville.

1550

ALONZO GUILD¹ (*Manorris*,¹ *Felix*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Manorris and Mary A. (Terry) Guild, born at Locke, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1824, married at Mattville, N. Y., July 6, 1845, OLIVE GREENFIELD, daughter of Hiram and Maria (Lick) Greenfield.

She was born at Locke, N. Y., March 15, 1824. He enlisted Oct., 1863, in the 100th New York Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion, took part in several important engagements, and died of disease at Point of Rocks Hospital, Virginia, Dec. 25, 1864.

Children born at Locke, N. Y. :

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 2182 | Hiram Eugene, ⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. | } All reside at Clymore Township,
(P. O. Sabinsville,) Pa. |
| 2183 | Adelbert Manorris, ⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. | |
| 2184 | Franklin Darias, ⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1851; m. | |
| 2185 | Caroline Cordelia, ⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1853; m. | Mather; resides at Bixford, Pa. |

1559

SQUIRE GUILD⁸ (*Ashley,⁷ Felix,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Ashley and Nancy (King) Guild, born at Locke, N. Y., July 25, 1824, married first, SAMANTHA BANCROFT; married second, 1850, JERUSHA DOAN, who was born at Clymer, Pa., Sept., 1871; married third, at Knoxville, Pa., Oct., 1872, AMANDA M. MORE, daughter of Philip S. and Mary F. (Woodbury) More. She was born at Jasper, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1853. Mr. Guild is a farmer, and a member of the Christian church at Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Child by Samantha Bancroft :

- 2186 Nancy Dora,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 15, 1867, Dexter Dean Howard, who was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., May 25, 1843; settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children by Jerusha Doan :

- 2187 Celestia R.,⁹ b. Chatham, Pa., 1855.
 2188 James,⁹ b. Clymer, Pa., 1857.
 2189 Charles E.,⁹ b. Chatham, 1860.
 2190 Milo J.,⁹ b. 1863.

Children by Amanda M. More :

- 2191 Philip A.,⁹ b. Clymer, May, 1876.
 2192 Seler S.,⁹ b. Chatham, Jan., 1878.
 2193 Marshal L.,⁹ b. Clymer, Nov., 1880.

1565

AARON WILSON GUILD⁸ (*Ashley,⁷ Felix,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Ashley and Lucinda (Hill) Guild, born at Locke, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1831, married at Moravia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855, MARY MARIA SENSBAUGH, daughter of Peter and Maria (Brigden) Sensbaugh. She was born at Moravia, Nov. 21, 1835. Mr. Guild is a farmer at Emerson (P. O., Lafayette), Gratiot Co., Mich.

Children :

- 2195 Frank Wilson,⁹ b. Summer Hill, N. Y., July 7, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1879, Alida Jane Mosher, who was born June 27, 1863. He is a farmer at Emerson, Mich. Children :
 (2196) *Sena Mary*,¹⁰ b. Roxand, Mich., May 24, 1881.
 (2197) *Alva J.*,¹⁰ b. Emerson, April 29, 1884.

- 2198 Sarah Cornelia,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1858.
 2199 Rosella May,⁹ b. March 16, 1859; m. March 3, 1881, _____; d. May 9, 1881.
 2200 Marseille J.,⁹ b. March 16, 1859; m. July 2, 1883. Lizzie Street, of Lafayette, Mich.
 2201 Ada Maria,⁹ b. June 28, 1861; d. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Aug. 10, 1880.
 2202 Elmer Ellsworth,⁹ b. June 27, 1863.
 2203 Eva Estella,⁹ b. Chatham, Pa., Feb. 18, 1866.
 2204 Andrew Peter,⁹ b. Woodhull, N. Y., March 25, 1870.
 2205 Katie Dell,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1873.

1566

EMERSON GUILDS⁸ (*Ashley*,⁷ *Felix*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Ashley and Lucinda (Hill) Guild, born at Lock, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1835, married at Moravia, N. Y., March 15, 1856, LORETTA MILLER, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Powell) Miller. She was born May 4, 1838. He is a farmer at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 2206 Charles Hastings,⁹ b. Summer Hill, N. Y., May 13, 1857; graduated at Williamsport, Pa., Business College.
 2207 Temperance Almira,⁹ b. Pennsylvania, Aug. 2, 1863; d. Potter Brook, Pa., July 7, 1886; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Charles Carr.
 2208 Sarah Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 22, 1880, Edwin Smith.
 2209 Mina Roselia,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 5, 1883, S. Corwin.
 2210 Velela Cornelia,⁹ b. June 25, 1871; m. May 11, 1886, Walter Smith.
 2211 Vernon Emerson,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1874.
 2212 Maud California,⁹ b. June 28, 1877.

1615

NORMAN POLLY GUILD⁸ (*Hermon*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Hermon and Abigail (Polly) Guild, born at Mallorytown, Ont., Aug. 23, 1827, married at Louisville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1852, ANN RITTIS, daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Rittis. Mr. Guild is a carpenter near Warren, Ill., and owns a farm of two hundred acres which he rents.

Children born at Freeport, Ill. :

- 2213 Frank Ford,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1880, Edna Earl. She was born July 22, 1860. He resides near Warren, Ill. Child: (2214) *Nettie*,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1883.
 2215 Fred William,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1860.
 2216 Fannie Eliza,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. May 30, 1883, John Henry Deets. He was born May 1, 1858. Child: (1) *Clarence*, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
 2217 Charles John,⁹ b. June 9, 1867.

1657

ALBAN PLUMB GUILD⁸ (*Jarvis*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Jeremiah*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), son of Jarvis and Abi (Address) Guild, born at Mallorytown, Ont., Dec. 22, 1831, married Sept. 16, 1860, SARAH FLAGG, daughter of Peter and Polly (Tufts) Flagg. She was born at Mallorytown, July 9, 1835. Mr. Guild is a mechanic, and a member of the M. E. church at Mallorytown.

Children born at Mallorytown :

- 2218 Sarah Lovina,⁹ b. July 18, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1882, John Tufts; resides at Hammond, Ind. No children.
 2219 Polly Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1865.
 2220 Clark Osborn,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1866.
 2221 Stephen Alban,⁹ b. June 11, 1868.
 2222 Leman Andrew,⁹ b. July 23, 1878.

1658

WILLIAM ANDRESS GUILD⁶ (*Jarvis,⁷ Timothy,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Jarvis and Abi (Andress) Guild, born at Mallorytown, Ont., Oct. 2, 1883, married June 7, 1856, LAURA MONFORT, daughter of Peter and Harriet (Walt) Monfort. She was born at Mallorytown, May 5, 1838. Mr. Guild was a farmer, and a member of the Masonic fraternity at Mallorytown, where he died Jan. 13, 1881.

Children born at Mallorytown :

- 2223 Martin Edwin,⁹ b. July 16, 1857.
 2224 Anna,⁹ b. May 18, 1861.
 2225 William Blanchard,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1863.
 2226 Hattie,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. July 19, 1886, Charles H. Grafotte of Evans Mills, N. Y.; resides at Omar, N. Y.
 2227 Charles,⁹ b. July 24, 1867.
 2228 Timothy,⁹ b. March 18, 1869.
 2229 Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1870.
 2230 Ruby,⁹ b. July 29, 1873.
 2231 Irena,⁹ b. April 5, 1875.
 2232 James,⁹ b. April 21, 1878.
 2233 George,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1880.

1678

GEORGE EVERETT GUILD⁵ (*Truman,⁷ Everitt,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*), son of Truman and Elizabeth M. (Keen) Guild, born at Walton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1850, married at Northampton, Mass., April 17, 1879, MARY LYMAN CLARK, daughter of Anson B. and Sarah (Sturdivant) Clark. She was born at Northampton, May 23, 1850. Mr. Guild is a clergyman of the Presbyterian church at Scranton, Penn.

Children born at Scranton, Penn.

- 2234 George Clark,⁹ b. March 18, 1880.
 2235 Anson Truman,⁹ b. April 10, 1882; died young.
 2236 Everitt Barnham,⁹ b. May 18, 1883.
 2237 Gertrude Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1885.

EDWIN GUILD⁶ (*Increase S.,⁷ William,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹*), son of Increase S. and Esther (Wolcott) Guild, born Bethel, Vt., Oct. 24, 1829, married first, ESTHER L. KNIGHT, who died May 26, 1864; married second, at Concord, Vermont, March 2, 1866, SOPHIA CHASE, daughter of George and Eunice (Abbott) Chase. She was born at Concord, Vt., Oct. 4, 1832. Mr. Guild is a farmer, and superintendent of schools at Walpole, N. H. In politics he is a strong prohibitionist.

Children by Esther L. Knight :

- 2238 Arthur E.,⁹ b. Dummerstown, Vt., Aug. 2, 1860.
 2239 Elmer,⁹ died young.

Children by Sophia Chase :

- 2240 Norman,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1871.
 2241 Esther Mabel,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1874.
 2242 Eva Marion,⁹ b. April 19, 1875.

1973

WILLIAM WOLCOTT GUILD⁸ (*Increase S.*,¹ *William*,⁸ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Increase S. and Esther (Wolcott) Guild, born at Bethel, Vt., Aug. 23, 1827, married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 8, 1855, ELIZA JANE ALEXANDER, daughter of Ezra and Lucretia (Fuller) Alexander. She was born at Troy, N. H., Nov. 20, 1831. Mr. Guild taught penmanship several years in academies in New England and New York, was bookkeeper at Fitzwilliam five years, is now a farmer at Walpole, N. H.; has served the town two years as selectman, secretary and president of Walpole Farmers' Club, and Chief Templar of the Good Templars Lodge.

Children :

- 2243 Lora Evaline,⁹ b. Walpole, Feb. 3, 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
 2244 Flora Lucretia,⁹ b. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 20, 1858; m. May 24, 1882, Arthur H. Bowman of Alstead, N. H., who died Nov. 25, 1885. She resides at Arlington Heights, Mass.
 2245 Julia Rozelle,⁹ b. Walpole, Sept. 23, 1860; d. April 29, 1864.
 2246 Warren Wesley,⁹ b. June 26, 1865; is a baker at Brattleboro, Vt.
 2247 Elwin Ezra,⁹ b. June 17, 1868.
 2248 Helen Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1871.
 2249 Sylvia May,⁹ b. April 10, 1874.

1981

OLIVER ARNOLD GUILD⁸ (*Caleb M.*,⁷ *Fohn*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Fohn*,³ *Fohn*,² *Fohn*¹), son of Caleb M. and Julia A. (Arnold) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., October 31, 1840, married ELIZA ISABEL TUCKER, daughter of Benjamin and Caroline Tucker. Mr. Guild attended the public schools of Uxbridge, enlisted, 1863, in the 25th Mass. Vol. Infantry, promoted to corporal, and was discharged July 13, 1865. He is now a grocer at Somerville, Mass.

Children born at Uxbridge :

- 2250 Edgar Arnold,⁹ b. 1862; m. Jan. 27, 1886, Lydia P. Cofran.
 2251 Alice Luella,⁹ b. June 8, 1865; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Edwin Ely Bentley.
 2252 Frederick Bertie,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1866.
 2253 Nellie Maud,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1874.

2024

GEORGE WHITFIELD GUILD⁸ (*Harvey P.*,⁷ *Lewis*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Harvey P. and Minerva A. (Gardner) Guild, born at Wrentham, Mass., June 8, 1837, married at Attleborough, Nov. 21, 1858, NANCY ANNIE PHILLIPS, daughter of Stephen and Almira (Cook) Phillips, of Valley Falls, R. I. She was born at Thompson, Conn., Oct. 14, 1838. Mr. Guild was employed over twenty years in a saw and grist mill at Seekonk, Mass.; is now a farmer, and a member of the Baptist church at South Killingly, Conn.

Children:

- 2254 Walter Augustus,⁹ b. Seekonk, Nov. 6, 1860; m. June 18, 1880, Mary Etta, daughter of Noah and Abbie S. (Horton) Fuller, of Rehoboth, Mass. She was born Jan. 7, 1862. He is a farmer at Rehoboth. Children:
 (2255) Grace Evelyn,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1881.
 (2256) Harvey Simmons,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1883.
 (2257) Walter Augustus,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1885.
- 2258 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Attleborough, July 2, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Annie F. Healy. He is employed with the State Publishing Company at Boston.
- 2259 Vesta Ella,⁹ b. Seekonk, April 13, 1864, m. July 7, 1883, Joseph Elmer Shippee; resides at Killingly, Conn.
- 2260 George Francis,⁹ b. April 20, 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Lena L. K. Meyer; resides at Rehoboth.
- 2261 William Wheaton,⁹ b. March 8, 1869; resides at Moosup, Conn.
- 2262 Rozella May Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1871.
- 2263 Clarence Edward,⁹ b. May 3, 1875.
- 2264 Fannie Helen,⁹ b. June 26, 1878; d. Dec. 2, 1878.
- 2265 Fannie Josephine,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1879.
- 2266 Eugene Edmund,⁹ b. So. Killingly, July 26, 1881.

2029

CHARLES GRANVILLE GUILD⁸ (*Harvey P.*,⁷ *Lewis*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of Harvey P. and Minerva A. (Gardner) Guild, born at Attleborough, Mass., March 10, 1847, married at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 12, 1869, DELANY SWAZY TIFFT, daughter of Stephen P. and Eliza (Varney) Tift. Mr. Guild went West in 1863, enlisted in February, 1865 in the 6th Regiment Volunteer Cavalry, and was discharged in November of the same year. He returned, and has since followed the trade of a wheelwright. He joined the State militia in 1878, and has been an active member; is captain of a company, and received prizes in 1886 for the best marksmanship in the First and Second Brigades. He resides at Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill.; has served as town trustee six years, and is clerk of the Baptist church.

Children born at Delavan:

- 2267 Charles Roy,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1870.
- 2268 Claton Orren,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1874; d. July 22, 1875.
- 2269 Clinton Warren,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1874.
- 2270 Lenie Ethel,⁹ b. July 25, 1878.

2046

MORTIMER ALLEN GUILD⁸ (*Allen D.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), son of Allen D. and Abby (Tabor) Guild, born at Franklin, Mass., July 10, 1839, married at North Attleborough, Oct. 20, 1861, LUCY ANN FARNSWORTH, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Bartlett) Farnsworth, of Wrentham. She was born Aug. 23, 1843, and died April 4, 1887. Mr. Guild is a farmer, and resided at Attleborough until 1885, at Barrington, R. I., until the death of his wife, then moved back to Attleborough.

Children :

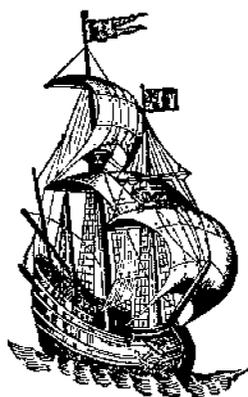
- 2271 Minnie Ella,⁹ b. Attleborough, Nov. 9, 1862; m. Nov. 20, 1882, John Thomas Inman. Children: (1) *Roy Winfield*, b. June 25, 1886; (2) *Mary Kirk*, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
- 2272 Hattie Emmeline,⁹ b. Wrentham, Feb. 26, 1865; m. July 22, 1882, Frederick Arthur Snow. Children: (1) *Walter Frederick*, b. July 10, 1883; d. Nov. 15, 1883. (2) *Minnie Estelle*, b. Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1885.
- 2273 Arthur Allen,⁹ b. New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1867.
- 2274 Emily Maria,⁹ b. Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 30, 1870.
- 2275 Mary Louisa,⁹ b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 26, 1872.

1853

WILLIAM ELLIOT GUILD³ (*William E.*,² *Elihu*,¹ *Israel*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Israel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*,¹), son of William E. and Mary A. (Shipman) Guild, born at Colebrook, Ohio, May 7, 1851, married at Wickenburg, Arizona, Oct. 30, 1876, JOSEPHINE ALMA SIMMONS, who was born at Lawton, Mich., June 18, 1852, and died Jan. 30, 1887. Mr. Guild is a telegraph operator at Florence, Arizona. He has been postmaster six years, and is now court commissioner of the second judicial district in and for the county of Pinal.

Children born at Florence :

- 2276 Nott Erwin,⁹ b. May 7, 1878.
- 2277 Edward,⁹ b. April 14, 1880; d. April 10, 1881.
- 2278 Roy,⁹ b. June 28, 1882.



POSTERITY OF SAMUEL GUILLE

OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

First Generation.

1

SAMUEL GUILLE,^{1*} brother of John Guild, was for a brief period at Dedham, and appears to have been one of the first settlers of Newbury, but did not remain long, for in 1640 he was one of the twelve who settled Pentucket, now known as Haverhill. He was made a freeman by the General Court in 1642, and married Sept. 1, 1647, JUDITH DAVIS, daughter of James Davis, one of the original settlers, and an emigrant from Marlborough, England. By careful examination of the records we do not find that he was interested to any degree in town or church affairs. In 1650, Samuel Guild made choice of land at Little River. In 1652, Samuel Guild received ten acres of the second division. In 1658, Samuel Guild enters into an agreement for the support of a blacksmith, and receives land in the third division. Samuel Guild senior built a cottage about 1660, and in 1663 received land from the fourth division. He died Feb. 21, 1683. Part of his homestead still remains in the possession of his descendants.

WILL OF SAMUEL GUILLE.

This is the last will and testimen of Samaell Gill though week /yet/ in his perfit understanding.

To my Son John I doe give my ox common lot as it is bounded with twoe ackers of meadow lying in the pond meadow between thomas whitters meadow and daniel hendriecks meadow with two commonadges.

To my Son /Sam^l/, I doe give my dweling hous orchard land agining thereto with the barn a pon it with two commonadges; with three ackers of land of ox common land lying over the way against my hous which I had of goodman swan.

To my son efram I doe give my olde lot with the meadow agining theirt to wher I did formerly live; with twoe commonadges.

*The early New England towns were founded by a sturdy, reverent and hard-working class of people, not many of whom had enjoyed the advantages of a liberal education, and consequently the early records cannot be called models of correct grammar or spelling. The proper names are generally very much twisted and distorted in their use, and in this respect the name of our ancestor at Haverhill shared the common fate. We find him recorded on the records as Guild, Gild, Gilde, Guile and Gile, while the signature to his will is Guild or Gild. Most of his descendants are now found bearing the name Gile, except the posterity of his son John, who quite generally cling to the form of Guile.

Haverhill was granted to Rev. Nathaniel Ward and others in 1640, and laid out by the General Court in 1647. It included a large portion of the territory now forming the townships of Salem, Atkinson, Hampstead and Plaistow, N. H., and Methuen, Mass., until 1741, when the boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire was settled. Previous to this, many of the Gile family are mentioned in the records of Haverhill, and afterward in the above towns, though they may not have changed their residences. For forty years, beginning with the year 1675, Haverhill suffered from depredations of the Indians, and the inhabitants were constantly on the alert for fresh attacks. Their houses were built so that they might become garrisons at short notice, and the men always had their guns ready for use, even on the Sabbath while at their devotions.

To my dafter Sarah I doe give my third devition lot lying beyand Spicket River; by goodman sachalls land, and my bed with all the furniture theirto; and fifty five pounds to be paied equally by my sons to /my dafter/ Sarah in corn and catell as can with in three years after my deses; it is to be understood eighteen pounds six shillings eight pence a pece

The fourth devishon land and the grate peace of medow lying in the pond medow with the Rest of the movables shall be equally devided amonge my three sons; and I doe mack my son John my exsecitor.

/I give to my grandchild Judith Page five pound to be paid by my executors/
John Gill my son shall have halif /the frut of/ the orchard for seven years not with sta[n]ing the formar giestf and I doe mack choisse of thomas Whittier sener and stephen dow for to be oversers of the performance of my will, dated this 16 of febery 1683.

THOMAS WHITTIER }
JOHN KEYSEK } Witness
WILLIAM WHITE }

The inventory mentions eight neat cattle, ten sheep, twenty-two acres oxe common land, twenty-five acres of pond plain, eighteen acres of pond meadow, dwelling-house, barn and orchard, three acres by the orchard, six commonages or common rights, one hundred acres of third division, upland and meadow, the fourth division to be laid out one hundred and eighty acres, loom, etc., one Bible — appraised value, £336, 6s.

Children born at Haverhill :

- 2 Samuel,² b. Aug. 30, 1643; d. Sept., 1675.
- 3 Judith,² b. April 2, 1650; d. April 23, 1672; m. Jan. 21, 1671, Joseph Page.
Child: (1) *Judith*, b. April 23, 1672.
- + 4 John,² b. Dec. 8, 1652; m. Sarah Sutton.
- 5 Hannah,² b. Feb., 1654; died young.
- 6 Sarah,² b. March 1, 1657-8; m. Nov. 8, 1682, Peter Pattee, who was a shoe-maker, and probably the first to introduce that industry to Haverhill.
Children: (1) *Moses*, b. July 28, 1683; d. Nov. 11, 1683. (2) *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 4, 1684. (3) *Jeremiah*, b. Nov. 3, 1685. (4) *Samuel*, b. Aug. 24, 1687; d. Sept. 16, 1749; m. Elizabeth Prince. (5) *Hannah*, b. June 13, 1689. (6) *Mercy*, b. Oct. 29, 1689. (7) *Femima*, b. Nov. 27, 1693; d. March 28, 1694. (8) *Benjamin*, b. May 15, 1696.
- + 7 James,² b. Aug. 27, 1660; m. Ruth Parker.
- + 8 Ephraim,² b. March 21, 1661-2; m. Martha Bradley.

Second Generation.

4

JOHN GUILLE² (*Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Judith (Davis) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 8, 1652, married WIDOW SARAH SUTTON. He was the executor of his father's will, and was made a freeman at Newbury in 1678. In 1686, in open town-meeting, he charged Lieut. Johnson with attempting to cheat him by altering the bounds of land at Flaggy Meadow and taking in "near forty or fifty acres." A committee found that he and twenty others had trespassed upon the town ways. In 1694, for the sum of £16, he offered the town "the side hill adjoining Great Pond," which offer was accepted, he to receive "one-third current money, one-third good Indean corn, and one-third good fat cattle fit for slaughter." He was a house carpenter, and moved to Preston, Conn., in 1700. In a deed given in 1718, he is called of Providence, R. I., and March 31, 1726, Joseph Guile of Providence gave bonds as administrator on the estate of John Guile of Providence.

Children, seven born at Haverhill :

- 9 John,³ b. Sept. 16, 1682; d. March 1, 1683-4.
- 10 Judith,³ b. June 13, 1684.
- +11 Samuel,³ b. March 18, 1685-6; m. Mary Guppy.
- 12 Hannah,³ b. March 5, 1687-8; d. May 10, 1688.
- +13 Benjamin,³ b. June 13, 1689; m. Phebe Denison.
- 14 Sarah,³ b. June 11, 1692.
- 15 Elizabeth,³ b. March 6, 1694-5; m. Jan. 26, 1721-2, Ebenezer Herrick of Preston, who was born May 17, 1699. Child: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. March 8, 1725; m. Isaac Herrick, who was born Dec. 16, 1719.
- +16 Joseph,³ b. April, 1695; m.

7

JAMES GILE² (*Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Judith (Davis) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1660, married Feb. 21, 1688-9, RUTH PARKER. He died at Haverhill, April 29, 1705. The inventory of his estate mentions—home buildings and orchard, small piece of land near house, land at Jetts Lake, meadow at Pond Meadow, right in fourth division, meadow at Mistake, two common rights, 2 young oxen, 3 cows, 6 young cattle, 13 sheep, 11 lambs, 5 swine, horse, mare, colt, carpenter tools, arms, ammunition, books, etc.—£169. It was divided as follows: the widow one-third, Joseph one-fourth, Ebenezer one-eighth, James one-eighth, Ruth one-eighth, Mary one-eighth, Elizabeth one-eighth, and Sarah one-eighth of the remaining two-thirds.

Children born at Haverhill :

- 17 Ruth,³ b. Jan., 1689-90, d. Nov. 11, 1729; m. Nathaniel Johnson of Haverhill. Children: (1) *Sarah*, b. March 21, 1714-5; (2) *Joseph*, b. Feb. 24, 1716-7; (3) *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 18, 1718; (4) *Mary*, b. June 16, 1721; (5) *Ruth*, b. May 5, 1723; (6) *Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 14, 1727.

- +18 Joseph,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1691; m. Mary Heath.
 19 Mary,⁸ b. April 23, 1694; m. Jonathan Clough of Killingly, Conn.
 20 Ebenezer,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1695; m. Jan. 17, 1719-20, Mary Johnson. He was a bricklayer at Haverhill, and died Mar. 9, 1721-2, leaving an estate valued at £137. Children:
 (21) *Hannah*,⁴ b. January 18, 1720-1; m. July 3, 1746, Stephen Cross of Haverhill. Had seven children.
 (22) *Abiah*,⁴ b. May 7, 1722; m. Oct. 23, 1746, Thomas Dustin, Jr., of Haverhill, and settled at Salem, N. H.
 23 Judith,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1697; d. Jan. 8 1697-8.
 24 James,⁸ b. June 21, 1700. He died about 1754, unmarried, leaving property valued at £233, which was divided among his brothers and sisters.
 25 Elizabeth,⁸ b. April 20, 1702; m. John Page.
 26 Sarah,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1704; m. Nov. 29, 1729, Ebenezer Green of Killingly, Ct.

8

EPHRAIM GILÉ² (*Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Judith (Davis) Guilé, born at Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 21, 1661-2, married Jan. 5, 1686, MARTHA BRADLEY. He lived at Haverhill, and in 1711 was "one of the soldiers supplied with snow shoes for emergency in case of attack by the Indians." He was probably the Ephraim Gilé who cut the first way to Cheshire, and was admitted an inhabitant of Chester in 1720.

Children born at Haverhill:

- 27 Mary,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1687; m. Jan. 15, 1705-6, Thomas Clough. Child: (1) *Ephraim*, b. at Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1706.
 28 Hannah,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1693; m. Jonathan Clough of Haverhill. Children: (1) *Hannah*, b. Jan. 31, 1717-8; (2) *Timothy*, b. Feb. 21, 1719-20; (3) *Lydia*, b. May 20, 1721.
 29 Mehitable,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1692; m. Dec. 29, 1715, Nathaniel Johnson of Haverhill. Children: (1) *Lydia*, b. Dec. 29, 1716; (2) *Ephraim*, b. July 30, 1718; (3) *Seth*, b. July 12, 1720.
 30 Sarah,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1694-5; m. March 3, 1717, Samuel Davis.
 +31 Daniel,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1697; m. Joanna Heath.
 32 Judith,⁸ b. May 3, 1700; m. Henry Green of Killingly, Ct. Their daughter Judith married Lusher Gay, and a full account of her posterity is published in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. XXXIII, p. 54.
 +33 Samuel,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1702-3; m. Sarah Emerson.
 34 Ephraim,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1705. In 1729, he bought of his father 20 acres of land at Chester, and in the same year bought 200 acres at Killingly, Conn. Jan. 28, 1730, he signed the church covenant at North Killingly, and bought a pew.
 +35 Ebenezer,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1708; m. Lydia Johnson.

Third Generation.

11

SAMUEL GUILÉ³ (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Sutton) Guilé, born at Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1685-6, married MARY GOPPY, of Preston. Possibly, late in life he moved to New York State.

Children born at Preston :

- 36 Marcy,⁴ b. April 2, 1708.
 37 Mary,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1710.
 +38 John,⁴ b. July 10, 1712; m. Sarah Hodge.
 +39 Abraham,⁴ b. July 5, 1714; m. 1st, Lydia Rea; 2d, Silence Herrick.

13

BENJAMIN GUILLE³ (*John,² Samuel¹*), son of John and Sarah (Sutton) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1689, married July 1, 1719, PHEBE DENISON, of Preston, Conn.

Children born at Preston :

- +40 William,⁴ b. March 1, 1722-3; m. Frances Palmer.
 41 Phebe,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1724-5.

16

JOSEPH GUILLE³ (*John,² Samuel¹*), son of John and Sarah (Sutton) Guile, was probably born at Preston, Conn., about 1795. Nothing is known of him except that he gave bonds as administrator on his father's estate, and is called of Providence, R. I.

Child :

- +42 Joseph,⁴ m. 1st, Elethan Harris; 2d, Mary Franklin.

18

JOSEPH GILE³ (*James,² Samuel¹*), son of James and Ruth (Parker) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1691, married Jan. 9, 1717-8, MARY HEATH. He was living at Kingston, N. H., in 1742.

Children born at Haverhill :

- +43 Moses,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1719; m. 1st, Eunice Johnson; 2d, Mary Heath.
 44 Mary,⁴ b. March 14, 1721-2.
 +45 Jonathan,⁴ b. Dec. 10, 1724; m. Lydia .
 46 Sarah,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1727.
 47 Hannah,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1729.
 48 Obadiah,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1731-2.

31

DANIEL GILE³ (*Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Ephraim and Martha (Bradley) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 10, 1697, married JOANNA HEATH. He was a farmer at the foot of Sweet Hill in Plaistow, N. H., and died there, aged nearly one hundred years.

Children :

- 49 Martha,⁴ b. Dec. 17, 1726.
 50 Abigail,⁴ b. May 21, 1728; d. Sept. 6, 1737.
 51 Lydia,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1730; d. Nov. 3, 1737.
 52 Rachel,⁴ b. Feb. 2, 1731-2; d. Sept. 25, 1737.
 53 Joanna,⁴ b. Nov. 4, 1733; m. 1755; David Roberts of Plaistow. Children :
 (1) *Rachel*, b. Oct. 15, 1775; (2) *Hannah*, b. Nov. 16, 1777.
 +54 Nathan,⁴ b. April 5, 1736; m. Ruth Dow.
 +55 Daniel,⁴ b. Dec. 6, 1739; m. 1st, Williams; 2d, Hannah Whittier; 3d, Patience Roberts.
 56 Mary,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1741; m. Hadley.
 +57 Ezekiel,⁴ b. March 12, 1743; m. 1st, Gertrude Davis; 2d, Pecker.
 +58 Stephen,⁴ b. 1744; m. Ruth Davis.
 59 Abiah,⁴ b. 1746; m. Heath of Sutton, N. H.
 60 Susannah,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1750; m. John Tucker of Plaistow.
 61 Ephraim,⁴ b. April 9, 1752; m. Lois Currier. He lived at Sanford, Me., in 1777, and for several years at Sutton, N. H., where he died in 1820. His heirs, and probably children, were : (62) *Zariah*,⁵ (63) *Daniel*,⁵ (64) *Ruth*,⁵ (65) *Theodatus*,⁶ (66) *Lois*,⁶ (67) *Mary*,⁵ died, unmarried.

33

SAMUEL GUILLE⁵ (*Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ephraim and Martha (Bradley) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 13, 1702-3, married SARAH EMERSON, probably daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Philbrick) Emerson. She was born in 1708, and died Sept. 10, 1804. He was called of Chester in 1723, of Haverhill in 1731, and died at Haverhill Dec. 1, 1775.

ABSTRACT OF HIS WILL,

Made Feb. 21, 1769, and proved March 4, 1776. Gave son Ephraim £13 6s. 8d. son Asa, a close of 8 acres; son Samuel, £1; son James, 6 shillings; son Amos, one-half the homestead and one-half the wood lot in Plaistow; son James, one-half the homestead and one-half the wood lot in Plaistow; heirs of Hannah Cross, deceased, £13 6s. 8d.; daughter Abigail, £26 13s. 4d.; daughter Anna, £26 13s. 4d.; sons Amos and James, ten acres in Plaistow.

The Inventory mentions a Bible, psalm-book, other books, 2 pair cattle, 4 year olds, horse, 3 cows, one two year old heiter, 2 one year old heifers, 10 ewes and lambs, and 3 cheese. Total value of estate, £834 18s.

Children born at Haverhill :

- 68 Hannah,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1727; m. Cross.
 +69 Ephraim,⁴ b. May 1, 1730; m. Sarah Simons.
 70 Benjamin,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1732. He is not mentioned in his father's will.
 +71 Asa,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1734-5; m. Sarah Nealley.
 +72 Samuel,⁴ b. March 22, 1736-7; m. Phebe Kezar.
 +73 John,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1739-40; m. Mary Nealley.
 74 Reuben,⁴ b. Feb. 22, 1741-2. He is not mentioned in his father's will.
 75 Abigail,⁴ b. Nov. 13, 1744.
 76 Anne,⁴ b. April 19, 1747.
 +77 Amos,⁴ b. June 10, 1749; m. Ruth Foster.
 +78 James,⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1752; m. Deborah Emerson.

35

EBENEZER GILE⁸ (*Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ephraim and Martha (Bradley) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1708, married June 6, 1731-2, LYDIA JOHNSON. Her father and mother were both killed by the French and Indians at the attack on Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1708. When the mother was slain, she held in her arms her only child Lydia, a year and six days old, born in the second year of her marriage. The child strangely escaped the tomahawk, concealed perhaps in the folds of her dress, grew to womanhood, and in her twenty-fifth year married Ebenezer Gile. He moved from Haverhill to Hampstead in 1740; thence to Henniker in 1765; thence to Hopkinton, N. H., where he died about 1775. His widow died at Enfield in 1781. In 1743, he signed a petition to be set off from Kingston to Hampstead. He was a large speculator in lands, and in the deeds is called a "trader."

Children :

- 79 Timothy,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1732-3; d. March 2, 1732-3.
- 80 Ruth,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1733-4; d. Jan. 18, 1733-4.
- 81 Thomas,⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1734; d. Jan. 17, 1735.
- 82 Anna,⁴ b. Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- 83 Abigail,⁴ b. March 13, 1737-8.
- +84 Joshua,⁴ b. April 9, 1740; m. Hannah (Dustin?).
- +85 Noah,⁴ b. about 1743; m. Elizabeth Howe.
- 86 Lydia,⁴ b. about 1750.
- +87 Johnson,⁴ b. about 1752; m. Hannah Jewell.

Fourth Generation.

38

JOHN GUILLE⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Guppy) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., July 10, 1712, married Nov. 5, 1735, SARAH HODGE.

Children born at Preston :

- +88 Samuel,⁵ b. July 17, 1736; m. Lydia Geer.
- 89 John,⁵ b. April 6, 1738; d. July 23, 1739.
- +90 John,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1739; m. 1st, Sarah Rea; m. 2d, Frelove Elliot.
- 91 Sarah,⁵ b. May 8, 1742.
- 92 Eunice,⁵ b. Mar. 21, 1744.
- +93 Elisha,⁵ b. Dec 9, 1745; m. Abigail Rea.
- +94 Abel,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1747-8; m. Phenix Whitney.
- 95 Lois,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1750.
- 96 Huldah,⁵ b. July 24, 1752.

39

ABRAHAM GUILÉ⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Goppy) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., July 5, 1714, married first, June 11, 1741, LYDIA REA, who died Oct. 19, 1746; married second, April 21, 1747, SILENCE HERRICK.

Child by Lydia Rea, born at Preston :

97 Lydia,⁵ b. July 28, 1743.

Children by Silence Herrick, born at Preston :

- 98 Mary,⁶ b. Mar. 13, 1749; died young.
 †99 Joseph,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1751; m. Sarah Herrick.
 100 Anne,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1754; died young.
 101 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1756; probably married Capt. Daniel Herrick, and had,
 (1) *Phebe*, (2) *Nathan*, (3) *Priscilla*, (4) *Daniel*, (5) *Martha*, (6) *Rufus*, (7)
 Benjamin, (8) *William*, (9) *Amos*.
 102 Anne,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1759.

40

WILLIAM GUILÉ⁴ (*Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Benjamin and Phebe (Denison) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., March 1, 1722-3, married FRANCES PALMER of Stonington, Conn. He was admitted a freeman at Hopkinton, R. I., June 7, 1757.

Child :

†103 Benjamin,⁵ b. ; m. Ruth Davis.

42

JOSEPH GUILÉ⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joseph and () Guile, , married first ELETHAN HARRIS; married second, at South Scituate, R. I., Dec. 24, 1758, MARY FRANKLIN, daughter of Philip Franklin. He is called Joseph jr., of Scituate. In his will, dated March 17, 1781, he gives Joseph, son of Elethan, £10 and his mother's portion, all that her father gave her, and maintained him until he was seven years old. He died at South Scituate, Aug. 5, 1785.

Child by Elethan Harris :

†104 Joseph,⁵ m.

Children by Mary Franklin, born at South Scituate :

- †105 John,⁵ b. April 17, 1759; m.
 106 Sarah,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1761.
 107 Mary,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1763.
 108 Benjamin,⁵ b. May 27, 1766.
 109 George,⁵ b. June 20, 1768.
 110 Philip,⁵ b. July 23, 1777.

43

MOSES GILE⁴ (*Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Joseph and Mary (Heath) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1719-20, married first, Nov. 11, 1741, EUNICE JOHNSON; married second, MARY HEATH, who died June 6, 1795, aged 67. He was a farmer at Hampstead, N. H. In 1755, he moved to Weare, N. H., where he remained until 1770, when he sold his farm of 130 acres and went to Chester, Vt. At a town-meeting held May 19, 1772, he was chosen fence viewer, and in 1779, is recorded as a freeman. In 1775, a convention assembled at Westminster to consider the troublesome state of the country, and he was chosen one of the standing committee to keep the county informed of the doings of the friends of liberty in the different colonies, and took an active part in the events which preceded the Revolution. He owned a farm of rich bottom land on the Williams river, which is now owned by Hermon M. Guild. In 1781 he was town collector, and at the time of his decease, which occurred Feb. 14, 1786, was undoubtedly the wealthiest man in Chester, his estate being valued at £160.

Child by Eunice Johnson :

+111 Moses,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1742-3; m. Elizabeth Gilkey.

Children by Mary Heath :

- +112 Amos,⁵ b. 1749; m. 1st, Silence Ranney; m. 2d, Dorothy Curtiss.
- +113 Nathan,⁵ m. Lydia Earl.
- 114 Abner,⁵ was a constable at Chester in 1784; moved to Ohio.
- +115 Ephraim,⁵ m. Phyllena Wright.
- 116 Stephen,⁵ lived at Chester, Vt.
- 117 Thomas,⁵ lived at Chester.
- 118 James,⁵ b. 1767, d. June 28, 1788.
- 119 Eunice,⁵ m. Oct. 27, 1779, Daniel, son of Ephraim Ranney of Westminster, Vt.
- 120 Mary,⁵

45

JONATHAN GILE⁴ (*Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Joseph and Mary (Heath) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 10, 1724, married LYDIA . In 1743 he was one of the petitioners to be set off from Kingston to Hampstead. We have been able to find only one child.

Child :

+121 Jonathan,⁵ b. April, 1740; m. Sarah Sherburne.

54

NATHAN GILE⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Joanna (Heath) Gile, born at Plaistow, N. H., April 5, 1736, married RUTH DOW. He was a cooper at Plaistow, and died there previous to 1784.

Child:

+122 A son,⁵

55

DANIEL GILE⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Joanna (Heath) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 6, 1739, married first, WILLIAMS; married second, Feb. 18, 1805, HANNAH WHITTIER; married third, Dec. 25, 1818, PATIENCE ROBERTS. He was a hunter, somewhat famous in his day, and about 1755 became the first settler of Alfred, Maine, in that part of the town known as the Gile neighborhood. He died aged ninety-two.

Children born at Alfred, Maine.

- +123 Stephen,⁵ b. 1766; m. Joanna Thing.
- +124 Thomas,⁵ m. 1st, Joanna Smith; 2d, Polly Shackley; 3d,
125 Simon,⁵ married and had a large family of children. Among them were:
{126} *Daniel*,⁶ {127} *John*,⁶ {128} *Joseph*,⁶ {129} *Simon*,⁶ {130} *Matilda*,⁶
{131} *Susan*,⁶ {132} *Mary*,⁶
- +133 John,⁶ m. Hannah Roberts.
- 134 Ruth,⁶ m. Daniel, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dodge) Conant, of Alfred. He was born April, 1768, and died Sept. 14, 1807. Children: (1) *Ivory*, b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. 1841, unmarried. (2) *Abigail*, b. June 1, 1798; d. 1810. (3) *Daniel*, b. March 5, 1801; d. 1842; m. Williams. (4) *Louisa*, b. July 2, 1805; m. James Griffin.
- 135 Adelia,⁶ d. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Joshua Conant, who was born April 7, 1764, and died Oct. 4, 1842. Children:
- (1) *Ruth* (Conant), b. Oct. 8, 1787; m. Nov. 12, 1809, Richard Thompson of Kennebunk, Me. Children: (I) *Caleb*, (II) *Daniel*, (III) *Franklin*.
 - (2) *Nathaniel* (Conant), b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. April 6, 1834; m. Rachel Dodge, who was born at Beverly, Mass., May 29, 1790, and died Sept. 27, 1807. He was a farmer at Shapleigh, Me. Children: (I) *Amanda*, b. Oct. 5, 1818. (II) *Charles*, b. April 1, 1821; m. Drusilla Russell. He is a farmer at Shapleigh, Me. (III) *Nathan Dodge*, b. April 1, 1825. (IV) *Mary A.*, b. June 24, 1828.
 - (3) *Hephzibath* (Conant), b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. 1st, Benjamin Dunnell, a lawyer of Wells; 2d, William Dunnell of Wells; 3d, Luther Emerson of Parsonsfield.
 - (4) *Theodate* (Conant), b. Sept. 18, 1793; m. Abiel Farnum of Alfred. Children: (I) *George*, (II) *Charles*, (III) *William*, (IV) *Delia*, (V) *Harriet*, (VI) *Lucy*.
 - (5) *Joshua* (Conant) b. Aug. 1, 1796; m. 1st, 1824, Theodate Trafton; 2d, 1830, Rebecca Fogg. He resides at Brookline, Mass. Children: (I) *Lydia Ann*, b. Oct. 2, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1837. (II) *William G.*, b. May 28, 1827; d. March 5, 1849. (III) *Mercy Jane*, b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. March 26, 1833. (IV) *Mary H.*, b. Jan. 28, 1833. (V) *Edward Card*, b. April 29, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1879. (VI) *Nathaniel*, b. March

- 26, 1837; m. Susan J. Came. He resides at Brookline, Mass. Child: (A) Susan M., b. June 11, 1870; (B) Lizzie, b. Aug. 6, 1871. died young; (C) Rosa, b. Feb. 20, 1875, died young. (VII) *John R.*, b. March 11, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1840. (VIII) *Lydia Ann*, b. Dec. 17, 1840.
- (6) *Daniel* (Conant), b. May 7, 1798; m. 1st, Amy Wiggin; 2d, Paulina Hasty. Child: (I) *Ellen*, residence Alfred.
- (7) *Abigail* (Conant) b. March 20, 1800; m. John Roberts of Lyman.
- (8) *William Green* (Conant), b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. Hannah J. Herrick. He is a retired merchant at Alfred, Me. Child: (I) *William Henry*, b. May 20, 1830; m. Mary E. Davis. He is treasurer of the P. & R. R., and resides at Portland, Me. Children: (A) Emma L., b. Aug. 14, 1862; (B) William G., b. Nov. 6, 1866, d. Aug. 8, 1880; (C) Ellen M., b. April 19, 1869.
- (9) *Thomas Gile* (Conant), b. Dec. 15, 1815; moved to Kansas. Children: (I) *Susan*, (II) *John*.

57

EZEKIEL GILE¹ (*Daniel*,² *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*,¹) son of Daniel and Joanna (Heath) Gile, born at Plaistow, N. H., March 12, 1743. married first, GERTRUDE DAVIS, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Plaistow; married second, widow PECKER. Major Ezekiel Gile was a man of great worth and superior talents; for years he was chosen moderator at the town-meetings in Plaistow, and his papers show that he had a great amount of public business. He was an officer in the Revolutionary war, an ardent patriot, he did much in recruiting for the army and helping the cause. In the field he was a subordinate to General Sullivan. His pocket diary, now in possession of one of his descendants, contains accounts of moneys raised and expended by the state in paying soldiers. It sometimes records passing events; under date of May 19, 1780, it says: "Wase the Darkes Day that Ever wase nown and ye nite also it Begun about 10 of ye Clock and grew Darker By Degres til it Wase Sow Dark that We Wase Oblige to Lite a Candel."² He was a very large man with soldierly bearing, a devout orthodox, and one of the trustees of Atkinson Academy. He lived to be 85 years of age.

Children:

- 136 Benjamin,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1763, d. 1834; m. Huldah Southwick. He was a celebrated school master of the old style, famous for teaching schools from which other masters had been turned out. He was short and stout in stature, very blunt and rough, but with a good heart and strong mind. In his old age he lived at Danvers, Mass., did some public business, and left a good property.
- 137 Lydia,⁵ b. Nov. 17, 1765, d. 1795; unmarried.
- +138 Richard Cheney,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1767; m. Mary G. Jones.
- +139 David,⁵ b. July 13, 1770; m. 1st, Sally Ayer; 2d, Anna Goodwin; 3d, Susan Bruce; 4th, Eaton.
- 140 True,⁵ b. April 25, 1773; m. Mary Savory.
- 141 Susan,⁵ b. April 28, 1776; m. Benjamin Davis, lived at Plaistow. Children: (1) *Eliza*, b. Sept. 8, 1801; (2) *John*, b. Sept. 1, 1802.
- +142 Samuel,⁶ b. July 23, 1778; m. Mary H. White.
- 143 Ruth,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1780; m. David Bartlett.

- 144 Hannah,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1782; m. John Sargent of Hill, N. H.
 145 Tamar,⁵ b. July 30, 1785; m. Robert Sargent of Haverhill.
 146 Rachel,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1787; m. John Harriman of Canterbury. Children
 born at Plaistow: (1) *Caroline*, b. Jan. 14, 1805; (2) *John*, b. Jan. 25,
 1808; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. April 22, 1810; (4) *Sarah*, b. Dec. 18, 1813; (5)
Clarinda, b. May 4, 1824; (6) *Hudasha*, b. July 8, 1827.
 147 Ezekiel,⁵ b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. 1803.

58

STEPHEN GILE⁴ (*Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Joanna (Heath) Gile, born at Plaistow, N. H., married RUTH DAVIS, daughter of Benjamin Davis. He was a cooper at Plaistow, and died there about 1789. Administration was granted his widow, Feb. 18, 1789, and administrator *de bonis non* to Daniel Gile, who settled the estate, Nov. 27, 1797.

Children :

- 148 Nicholas,⁵ b. Sept. 7, 1771; was a cooper at Plaistow in 1798.
 149 Daniel,⁵ b. July 5, 1773; was a cooper at Plaistow in 1823, at Hopkinton in 1826, at Hampstead in 1827-31.
 150 Ruth,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1776.
 151 Moses,⁵ b. March 24, 1778. Amos Davis of Plaistow was appointed his guardian, Oct. 22, 1795.
 152 Rebecca,⁵ b. June 22, 1781.
 153 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1783; died young.
 154 Amos,⁵ b. July 16, 1785; was a cordwainer at Chester, 1809, transient shoemaker at Plaistow, 1812.
 155 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. about 1812, unmarried.
 156 Benaiah,⁵ witnessed a deed at Plaistow in 1794; probably married Susan Trafton at Alfred, Me., Oct. 9, 1800.

69

EPHRAIM GILE⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1730, married March 19, 1753, MARY SIMONS. He was living at Haverhill in 1770, and was called a leather dresser; moved to Sutton, N. H., and died there.

Children born at Haverhill :

- 157 Mary,⁵ b. March 24, 1754; d. New London, N. H., about 1823, unmarried.
 158 Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Nov. 27, 1777, Paul Page of Haverhill, and had a son, *Amos*, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
 159 Lydia,⁵ b. Aug. 6, 1758; d. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1795; m. 1778, Jacob, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Chandler) Marston. He was born at Methuen, Mass., March 8, 1758; was a farmer at Sutton, N. H., and died Jan. 5, 1837. Children: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. May 1, 1779; m. Joseph Flanders. (2) *Mary*, b. March 18, 1781; m. Benjamin Wadleigh, LL. D. (3) *Benjamin*, b. April 22, 1784; m. Elizabeth Messer. (4) *Ephraim*, b. June 20, 1786; married Nancy L. Hastings. (5) *Phebe*, b. April 4, 1788; m. Frederic Wilkins. (6) *Sarah*, b. July 24, 1790; m. Daniel Kelsey, M. D. (7) *Lydia*, b. March 12, 1792; m. Elisha Boardman.
 +160 Reuben,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1760; m. Sarah Messer.
 +161 David,⁵ b. April 29, 1763; m. Phebe Marston.

71

ASA GULE⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1734-5, married SARAH NEALLEY, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Beverland) Nealley, of Nottingham, N. H. He was a soldier from Haverhill in 1756 and 1757, serving in the expeditions against Fort Edward and Crown Point. He died at Nottingham, leaving one son and perhaps some daughters whose names we have been unable to obtain.

Child:

+162 Samuel,⁵ b. ; m. 1st, Betsey Bowdoin; 2d, Eleanor Bean.

72

SAMUEL GILE⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., March 22, 1736-7, married Jan. 13, 1763, PHEBE KEZAR. He was a blacksmith at Haverhill, and in 1772, sold his house, land and shop to John Kezar.

Children born at Haverhill:

- 163 Phebe,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Nov. 27, 1787, Ammirahama Moores jr., of Haverhill, and had two children born there.
 +164 John Kezar,⁵ born March 18, 1765; m. Lucy Eaton.
 165 Samuel,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1767; d. April 12, 1803.
 166 Ruth,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1790, William Edwards of Haverhill, and had three children born there.
 +167 Jesse,⁵ b. May 27, 1771; m. Mary Marville.
 168 Hannah,⁵ b. April 8, 1773; m. Samuel Middleton Whittier of Haverhill, and had seven children born there, from 1795 to 1809.
 +169 David,⁵ b. March 26, 1776; m. Mary Wood.
 170 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Oct. 2, 1779.

73

JOHN GILE⁴ (*Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 4, 1739-40, married MARY NEALLEY, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Beverland) Nealley. He was enrolled in the militia at Haverhill in 1757 and 1758, enlisted for the invasion of Canada, and was in the expedition to Lake George and at the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He bore the title of Major. In 1779 and 1780, he was selectman of Nottingham, N. H., and in 1781, was one of a committee to consider and suggest a plan for government of the State. His will is dated March 13, 1800.

Children born at Nottingham:

- 171 Anna,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1763; d. Jan. 7, 1841; m. 1782, Samuel Gault, who was born at Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 25, 1753, and died June 30, 1823. Children:
 (1) Mary (Gault), b. Dec. 22, 1783; d. April 1, 1864; m. Rev. Thomas Waterman, a Baptist clergyman, who died at Woburn, Mass. Child:
 (1) Josephine, m. Brodhead; resides at Washington, D. C.

- (2) *Alice* (Gault), b. Dec. 24, 1785; m. Joshua Page of Bedford, N. H.
 (3) *John* (Gault), b. Nov. 2, 1788; d. Feb., 1807.
 (4) *Obed* (Gault), b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 7, 1791; d. July 17, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1818, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hall) Cavis. She was born March 13, 1793, and died July 11, 1869. He was a farmer at Bow. Children: (I) *Clara Ann*, b. Dec. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Parker Brown. Children: (A) Frank Parker, resides at Whitefield, N. H.; (B) Cavis Gault, resides at Bow; (C) George Alfred, resides at Concord, N. H. (II) *Nathaniel Cavis*, b. June 30, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Martha Blood; resides at Winona, Minn. (III) *William*, b. Feb. 3, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1836. (IV) *Alfred Waterman*, b. March 3, 1827; d. Jan. 30, 1876. (V) *Mary Louise*, b. Nov. 19, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Gilman B. Johnson; resides at Concord, N. H.
 (5) *William* (Gault), b. Feb. 4, 1793; married Harriet Stickney; lived at Concord.
 (6) *Nancy* (Gault), b. March 20, 1795; m. Joshua Page of Bedford.
 (7) *Samuel* (Gault), b. June 7, 1797; d. April 13, 1878; m. 1st, Clarissa Emery; 2d, Ann D. Robbins; lived at Pembroke, N. H.
 (8) *Sally* (Gault), b. June 15, 1799; d. 1801.
 (9) *Asenath* (Gault), b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Rev. Joseph Ballard; resides at Norwalk, Conn. Children: (I) *Martha*, m. Murdock; resides at Boston. (II) *Josephine*, m. White; resides at New York City. (III) *Caroline*, m. Day; resides at New York City. (IV) *Mary*, m. Marks; resides at New York City.
 (10) *George* (Gault), b. Dec. 8, 1803; m. Elizabeth B. Biglow of Perkinsville, Vt. He resided at Brooklyn, N. Y., 40 years; now retired at Orange, N. J. Children: (I) *Georgeana E. B.*, b. Sept., 1832; d. 1871. (II) *Josephine W.*, d. 1839. (III) *Mary Frances*, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Edward J. Brockett; resides at Orange, N. J. Children: (A) Pierpont, resides at Kansas City, Mo.; (B) Francis Edward, with Brown Bros., bankers, New York City; (C) Edith Agnes, (D) Helen Frances. (IV) *Josephine*, b. May 13, 1844; d. 1880; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Isaac Henry Taylor of Chicago, Ill. Children: (A) G. Ione, b. 1872; (B) Lyndon, b. 1874; (C) Oren Head, b. 1876; (D) Josephine Gault, b. 1878.
 (11) *Charles* (Gault), b. Feb. 6, 1806; d. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851; m. Mary A. Sargent.
 (12) *John Ayer* (Gault), b. Feb. 25, 1809; d. July 11, 1855; m. Elinor Morgan; lived at Concord, N. H.
 (13) *Sarah Barnard* (Gault), b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. Rev. Mark Carpenter; resides at Townshend, Vt.
 †172 *John*,⁵ b. ; m. Catharine Tuttle.
 173 *Mary*,⁵ b. July 7, 1765; m. Feb. 16, 1787, Dr. Benj. Kelley, who was born April 29, 1763.
 174 *Sarah*,⁶ b. ; m. Sept., 1788, George Tuttle. Children: (1) *Abigail*, b. Jan. 13, 1789; (2) *Nancy*, b. Nov. 8, 1791; (3) *Mary*, b. Feb. 10, 1794; (4) *Samuel*, b. March 20, 1796; (5) *Lydia*, b. Feb. 25, 1798; (6) *George*, b. June 15, 1800; (7) *John*, b. July 4, 1802; (8) *Edwin E.*, b. Oct. 19, 1804, resides at Readfield, Me.; (9) *Sarah*, b. April 19, 1807; (10) *Jacob*, b. April 19, 1807; (11) *Joseph W.*, b. March 15, 1809; (12) *Hiram O.*, b. May 10, 1811; (13) *Catharine*, b. June 6, 1813; (14) *Nicholas*, b. Aug. 25, 1815.
 †175 *William Nealley*,⁶ b. June 30, 1776; m. Amy Philbrick.
 176 *Abigail*,⁵ m. Simpson.
 177 *Betsey*,⁵
 178 *Joanna*,⁵ m. Weymouth.
 †179 *Mark*,⁵ b. March 31, 1780; m. 1st, Sarah McCrillis; 2d, Sarah Gerrish.
 180 *Susanna*,⁵
 181 *Mahala*,⁵ m. Dow.

77

AMOS GILE⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., June 10, 1749, married RUTH FOSTER, daughter of Moses Foster of Pembroke, N. H. He sold his homestead at Haverhill in 1805, and moved to Pembroke, N. H.

Three children born at Haverhill, three at Pembroke.

- +182 Timothy,⁵ b. at Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1788; m. Lydia Cushing.
- 183 Rhoda,⁵ b. at Pembroke, 1790; d. April 13, 1874; unmarried.
- 184 Moses Foster,⁵ b. at Pembroke; went away and not heard from.
- 185 Ruth,⁵ b. at Haverhill, June 18, 1793; d. April 5, 1865; m. Osgood, of Chester, N. H. Children: (1) *Sarah*; (2) *Ephraim*; (3) *Charles*, resides at Hampstead.
- +186 Daniel,⁵ b. at Haverhill, Mar. 7, 1796; m. Mary J. Sherwell.
- 187 Mary,⁵ b. at Haverhill, Nov. 26, 1799; d. at Pembroke, April 6, 1815.

78

JAMES GILE⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Emerson) Guile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 25, 1752, married DEBORAH EMERSON of Hampstead, N. H. He died at Haverhill, June 7, 1839. She died Feb. 27, 1845.*

Children born at Haverhill:

- 188 Moses,⁵ b. Mar. 27, 1780; d. Nov. 24, 1797.
- 189 Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 12, 1782; m. June 2, 1807, John Currier of Hampstead.
- +190 Benjamin,⁵ b. June 2, 1784; m. Mary Clement.
- +191 James,⁵ b. May 10, 1788; m. Sarah Bradley.
- 192 Deborah,⁵ b. Mar. 11, 1793.
- 193 Lucy,⁵ b. May 14, 1798.

84

JOSHUA GILE⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., April 9, 1740, married HANNAH (DUSTIN?). Jacob Gile remembers that Noah Gile once visited his father and was called uncle. The father of Reuben Gile had only this one son, and his widow married a Clark.

Child:

- +194 Reuben,⁵ m. Sarah Follinsbee.

85

NOAH GILE⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson) Gile, born at Hampstead, N. H., about 1743, married ELIZABETH HOWE. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a member of Capt. Adams' company from Henniker in 1776. He moved from Henniker to Enfield and several other places in New Hampshire.

*Widow of James Gile jr., says he died April 20, 1830. She died April 2, 1844. James H. Gile says he died June, 1841, as he attended the funeral when he was ten years old.

Children :

- †195 John,⁵ b. May 7, 1772; m. Lydia Clements.
 †196 Nathaniel,⁵ b. July 8, 1777; m. Lydia Hall.
 197 Susan,⁵ b. at Bradford, N. H., June 18, 1780, d. at Monkton, Vt., May 14, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1800, Solomon Abbey, b. at Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1774, d. at Hinesburgh, Vt., April 24, 1859. He was a farmer in Addison and Chittenden counties, Vt. Children :
- (1) *Lydia* (Abbey), b. at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 25, 1801, d. at Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1867; m. Abel, son of Gideon and Sybil (Campbell) Abbey. He was a farmer at Middlebury, Vt. Child: (I) *Myron*, resides at Orwell, Vt.
 - (2) *Olive* (Abbey), b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. at La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 9, 1868.
 - (3) *Orin* (Abbey), b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Dimmis C., daughter of Joshua and Polly (Crane) Tucker, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1809; d. July 22, 1851. He was a captain of the rifle company, is now a stone mason and blacksmith at Middlebury, Vt. Children: (I) *Otis*, b. Aug. 4, 1830; (II) *Alanson*, b. May 23, 1833; (III) *Harriet*, b. Sept. 23, 1835, m. Kelley; (IV) *Martha*, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. White; (V) *Julia Clarissa*, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. Maynard, resides at East Lexington, Mass.; (VI) *Osmond*, b. Jan. 18, 1840.
 - (4) *Eliza* (Abbey), b. at Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 7, 1808; d. at La Crosse, Wis., June, 1886.
 - (5) *John* (Abbey), b. April 13, 1810; d., unmarried.
 - (6) *Lora* (Abbey), b. Dec. 22, 1813; m. Jacob Van Steinberg, b. Aug. 22, 1800, d. at Monkton, Vt., April 29, 1784. Children: (I) *David Warner*, b. at Hinesburgh, July 15, 1832, d. at Cohoes, N. Y., May 2, 1880; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Phebe Houghtaling, left a widow and two daughters now residing at Troy, N. Y. He graduated at the medical department of Vermont University, was a surgeon in the army during the Rebellion. (II) *Charles Abbey*, b. July 24, 1842; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Lottie E., daughter of James E. and Mary M. (Page) Hilton, b. at Shelburne, Vt., Sept. 9, 1842. He enlisted in 1863, was wounded at Newbern in 1864, and remained in the Provost Marshal service until the close of the war; he is now a mechanic at Burlington Vt. Child: (A) *George D.*, b. Dec. 13, 1869.
 - (7) *Ira* (Abbey), b. April 28, 1816; m. April 18, 1841, Emily Cilley, b. at Underhill, Vt., Mar. 17, 1812. He owns a dairy farm of 350 acres, and is a member of the Baptist church at Essex, Vt. Child: (I) *Pearl Castle*, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. Mar. 4, 1863, Martha E. Weed, b. at Essex, Feb. 12, 1842. He graduated at the New Hampton Institute, Fairfax, Vt., is deacon of the Baptist church, superintendent of schools, president of the board of trustees of Essex Classical Institute, and has held several town offices at Essex. Children: (A) *Bert Wood*, b. Nov. 29, 1869; (B) *Pearlie May*, b. Sept. 6, 1871.
 - (8) *Carlton Clark* (Abbey), b. May 16, 1820, d. at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1853; m. 1st, 1848, Nancy Jane, daughter of John and Lydia (Clements) Gile, d. Nov. 21, 1849, leaving an infant son that died July 13, 1850; m. 2d, at Waterford, Vermont, June 16, 1850, Fatima, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hutchins) Hastings, b. at Littleton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1818. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1845, taught school in South Carolina until the winter of 1846; attended Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, taught school at Warsaw, Ala., opened an apothecary store at Philadelphia, returned to Littleton, N. H., and practiced medicine until 1853, when he went to California. Children: (I) *Jane*, b. at Philadelphia, June 30, 1851, m. Winfield Hastings, resides at Waterford, Vt.; (II) *Isabella*, b. at Littleton, Nov. 2, 1852, m. William W. Weller, resides at Littleton, N. H.
 - (9) *Ethan Allen* (Abbey), b. May 18, 1828, d. at Hinesburgh, Nov. 17, 1852; no children.
- †198 Timothy,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1785; m. Dolly Stevens.
 †199 Peter,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1787; m. Eleanor Howe.

- 200 Jesse,⁵ had a son, (201) *Nathan*,⁵ that lived at Underhill, Vt., and is said to have several grand-children living at West Bolton, Vt.; (202) *Riley W.*, (203) *Nathan*, and (204) *Loren*, are engaged in the lumber business at Bolton.
- 205 Aaron,⁵ died young.
- 206 Elizabeth,⁵ died at an advanced age, unmarried.
- 207 Polly,⁵ m. Elhanan Dean, had a son George who lived at Canaan, N. H.
- 208 Lydia,⁵ died young.

87

JOHNSON GILE⁴ (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Johnson) Gile, born at Hopkinton, N. H., about 1752, married HANNAH JEWELL. He died at Enfield, N. H., Mar. 14, 1790.

Children :

- +209 Thomas,⁵ b. 1776; m. Nancy Eastman.
- +210 Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1782; m. Polly Greene.
- +211 Daniel,⁵ b. 1784; m. Lydia Hawkes.
- 212 Ebenezer,⁵ b. about 1786, d. at Enfield, N. H., Dec. 13, 1813; m. Sally Morse, had one child, (212½) *Elvira*,⁶ who died Oct. 20, 1807, aged 4 years.
- 213 Lydia,⁵ b. , d. at Canaan, N. H., 1850; m. Samuel Welch. He was a farmer, and died at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 25, 1847. Children: (I) *Francis*, b. March, 1811, d. , children: (I) *Mrs. John A. Jewell*, Lyme, N. H.; (II) *Frank W.*, resides at Sharon, Vt.; (III) *Charles E.*, resides at Bridgeport, Ct.; (IV) *Abbie A.*, resides at Concord, N. H.; (V) *Mary C.*, resides at Canaan; (VI) *Lydia F.*, resides at Canaan; (VII) *Mrs. Herman E. Harrington*, resides at Canaan. (2) *Betsy*, (3) *Johnson*, (4) *Joseph*, (5) *Hannah*, (6) *Samuel*.
- 214 Jemima,⁵ m. Peter Stevens.

Fifth Generation.

88

SAMUEL GUILLE⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Hodge) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., July 17, 1736, married at Preston, Aug. 23, 1757, LYDIA GEER.

Children born at Preston :

- +215 Nathan,⁵ b. Aug. 11, 1758; m. Eunice Ladd.
- 216 Rachel,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1760; d. Nov. 23, 1760.
- 217 Sebah,⁵ b. May 10, 1763.
- 218 Eunice,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1765.
- 219 Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1768.
- 220 Amy,⁵ b. June 3, 1770.
- 221 Charlotte,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1773.
- 222 Affe, b. June 1, 1778.
- 223 Samuel,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1787.

90

JOHN GUILLE⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Hodge) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., Jan. 19, 1739, married

first, at Preston, Jan. 4, 1760, SARAH REA. He moved with his family to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where his wife died about 1775. He married second, FREELOVE ELLIOT, and is said to have had sixteen children. They moved to Detroit, Mich., but after a time returned to New York.

Children by Sarah Rea, born at Preston :

- 224 Asa,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1760.
- +225 Henry,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1762; m. Priscilla Herrick.
- +226 Levi,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1764; m.
- +227 Rea,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1766; m. Molly Hodge.
- 228 Sarah,⁶ b. May 20, 1768.
- 229 Joseph,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1770.
- 230 Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1770; d. May 5, 1771.

Children by Freelove Elliot.

- +231 Stephen,⁶ b. July 26, 1776; m. Lucretia Elliot.
- 232 William,⁶
- 233 Freelove,⁶
- 234 Asenath,⁶
- 235 Sally,⁶ m. Dr. Harrison of Detroit, Mich.
- 236 Daniel,⁶ is said to have lived on the Mohawk River in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- +237 Samuel,⁶ (?)

93

ELISHA GUILLE⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Hodge) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 9, 1745, married at Preston, May 4, 1768, ABIGAIL REA.

Children born at Preston :

- 248 Gideon,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1768; married and moved to No. Norwich, N. Y. He had a son, (249) *John*,⁷ who died in 1867, leaving a son, (250) *Charles*, age 21, now living at No. Norwich.
- 251 Joseph Palmer,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1787.
- 252 Sophia,⁶ b. July 29, 1790.
- 253 John,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1792.

94

ABEL GUILLE⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Hodge) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., Jan. 3, 1747-8, married PHENIA WHITNEY. He resided at Nassau, N. Y.

Children :

- 254 John,⁶
- +255 Elfisha,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1779; m. Diana Diamond.
- 256 Uriah,⁶
- 257 Ellock,⁶
- 258 Philena,⁶ m. John Cole of Nassau, and had, (1) *John*, (2) *Samuel*, (3) *Polly*, (4) *Rebecca*, (5) *Hannah*, (6) *Maria*.

99

JOSEPH GUILÉ⁶ (*Abraham,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Abraham and Silence (Herrick) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 10, 1751, married at Preston, March 2, 1781, SARAH HERRICK. They moved to Chenango county, N. Y., thence to Portland, Chautauqua county, where he died.

Children born at Preston :

- +259 William,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1781; m. Phila Cushman.
- 260 Simon,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1783. He lived at Erie, Pa., and had two sons, (261) John,⁷ and (262) William,⁷ both sailors on Lake Erie, also one daughter, (263)
- 264 Daniel,⁶ b. April 25, 1786.
- 265 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1788.
- 266 Henry.⁶

103

BENJAMIN GUILÉ⁶ (*William,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of William and Frances (Palmer) Guile, born, probably, in Rhode Island, married RUTH DAVIS, who died about 1827. He was a soldier in the Revolution, settled at Saratoga, N. Y., and about 1806 moved to New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children :

- 267 Martha.⁶
- 268 Frances,⁶ m. John St. John, and had five children.
- 269 Joseph,⁶ married and had a large family.
- 270 John,⁶ was a blacksmith at Cortland, N. Y., and died about 1870. Children: (271) Clement,⁷ d. at New Berlin, N. Y.; (272) Theresa,⁷ d. at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- +273 William,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. Mary Lattimore.
- 274 Jesse,⁶ m. Amy Tiffany and had a large family, among them were, (275) Herrick,⁷ lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; (276) De Witt Clinton,⁷ is a farmer at Norwich, N. Y.; (277) Riley,⁷ is a farmer at Norwich; (278) Amy,⁷ m. — Eichler, resides at Norwich; (279) Serena,⁷ m. — Wilkinson and resides at New Berlin.
- +280 Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Keziah Smith.
- 281 Freeclove,⁶ m. Asa Williams, had no children.
- +282 Nathan Davis,⁶ m. Charlotte King.
- 283 Ruth,⁶ d. at New Berlin, 1865; m. Reeve Dilly, no children.

104

JOSEPH GUILÉ⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Joseph and Elethan (Harris) Guile, born at Providence, R. I. He was one of the first settlers of Hoosick, N. Y., and became a noted soldier and scout, participating in many skirmishes and battles, and took many trophies from the enemy, such as muskets, tomahawks, scalping knives and powder horns; these were distributed among the heirs several years ago. He always dressed in the unique fashion of his time, which well became him, as he was a man of good size and proportion.

He died on the farm which he had reclaimed from the wilderness and preserved from savage invaders in November, 1809, and is buried on a grassy knoll by the public highway. No monument records his name and deeds of love and patriotism, only two moss-covered stones, taken from an adjoining field, mark the spot where this stout old pioneer, after a life of toil and strife and danger, awaits the breaking of that brilliant day that is to usher in the new earth.

Children :

- +284 Joab,⁶ m. Mary Horton.
- 285 David,⁶ settled at Farmington, Genesee Co., and had several sons.
- 286 Emma,⁶ m. Abram Hoag, lived at Holland Purchase, N. Y.
- 287 Dorcas,⁶ m. Robert Cleveland, lived at Brunswick, N. Y. Children: (1) *David*, (2) *Eliethan*.

105

JOHN GUILLE⁶ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joseph and Mary (Franklin) Guile, born at Scituate, R. I., April, 1759.

Children :

- 288 Joseph,⁶ b. in Rhode Island, moved to New York State, and settled in Steuben County. In a deed dated Sept. 24, 1818, Joseph Guile, of Oxford, N. Y., says he formerly lived at Scituate. About fifty years ago he moved into one of the western states. He had sons, (289) *John*,⁷ (290) *Charles*.⁷
- +291 William,⁶ b. 1778; m. Ann Stephens.

111

MOSES GILE⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Moses and Eunice (Johnson) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1, 1742-3, married May 8, 1782, ELIZABETH GILKEY, daughter of William and Elizabeth Gilkey, of Chester, Vt. He is recorded a freeman at Chester in 1779; a grand juror in 1781. In 1796 he moved to Mt. Holly, Vt., purchasing a farm and saw-mill. He is described as a kind, indulgent and pious father. After his death in 1809, his widow resided for a time at Danby, and subsequently, up to the time of her decease, March 6, 1836, in Leicester, Vt.

Children :

- 292 Moses,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1783; was scalded in a tub of hot water, and died June 30, 1785.
- +293 William,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1784; m. 1st, Betsey Green; 2d, Mary Enos.
- 294 Moses,⁶ b. 1787. He was a student preparing to practice medicine, and died of consumption at Mt. Holly in 1808. His medicine chest is now possessed by Rev. E. S. Walker, Springfield, Ill.
- 295 James,⁶ b. 1790; was a student in the office of a physician at Philadelphia, and died there of consumption March 9, 1817.
- 296 Gardner,⁶ b. 1792. Most of his life was spent in and about Auburn, N. Y., where he kept a market; the later part of his life was devoted to hunting and fishing. He died unmarried at Fleming, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1865.

- 297 **Betsey**,⁶ born June 2, 1794; d. Springville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1864; m. 1814, John Williams of Danby, Vt. He was born Dec. 25, 1791; died Dec. 9, 1867; was a farmer at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. Children:
- (1) *Marshall* (Williams), b. Danby, Vt., 1815; d. 1819.
 - (2) *George* (Williams), b. Oct. 23, 1817; m. at Arcade, N. Y., May, 1850, Lucy, daughter of Gideon and Lavinia (Williams) Arnold of Chatham, Conn. He is a farmer, and a member of the M. E. church at Concord, N. Y. Children: (I) *Lucy Emma*, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Charles H. Miller. He served in the War of the Rebellion; has been a farmer at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., eight years, serving the town as postmaster, supervisor six years, and notary public; is a member of the M. E. church; child, (A) Hiram Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1879. (II) *Gideon Arnold*, b. March 12, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Stella Strong; children: (A) Myrtle May, b. 1880; (B) Genevieve, b. 1883.
 - (3) *Walter* (Williams), b. June 10, 1819; d. July, 1821.
 - (4) *Elizabeth Waiter* (Williams), b. Concord, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1823; m. at Springville, N. Y., March 7, 1847, Alanson A. McCoy. He was born in Orange County, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1809; was a farmer and member of the M. E. church at Springville, and died there Feb. 22, 1885. Children: (I) *George William*, b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850. (II) *Arthur*, b. Dec. 9, 1850. (III) *Ida E.*, b. Sept. 26, 1852; is a school teacher. (IV) *William*, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1885, Emma Van Valkenburgh. He is a farmer at Springville. (V) *Herbert E.*, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. June 3, 1886, Lillie Brooks. He is a druggist at Springville. (VI) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. May 4, 1862; is a school teacher.
- 298 **Malinda**,⁶ b. Mt. Holly, April 29, 1799; m. May 16, 1824, Sawyer, son of Jesse and Prudence Walker, of Whiting, Vt. He was born at Whiting, Vt., July 15, 1799. They resided in Whiting until 1836, when they removed to Fairfax, Vt., and resided until 1856, and then moved to St. Marie, Green Lake Co., Wis., where she died April 3, 1863. He removed in 1875, to Dartford, Wis., where he died Sept. 27, 1879. He was by occupation a farmer. In Vermont he held the offices of constable, lister and selectman, and in Wisconsin, justice of the peace. In religious sentiment he was from early life a Universalist, and died in the faith of the final restitution of all men. He taught school in early manhood, and was a man of broad general intelligence, benevolent and public spirited. She was a woman of rare intellectual endowments and gifted by nature with a voice of peculiar sweetness and power; she had an exquisite taste for the beautiful, supplemented by a deep insight into the realms of religious thought. An habitual reader of the Bible, she made its study a means of mental discipline, as well as a source of spiritual enjoyment. Children:
- (1) *Marian B.* (Walker), b. Whiting, Vt., Sept. 16, 1825; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1852, Thomas A. Sayles. She was a teacher in the public schools of Rochester before marriage. He taught school in Georgia twelve years. They settled at Milwaukee, Wis., where he entered the practice of law, retiring on account of poor health in 1861, and moved to Zanesville, where he died Nov. 8, 1881. Children: (I) *Clara Louisa*, b. St. Marie, Wis., March 4, 1854; d. Sept. 28, 1855. (II) *Bertha M.*, b. Sept. 22, 1856; has been a teacher in the public schools of Zanesville several years. (III) *Hattie M.*, b. Ripon, Wis., Oct. 22, 1859; d. March 17, 1864.
 - (2) *Darwin Gile* (Walker), b. Dec. 17, 1827. He taught school several years; in 1855 engaged in mercantile pursuits; was for a time a broker in New York, then engaged in teaching at Whiting, Vt.; died at Germantown, N. Y., May 18, 1887, unmarried.
 - (3) *Edwin Sawyer* (Walker), b. Whiting, Aug. 11, 1828; m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1858, Emily M., daughter of Ira and Celia S. Hunt of Fairfax, Vt. She was born Jan. 7, 1835, and died at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 27,

1868. He married 2d, at St. Albans, Vt., Dec., 1870, Harriet J., daughter of Philo and Jane S. Weeks. She was born at Fairfax, June 28, 1846. Until eighteen years of age he was engaged in the ordinary duties of farm work with his father at Fairfax, attending school three months every winter; attended the Bakersville Academy one term in 1847, and until 1850 was engaged teaching school at Swanton, Vt., during the winter months. Having decided upon a thorough course of education preparatory to the work of the Christian ministry, he commenced his preparatory studies at Rochester, N. Y., and in 1852 entered Rochester University, graduating with the degree of B.A. in 1856, completing his studies in the Rochester Theological Seminary, graduating in 1858. He was ordained, and settled as pastor of the First Baptist church in Dansville, N. Y., remaining two years; then became pastor of the church at Ripon, Wis., serving three years; then accepted the pastorate of the church at Sparta, Wis., and after three years' service was compelled by poor health to retire from public speaking and the ministry. In 1867 he moved to Springfield, Ill., and has since been engaged in the real estate and insurance business. In 1879 he published the "History of Oak Ridge Cemetery, including the National Lincoln Monument," the "History of the Springfield Baptist Association," and also edited and published "Echoes of Song," a volume of poetry, of which his sister, Mrs. Washington, was the author. He has taken a deep interest in tracing his "Gile" lineage and furnished many facts and data toward the accomplishment of his long cherished desire to place on record the history of his New England ancestors. Children: (I) *Edward Lincoln*, b. Ripon, Wis., Sept. 29, 1861; d. Sparta, July 18, 1864. (II) *George Hunt*, b. Sparta, Wis., Nov. 4, 1864. He graduated in 1886 from the University of Rochester, N. Y., with the highest honors, taking the first prize for oratory and composition; is now principal in the public schools of Rochester. (III) *Robert Gile*, b. Springfield, June 22, 1867; entered Illinois State University in 1885. (IV) *John Edwin*, b. Oct. 5, 1873.
- (4) *Whiting* (Walker), b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
- (5) *Almira* (Walker), b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Janesville, Wis., March 4, 1865; was for several years a teacher in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y.; "a most devoted Christian."
- (6) *Lucy H.* (Walker), b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. July 14, 1859, Rev. Shadrach Washington. He was a graduate of the Rochester University and Theological Seminary, and during the twenty-six years of ministerial life, was pastor of churches successively in Illinois, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Iowa, New Jersey and Connecticut, the last being at Essex, Conn. Before her marriage, she was preceptress of the Collegiate Institute at Brockport, N. Y. Mrs. Washington inherited from her mother that poetic insight and love of the beautiful, which are characteristic of genius, and to which she has given voice in her volume of poetry entitled "Echoes of Song." At the beginning of the Woman's Crusade she became interested in the subject of temperance, and delivered her first address in the Hall of Representatives in the Capitol at Springfield, since which time she has been actively engaged as an organizer by the Woman's National Christian Temperance Union, extending her labors in many other States and addressing thousands of people. She is an eloquent and persuasive pleader for the highest and best interests of a true Christian reform. Children: (I) *Irving*, b. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1860; graduated at Keokuk (Iowa) High School, and from Rochester University in 1884; engaged one year in journalism; is now principal in the public schools of Rochester. (II) *Edward Everett*, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1862. (III) *Martha Almira*, b. Alleghany City, Pa., April 2, 1865; graduated from South Jersey Institute, Bridgewater, N. J.; now attending Vassar College. (IV) *Lucy May*, b. June 3, 1867; graduated, 1886, at South Jersey Institute. (V) *Emma Marion*, b. Jacksonville, Ill., April 2, 1870; d. July 2, 1871. (VI) *Eleanor Spencer*, b. Nov. 24, 1872.

- (7) *Fannie Malinda* (Walker), b. Fairfax, Vt., Aug. 14, 1837. She was educated at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., and Wisconsin State Normal School; has been a teacher many years; resides at Dartford, Wis.; unmarried.
- (8) *Albert Henry* (Walker), b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Esther, daughter of Thomas Sayles of Chicago. He was a clerk at Aurora, Ill.; ten years salesman in the wholesale house of Field & Leiter, Chicago; two years in the real estate business, pursuing at the same time a course of study at the University of Chicago, graduating in 1874 and receiving a prize of \$50 for the best essay; was admitted to the bar and commenced the practice of law, his business being principally in patent causes. Mr. Walker is now located at Hartford, Conn. In 1882 he published a volume of 178 pages, entitled "Christ's Christianity," and in 1883 "Walker on Patents," a volume of 700 pages, a standard authority on that subject.

112

AMOS GILE⁴ (*Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,³ *Samuel*¹), son of Moses and Mary (Heath) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., 1749, married first, at Chester, Vt., July 31, 1777, SILENCE RANNEY, daughter of Ephraim Ranney of Westminster, Vt. She died July 7, 1796, aged 40 years; married second, DOROTHY CURTISS. In 1771 he was an ensign in the militia, a member of the committee of safety in 1776, third selectman of Chester in 1783. According to the town records he at one time owned nearly all the Williams River valley, and in 1790 conveyed to the Baptist society a lot to build a meeting-house. He moved to Elizabethtown, Ont., and died there April, 1819.

Children by Silence Ranney, born at Chester :

- +299 Amos,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1778; m. Sally Ketchum.
 300 Silence,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1778.
 301 Esther,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1781.
 302 Benjamin,⁶ b. April 20, 1783; d. May 3, 1785.
 303 Benjamin,⁶ b. May 31, 1785.
 304 Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 11, 1787.

Children by Dorothy Curtiss :

- 305 Amorilla,⁶ b. June, 1801, d. at Bastard Township, Ont., about 1853; m. George Keefer.
 +306 Schuyler,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1802; m. Eliza Clark.
 307 Charlotte,⁶ m. John Eastwood; went to Batavia, N. Y.

113

NATHAN GILE⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,³ *Samuel*¹), son of Moses and Mary (Heath) Gile, born about 1751, married at Chester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1787, LYDIA EARL, daughter of George Earl of Chester. In 1775 he was captain in the military organization of Cumberland County, in 1776 a member of the council of safety, collector of Chester in 1786, and executor of his father's will and estate. He died at South Windham, Vt.

Children :

- 308 Lydia,⁶
 +309 Nathan,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1788; m. Lydia Yates.
 310 Polly,⁶
 311 Walter,⁶
 312 Roswell,⁶
 313 Sally,⁶
 314 Laura,⁶
 +315 Elijah,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1793; m. Charlotte Jefferson.
 316 Alpha,⁶

115

EPHRAIM GILES⁵ (*Moses,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Moses and Mary (Heath) Gile, b. about 1755, married PHILENA WRIGHT, who died at Chester, Vt., Nov. 27, 1819, aged 58 years. He was a farmer at Chester, Vt., but after the death of his wife, went to Windham to live with one of his sons. While on a visit to his son Ephraim in New York state, he was taken with a fit and died. In some way about 1788 he allowed an s to be added to his name.

Children :

- 317 Ephraim,⁶ b. . He went to Oswegatchie, N. Y., and settled; was afterward drowned in the river of that name. The family sold out and moved to Ohio.
 318 Abner,⁶ ; m. Sophia Jewell, lived in Ohio.
 +319 Barnabas,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1792; m. Sally White.
 320 Wright,⁶ b.
 321 John,⁶ b. ; m. Finch.
 322 Eunice,⁶ b. ; m. James Atwood.
 323 Amorilla,⁶ b. ; m. Edmund Dyer.
 324 Harriet,⁶ b. ; m. Spring.
 325 Jane,⁶ b. ; m. Perkins.
 +326 Ethan,⁶ b. July 31, 1804; m. 1st, Joanna Arnold; 2d, Sarah Parker.

121

JONATHAN GILE⁵ (*Jonathan,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Jonathan and Lydia () Gile, born at Hampstead, N. H., about 1740, married SARAH SHERBURNE, who died in Feb., 1813. Although a mere boy he was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and also in the Revolution. He became a farmer at Canterbury, N. H., where he died in July, 1815.

Children :

- +327 James,⁶ b. 1776; m. Mary Walker.
 328 Rachel,⁶ m. Thomas Wadleigh of Northfield, N. H.
 329 Sarah,⁶ m. John Pearson Sanborn of Northfield.
 330 Jonathan,⁶ He died a soldier in the war of 1812, left one daughter, (331) Hannah,⁷ who married Forrest, of Gilmanton.
 +332 Joseph,⁶ b. 1785; m. Polly Greenough.
 334 Abel,⁶ m. Statira Forrest. He moved to Vermont with his brother James.
 +335 Thomas,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1789; m. Jane Forrest.

- 336 Enoch,⁶ m. Hannah Lyford. Children: (337) *Sarah*,⁷ m. Lawrence of Boston; (338) *Hannah*,⁷ m. Lombard of Boston; (339) *Reuben*,⁷ died aged 15.
 340 Amos,⁶ m. Mchitable , and lived at Canaan, N. H.
 341 Betsey,⁶ m. 1st, Glines; 2d, McDonald, of Tilton, N. H.

122

— GILE⁵ (*Nathan*,⁴ *Daniel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Nathan and Ruth (Dow) Gile.

. Children :

- 342 Anson,⁶ died at Southampton, Mass., several years ago. Children : (343) *Frank*,⁷ resides at Southampton; (344) *Mrs. A. M. Huntington*,⁷ resides at Amesbury, Mass.
 345 Ezekiel,⁶ lived in Iowa and has recently moved to Washington Territory.
 346 Ruth Dow,⁶ m. Miles, and resides at Hastings, Neb.
 +347 Amos Webster Phillips,⁶ b. June 4, 1815; m. Elizabeth Cox.

123

STEPHEN GILE⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and () Gile, born at Alfred, Me., in 1766, married JOANNA THING, who was born in 1763 and died March 18, 1826. He was the first white male child born at Alfred. He settled as a farmer at Waterborough, Me., and died June 25, 1847.

Children :

- +348 Daniel,⁶ b. July 15, 1786; m. Lovey Roberts.
 349 Ephraim,⁶
 +350 Stephen,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1791; m. Mary Gowen.
 351 James,⁶
 352 David,⁶
 353 Moses,⁶ b. 1802; resides at Alfred; unmarried.
 354 Betsey,⁶ died unmarried.

124

THOMAS GILE⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and () Gile, born at Alfred, Me., about 1768, married first, JOANNA SMITH; married second, at Alfred, Oct. 27, 1807, POLLY SHACKLEY; married third, . He was a tanner, farmer and general trader at Alfred, and accumulated a large property which he lost in some way late in life. He died in June, 1847.

Children :

- +355 Henry,⁶ b. March 1, 1799; m. Eliza Roberts.
 356 Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Watertown, Mass., May 21, 1887; m. Cyrus King Conant, who was born at Alfred, Me., Jan. 1, 1803. He was a physician at Watertown, Mass., and died there April 10, 1871. Children born at Alfred: (1) *Adeline Bedell*, b. May 1, 1828; died young. (2) *John H.*, b. Feb. 25, 1830; died young. (3) *Frances Adeline*, b. March 4, 1833; d. March 1, 1842. (4) *Caroline Sumner*, b. April 5, 1835; resides at Water-

town; unmarried. (5) *John Henry*, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Caroline Melvin, and is a ship broker at Boston. Children: (I) *Henry John*, b. March 17, 1866; (II) *Abbie Buxton*, b. Jan. 9, 1868; (III) *Francis Melvin*, b. Nov. 6, 1874. (6) *Alvah*, b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. Laura Plimpton. He is a wood pulp manufacturer at Bath, N. H. Children: (I) *Myrtie P.*, b. Sept. 27, 1868; (II) *Carrie E.*, b. July 1, 1870; (III) *Mabel S.*, b. April 26, 1872; (IV) *Fannie A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1874, d. March 16, 1880; (V) *Winnie L.*, b. Oct. 19, 1878; (VI) *Alvah Lewis*, b. July 14, 1882. (7) *Cyrus Gile*, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Florence Hight. He is a ship broker at Boston. Children: (I) *Charles Hight*, b. Sept. 15, 1879; (II) *Cyrus Fred*, b. Sept. 27, 1881; (III) *Roger William*, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

133

JOHN GILE⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and () Gile, born at Alfred, Me., married HANNAH ROBERTS, daughter of Jeremiah and Lucy (Conant) Roberts. He was a farmer at Alfred.

Children:

- 357 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Olive Johnson. He is a farmer at Alfred. Child: (358) *Etta*,⁷ unmarried.
- 359 Rufus,⁶ b. May 3, 1805.
- 360 Lucy,⁶ b. May 3, 1807.
- 361 Daniel,⁶
- 362 Eliza,⁶ unmarried.
- 363 Hepsibath,⁶
- 364 Jere Roberts,⁶ m. Abbie Kimball. He is a farmer at Alfred. Children: (365) *Alden K.*,⁷ m. Jan. 8, 1884. Lizzie H. Johnson; resides at Alfred and had child, (366) *Martha Abbie*,⁸ b. April, 1885.
- (367) *Lucy A.*,⁷ m. Jan. 19, 1881, Charles H. Tripp of Alfred. Children: (1) *Fulvia*, (2) *Emma*.
- 368 John S.⁶
- 369 Simeon W.,⁶ d. His widow resides at Boston, and son (369½) *Harry W.*,⁷ is a clerk at Portland, Me.

138

RICHARD CHENEY GILE⁵ (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ezekiel and Gertrude (Davis) Gile, born at Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 19, 1767, married at Alfred, Me., Aug. 7, 1794, MARY GAY JONES. He was a farmer at Grantham, N. H., and died there in 1827.

Children:

- 370 Betsey Jones,⁶ b. Alfred, Me., March 25, 1795; d. Methuen, Mass., July 2, 1875; m. Edmund Sargent, who was born at Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1790, and died at Methuen, March 10, 1881. Children: (1) *Mary Gile* (Sargent), b. Amesbury, Dec. 22, 1817; m. Isaac C. Hibbard. Children: (I) *Charles E.*, is a lawyer at Lee, Mass.; (II) *Isaac L.*, is a fur dealer at Winnipeg; (III) *Sarah S.*, m. Enoch Frost of Montreal, P. Q.; (IV) *Calesta E.*, m. Alexander Smith of Winnipeg. (2) *Betsey Jones* (Sargent), m. Isaac H. Laney, who is a farmer at Methuen. (3) *Edmund Pillsbury* (Sargent), is a farmer at Methuen. Children: (I) *Addie*, m. Rotus Harvey of Waterloo, P. Q.; (II) *Walter S.*, a farmer at Methuen; (III) *Frank*, a farmer at Methuen; (IV) *George L.*, resides at Orlando, Fla.; (V) *Mattie*

- L. (4) *Samuel Gile* (Sargent), b. April 3, 1827. He has been collector, selectman, school committee man, and postmaster sixteen years; is now a real estate agent, and deacon of the Congregational church at Methuen. Children: (I) *Charles S.*, is a bank clerk at Lee, Mass.; (II) *Sarah L.*, is a teacher at Duluth, Minn.; (III) *Mary E.*, a teacher at Methuen; (IV) *Bessie C.* (5) *Lodicy Jane* (Sargent). (6) *Lucy Ann* (Sargent), m. Joseph W. Fulton, a merchant at Methuen. (7) *Calvin Jones* (Sargent), has a daughter who married Dr. Owen Copp of Taunton, Mass. (8) *Nathan Burnham* (Sargent), is a teacher at Manchester, Mass.
- 371 Independence Liberty,⁶ b. Grantham, N. H., July 4, 1800; d. at Hookset, N. H., in 1852; m. Jan., 1822, Susan, daughter of Trustam Hardy of Grantham. She died at Amesbury, Mass., in March, 1844. Children: (372) *Susan S.*,⁷ (373) *Mary F.*,⁷ (374) *Ann M.*,⁷ (375) *Abby S.*⁷
- +376 Ezekiel,⁶ b. May 17, 1804; m. Czarina Newton.
- 377 Mary Jane,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1807; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1834, Nathaniel, son of Jacob B. and Lavinia (Butler) Gage. He was born at Pelham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1797; was a hatter, and member of the Universalist church at Methuen, and died there Dec. 15, 1874. His widow still resides at Methuen. Children: (1) *Frank Elbridge* (Gage), b. Hookset, N. H., Oct. 17, 1837; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Mary A., daughter of Wilson S. and Mary (Johnson) Wright of Fulton, Ill. She was born Aug. 4, 1843. He served in Company K, 8th Ill. Regt. Vols., and is now train master of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and N. R. R., residing at Rockford, Ill. (2) *Mary Ann* (Gage), b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1838. (3) *Cyrus Bradley* (Gage), b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. April 6, 1861, Josephine, daughter of George and Abbie (Silver) Esterbrook. She was born at Concord, N. H., Aug. 3, 1843. He is an express messenger, treasurer of the Universalist church, and has been chief engineer. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Methuen, Jan. 6, 1863; (II) *Elbridge Franklin*, b. Oct. 15, 1864; (III) *Frank Edwin*, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- 378 Lodicy Jane,⁶ b. 1811; m. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1832, Timothy Osgood, who was born at Amesbury, March 3, 1810. He is a carriage maker provision dealer, and member of the Congregational church at Lawrence, Mass. Children: (1) *Francis Perry* (Osgood), b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1867. (2) *Elbridge Boardman* (Osgood), b. July 25, 1836; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Sarah Sample. He served nine months in the War of the Rebellion, and was nine years city auditor of Lawrence. Child: (1) *Frank Elijah*, b. July 22, 1865. (3) *Timothy Laroy* (Osgood), b. May 1, 1839; d. Nov. 28, 1844. (4) *Mary Elizabeth* (Osgood), b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1870, William Henry Sprague of Lowell, Mass. She was a celebrated contraalto singer. They have (1) *Paschal*, b. Aug. 10, 1876. (5) *Timothy Laroy* (Osgood), b. Aug. 8, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1879.
- 379 Benjamin Jones,⁶ b. 1817; m. 1836, Mary Jane Weeks of Bow, N. H. He has been a harness maker at Hookset, N. H., many years; has held several town offices, and been representative to the Legislature. They have four daughters and one son.

139

DAVID GILE⁵ (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,⁸ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*,¹), son of Ezekiel and Gertrude (Davis) Gile, born at Plaistow, N. H., July 13, 1770, married first, SARAH AYER, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Adams) Ayer. She was born Oct. 9, 1771, and died 1803; married second, ANNA GOODWIN; married third, SUSAN BRUCE; married fourth, MRS. EATON. He was a farmer at Plaistow, Bradford, Mass., Hopkinton, N. H., and died at West Concord, May 21, 1843.

Children by Sarah Ayer :

- 385 Sally Adams,⁶ b. at Plaistow, Mar. 6, 1792, d. at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 28, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Samuel, son of Josiah and Ruth (Bradley) Chase. He was born at Haverhill, May 13, 1783. He was a shoemaker, farmer and a member of the Baptist church at Haverhill, and died there Sept. 24, 1848. Children :
- (1) *Lorenzo* (Chase), b. April 5, 1815; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1843, *Pernelia Colby* of Hillsborough, N. H., resides at Lowell; child, (I) *Pernelia Celestia*, b. July 25, 1844, now a teacher in the Pawtucket school of Lowell; m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1847, *Betsy Olivia Gove*, of Rumney, N. H., b. Oct. 18, 1822; child, (II) *Ellen Augusta*, b. May 18, 1851, d. June 27, 1875; m. *William Brickett* of Haverhill; (III) *Mary Emma*, b. Nov. 27, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1879; (IV) *George*, b. April 3, 1860, d. April 9, 1874.
 - (2) *Charles Chauncy* (Chase), b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Nov. 30, 1841, *Marttha Smith Cowles*. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1839, was preceptor of Caledonia Co. grammar school at Peacham, Vt., six years, principal of the High school at Lowell 38 years,— 1845 to 1883,— is now retired, residing at Lowell. Children: (I) *Charles Abner*, b. May 20, 1844, d. 1875; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1865, became principal of the Woonsocket High school; (II) *George Gile*, b. Mar. 21, 1847, d. Aug. 16, 1849; (III) *Francis Nelson*, b. July 28, 1849, is now a clerk in the Old Lowell National Bank; (IV) *Susan Harriet*, b. Aug. 5, 1851, m. Prof. C. F. Bradley of the Garrett Biblical Institute, Evansville, Ill.; (V) *Frederic Arthur*, b. April 21, 1858, clerk in the Old Lowell National Bank; (VI) *Mary Alice*, b. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Aug. 18, 1863; (VII) *William Chester*, b. Mar. 17, 1865, a house decorator.
 - (3) *Elbridge Walter* (Chase), b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. at Richfield, Minn., June 12, 1883, m. Sarah Clement. He was for a long time City Missionary in St. Paul, Minn., where his widow still resides. Children: (I) *Caleb Clement*, b. May 18, 1844, resides at St. Paul; (II) *Mary Ella*, b. Aug. 16, 1851, m. Wyman Elliott, resides at Minneapolis; (III) *Charles Walter*; (IV) *Lizzie Gertrude*, b. Oct. 2, 1856, m. James I. Jellatt of St. Paul.
 - (4) *Celestia* (Chase), b. Jan. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1823.
 - (5) *Samuel L.* (Chase), b. Mar. 8, 1825; d. April 8, 1825.
 - (6) *Samuel A.* (Chase), b. May 9, 1826; m. Sarah Hills Estabrook. He is treasurer of the Central Savings Bank, Lowell, Mass; child, (I) *Gertrude Alice*, b. April 11, 1864.
 - (7) *Sarah Ayer* (Chase), b. June 28, 1828; m. Rev. John Parsons of Newton Center, Mass.; children, (I) *Usher P.*, b. Jan. 26, 1858, d. Sept. 6, 1873; (II) *Charles C.*, b. June 6, 1859; (III) *Abbie F.*, b. Feb. 6, 1862, d. Sept. 8, 1864; (IV) *William E.*, b. Aug. 26, 1865; (V) *Abbie F.*, b. Dec. 27, 1868, d. Sept. 28, 1873; (VI) *George M.*, b. July 28, 1871, d. Aug. 1, 1873.
 - (8) *Leverett Milton* (Chase), b. July 18, 1832, m. Anna Melina Marion. He is master of Dudley Grammar school at Boston; children: (I) *Sarah Marion*, b. June 10, 1863; (II) *Harry Walderman*, b. June 23, 1866; (III) *Mary Evelina*, b. Feb. 9, 1868, d. Sept. 17, 1868; (IV) *Charles Samuel*, b. Oct. 16, 1869; (V) *Georgiana Melina*, b. Jan. 15, 1875.
 - (9) *Mary White* (Chase), b. Jan. 25, 1835, m. John Bradley of Plaistow, N. H. They have (I) *Herbert Arthur*, b. Aug., 1855; (II) *Harriet Yesse*, b. Oct. 21, 1858.
 - (10) *Elizabeth Gile* (Chase), b. Mar. 27, 1837, m. Charles H. Bradley, resides at Haverhill, Mass.; child, (I) *Anna Merwyn*, b. May 27, 1867.
- 386 Charles Chauncy,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Sept., 1803.
- 387 Lydia,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1797, d. June 27, 1860; m. Caleb Clement of Hopkinton, N. H.
- 388 Betsy,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1799; d. Sept., 1803.

Children by Susan Bruce:

- 389 Eliza,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Nathaniel Morrill, lived at Hopkinton, N. H.
 390 Anna,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. Solon Sanborn of Concord, N. H.
 391 Gertrude,⁶ b. May 17, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1823.
 +392 David Chauncy,⁶ b. June 16, 1822; m. Nancy D. Shepard.

142

SAMUEL GILE⁶ (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ezekiel and Gertrude (Davis) Gile, born at Plaistow, N. H., July 23, 1778. He finished his preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy, entered Dartmouth College in 1800, and sustained an unblemished character and a high standing as a scholar during his connection with that institution. After leaving college he commenced the study of divinity, and, on being licensed to preach, his services were eagerly sought after. His commanding presence, his rich style, his powerful voice, and especially, his extraordinary devotional powers, rendered him always an engaging and acceptable preacher. Mr. Gile was invited to occupy the pulpit of the Congregational church in Milton, Mass., and was ordained Feb. 18, 1807. Soon after his settlement in Milton, Mr. Gile was married to MARY HENLEY WHITE, daughter of Isaac White, Esq., of Salem, Mass. He lost a number of children in infancy. For several years his family consisted of his wife, an only son, and an only daughter, who was long an invalid. The son—a young man of an excellent spirit, an example of meekness and Christian resignation—descended to the grave in 1827. His various domestic afflictions and his professional trials were borne with quietness and exemplary patience.

Dr. Gile never manifested any fondness for public life. He however performed a number of important public duties, and he held several important offices in the religious community. He was called to preach before the Foreign Mission Society of Boston and vicinity, the Norfolk Education Society, the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, the Society for Propagating the Gospel, the Convention of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts, etc. In the education of indigent and pious young men for the Christian ministry, he took the deepest interest. At the time of his death he was Secretary of the Norfolk Auxiliary Education Society, and a member of the Board of Directors of the American Education Society. A few months before his decease, he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Vermont.

Dr. Gile's religious opinions were well known. He was cordially attached to the system of faith held by the fathers of New England. He was remote, on the one hand, from a lax system of theology, and on the other from ultra orthodoxy. In the belief of the evangelical doctrines he lived, and in the belief of them he died. Though firm in his religious sentiments, he was liberal towards those who differed from him. Nothing was further from his bosom than a spirit of denuncia-

tion and censoriousness. He was no polemic nor controversialist. His preaching was rather experimental and practical than doctrinal.

He was much distinguished for his extraordinary gifts in prayer. His devotional exercises were marked by a sublimity, a richness, a freedom and a power, which elevated the souls of his fellow-worshippers above this world, to sweet and holy communion with God. Dr. Gile was a very affectionate pastor. In the chamber of sickness and beside the bed of death, he was kind, soothing and prompt. In the temporal as well as the spiritual concerns of his flock, he took the most lively interest. They ever found him a prudent counselor, a timely peace-maker and a confiding friend.

In the domestic circle, his character shone in the fairest colors, and at home, in the bosom of his family, he found the sweetest pleasures. Benevolence was a marked feature, or rather one of the foundations of his character. He felt tenderly for the poor, and contributed largely for their relief. His heart overflowed with the most unaffected compassion for all in distress, and had his means been as large as his benevolent desires, no case of suffering would have gone unrelieved. Prudence was another trait in his character. Persons intimate with him for many years rarely or never heard an unguarded expression fall from his lips. His prudence might seem at some times, perhaps, to have degenerated into excessive caution.

Dr. Gile was remarkably distinguished for uniformity and consistency of character. He was endued by nature with a disposition peculiarly amiable, and the grace of God, when added to it, rendered his temper and conduct singularly uniform and delightfully consistent. He was always the same. The same benignant smile played on his countenance, in the family and in the social circle, and was sometimes seen lingering there, chastened by religious awe, in the house of God. Consistency, that rare virtue, was one of his most striking characteristics. There was a perfection, a completeness, a beautiful symmetry in his character, which made him one of the most estimable of men. This would not however be manifest on a cursory observation. By his intimate friends it was strikingly and most delightfully seen.

Under the trials, numerous and severe as they were, which he was called to experience, he was patient. He possessed great Christian meekness, and an uniform disposition to forgive injuries. By these dispensations in the providence of God, and by the influence of the Holy Spirit, which he earnestly desired and constantly sought after, he was rapidly ripened for the rest remaining for the people of God.

Dr. Gile died at Milton, on Sabbath, Oct. 16, 1836, at the age of fifty-six. The circumstances of his decease were unusually affecting. In the public service of the morning, he was present in his usual health and strength, and officiated in the exercises, offering the first prayer and reading a portion of scripture. The sermon was preached by the Rev. S. A. Bumstead. During the exercises, Dr. Gile seemed much engaged and devotional; often was he seen to wipe the falling tear from his eye. When the exercises were closed he returned home.

Scarcely, however, was he seated at the dinner table when he was stricken by the hand of death, and in less than an hour ceased to breathe, and at the very time the people were assembling for the afternoon worship.

On Tuesday, Oct. 18, his remains were committed to the earth amidst the tears of his affectionate and bereaved flock. On this occasion the Rev. Dr. Codman of Dorchester, who had been his neighbor and intimate friend for more than thirty years, preached a highly appropriate and interesting sermon, from which the principal part of the above sketch is extracted.

160

REUBEN GILE⁵ (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ephraim and Mary (Simons) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 24, 1760, married April 14, 1783, SARAH MESSER, daughter of Daniel Messer. She died in 1851. He was a farmer at Sutton, N. H., and died there in 1829.

Children :

- +395 Levi,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1786; m. 1st, Asenath Fletcher; 2d, Eliza Fewere.
- 396 Sarah,⁶ b. March 14, 1790.
- 397 Polly S.,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1792; m. William Lowell. Children: (1) *Sally*, (2) *William*, (3) *Reuben*, (4) *Roxanna*.
- 398 Reuben,⁶ b. March 14, 1794; died young.
- 399 Roxanna,⁶ b. March 22, 1799; m. Daniel Marston.
- 400 Jane,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. William Lowell. Child: (1) *Jestina*.

161

DAVID GILE⁵ (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ephraim and Mary (Simons) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., April 29, 1763, married April 10, 1788, PHEBE MARSTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Chandler) Marston. He was a farmer at New London, N. H., and died there about 1802.

Children :

- 401 Benjamin,⁶ He died at New London, leaving a daughter, (402) *Delia*,⁷ who was under 14 years of age in 1832.
- 403 Betsey,⁶ d. Oct. 20, 1870; m. Feb. 4, 1812, Joshua Herrick of Corinth, Me. Children: (1) *David Gile*, b. Oct. 3, 1812; (2) *Betsey Matilda*, b. April 12, 1814; (3) *Joshua Manning*, b. Nov. 11, 1816; (4) *Charles*, b. Feb. 10, 1819; (5) *Joseph Colby*, b. March 22, 1821; (6) *Rapsima Blake*, b. Jan. 4, 1825; (7) *Nathan C.*, b. Aug. 22, 1828; (8) *Emily Ann*, b. June 21, 1830; (9) *Charlotte Ball*, b. April 1, 1835.
- +404 David Simpson,⁶ b. Oct., 1794; m. Emily Gage.
- 405 James Manning,⁶
- +406 Asa Marston,⁶ b. March 29, 1801; m. Rebecca P. Sweet.
- 407 Rapsima,⁶

162

SAMUEL GILE⁵ (*Asa*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Asa and Sarah (Nealley) Guile, born at Nottingham, N. H., married first, BETSEY BOWDOIN, who died March, 1795. He married second, ELEANOR BEAN, daughter of James and Sarah (Weeks) Bean. He was a farmer at Nottingham. When a young man, a team loaded with logs ran over his leg and it had to be amputated. He ever afterwards wore a wooden one in its place. Late in life he moved to Effingham, N. H., where he died.

Children by Betsey Bowdoin :

- +408 Asa,⁶ b. March 10, 1791; m. 1st. Mary Crockett; 2d, Maria Fogg.
 409 A daughter,⁶ m. Fogg of Gilmanton Iron Works.
 +410 Samuel,⁶ b. March 10, 1795; m. 1st, Mehitable Weeks; 2d, Abigail Morrison.

Children by Eleanor Bean :

- +411 James Bean,⁶ b. June 30, 1800; m. Sarah Goodhue.
 412 Sarah,⁶ b. at Nottingham, June 17, 1802; d. at Cliftondale, Mass., April 24, 1881; m. Winthrop Marston, son of Josiah and Ruamah (Marston) Burleigh. He was born at Lee, N. H., Jan. 20, 1795, and died at Effingham, N. H., May 15, 1860. He was a farmer and cabinet maker. Children:
 (1) *Ellen* (Burleigh), b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Sachel Clark Dore, who was a hotel keeper at Loda, then a lumber merchant at Chicago; is now retired and resides at Lagrange, Ill. Children: (I) *John Freeman*, b. 1845; m. Charlotte E. Martin of Manchester, N. H. He is a manufacturer of wooden ware at Lagrange. Children: (A) Mildred, b. Dec. 6, 1861; (B) Edward Burleigh, b. Sept. 6, 1865; (C) Ella, b. March 16, 1876. (II) *Ella*, b. 1851; d. March 18, 1876; m. George Loomis of Chicago.
 (2) *Josiah* (Burleigh), b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. 1st, Sarah Blaisdell, who died at Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; m. 2d, Eliza Jane, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth M. (Emerson) Ingalls of Lewiston, Me. She was born at Bridgton, Me., May 20, 1832. He commenced business for himself at Lewiston, where he had a clothing store; shortly after was ordained a minister of the M. E. church and located at Pownal; then returned to Lewiston and was a grain merchant; moved to Portland in 1860 and opened a clothing store where he has remained up to the present, except two years engaged in the produce and grain business, living at Loda and Cairo, Ill., two years as a traveling salesman, living at Cliftondale, Mass., and two years a farmer at Holliston, Mass. (*See portrait.*) Children: (I) *Josiah Edward*, b. Salem, Mass., May 19, 1847; m. Augusta M. Storah of Auburn, Me. He is a painter at Boston. (II) *Charles Sandborn*, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1851. (III) *Sarah Maria*, b. July 12, 1852; d. May 16, 1853. (IV) *Charles*, b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Sarah Frances, daughter of Enoch G. and Sarah (Loveitt) Willard. The compiler of this genealogy attended the public schools at Portland, Me., Loda and Cairo, Ill., Cliftondale and Holliston, Mass., and the Edward Little Institute at Auburn, Me.; also attended commercial college, read law one year, and for several years was engaged with his father in the clothing business. Since 1879, has been engaged in the commission fish and salt business at Portland. In politics he is a Democrat, having served two years in the city government, and as a ward officer since 1877; is a member of several charitable and benevolent societies, and secretary of the Maine Genealogical Society. In 1880, he published the Burleigh Genealogy. (*See portrait.*) Child:



Josiah Burleigh

- (A) *Charles Randall*, b. May 28, 1833. (V) *Henry Howard*, b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Nellie D. Bridgham of Auburn. He is a clerk at Portland. Children: (A) *Sarah Lida*, b. Nov. 7, 1880; (B) *Emerson Cecil*, b. Aug. 19, 1882. (VI) *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Portland, Dec. 16, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1862. (VII) *Fred Albert*, b. June 6, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1870. (VIII) *Winthrop Ridgley*, b. Sept. 11, 1873.
- (3) *Susan Maria* (Burleigh), b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1840.
- (4) *Ruamah* (Burleigh), b. Dec. 18, 1826; m. Sylvester T. Lougee, who is a farmer and carpenter at Effingham, N. H. Children: (I) *Edwin*, b. Sept. 9, 1845; is a police officer at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and has several children. (II) *Hayes*, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Nellie E. Lee, and is a lawyer in Boston, residing at Chelsea. (III) *Abbie S.*, b. Jan. 23, 1853. (IV) *Josiah Burleigh*, b. Nov. 2, 1854. (V) *George W.*, b. June 3, 1859; is a physician at Lynn, Mass. (VI) *Frank T.*, b. Sept. 3, 1862. (VII) *Mott R.*, b. Nov. 11, 1866; died.
- (5) *Mary Everett* (Burleigh), b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. 1st. Andrew J. Hammond; 2d. John P. Lynch, formerly a detective at Boston, and now located at Chicago. Children by first husband: (I) *Winthrop M. B.*, resides at Boston; (II) *Dora*; (III) *Annie E.*, m. Clark of Pittsfield, Mass.
- (6) *Olivia Ann* (Burleigh), b. April 18, 1831; d. 1866; m. Daniel W. Pineo, who is a farmer and cattle buyer at Canning, N. S. Children: (I) *Inez Anna*, b. 1854; m. Capt. George R. Patten. (II) *George E.*, b. Jan. 4, 1856; m. Clara A. Bennett. (III) *Edna B.*, b. 1860; m. Harlan P. Ayer, superintendent of a hat factory at Portland, Maine. (IV) *Maria F.*, b. 1862. (V) *Sarah P.*, b. 1864. (VI) *Caroline R.*, b. 1866.
- (7) *Harriet Susan* (Burleigh), b. May 11, 1834; died.
- (8) *Charles Henry* (Burleigh), b. Oct. 13, 1836; m. Eliza Jane Raddin. He is a teamster in Boston, and resides at Cliftondale, Mass. Children: (I) *Annie G.*, b. Oct. 24, 1872; (II) *Rua Dore*, b. May 5, 1875; (III) *Charles Milton*, b. Oct. 4, 1877; (IV) *Albert P.*, b. .
- (9) *Naray Guile* (Burleigh), b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. 1st, Hannah J. Simpson of Bridgton, Me.; 2d, 1887, Maria Googins of East Boston. He was a cabinet maker, and a patrolman at Boston several years; is now chief of police at Waltham, Mass.
- (10) *Albert Perkins* (Burleigh), b. May 29, 1846; m. Susie T. Staples of Biddeford, Me. He has been a traveling salesman at Boston for several years. Child: (I) *Louise Eynaud*, b. July 11, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1878.
- 413 *Mary Jane*,⁶ m. Horace Maloon.
- 414 *Joseph*,⁶ d. about 1870, age 65; m. Sarah Pickering; had no children.
- 415 *Ellen*,⁶ m. Smith Gilman.
- 416 *Hannah*,⁶ b. March 12, 1812; m. John R. Garland, who was a farmer at Ossipee, N. H. Children: (1) *Maria* (Garland), b. April 6, 1842; m. Charles L. Connor, who is a carpenter at Moultonville, N. H. Child: (I) *Charles Edwin*, b. June 9, 1873. (2) *Mary L.* (Garland), b. July 4, 1848; m. Daniel E. Heath, who is employed in the Ossipee Woolen Mill at Moultonville. Child: (I) *Gertie E.*, b. Nov. 18, 1876. (3) *Laura E.* (Garland), b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. John Hodge, a railroad employé at Moultonville. Children: (I) *Edgar C.*, b. July 4, 1869; (II) *Nellie B.*, b. Nov. 21, 1870; (III) *Bertie N.*, b. Nov. 23, 1872; (IV) *Maudie F.*, b. Feb. 7, 1876. (4) *Arabella* (Garland), b. July 30, 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1866. (5) *Sumner G.* (Garland), b. July 30, 1851; m. Augusta Chick, and is a farmer at Moultonville. Children: (I) *Albert B.*, b. June 8, 1873; (II) *Frank J.*, b. Sept. 25, 1874; (III) *Mertie B.*, b. April 20, 1881.

164

JOHN KEZAR GILE⁵ (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Ephraim² Samuel¹*), son of Samuel and Phebe (Kezar) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1765, married July 17, 1791, LUCY EATON. He was a farmer at Dunbarton, N. H., in 1805.

Children :

- 417 John Kezar,⁶ b. June 7, 1792.
- +418 Enoch Eaton,⁶ b. June 14, 1794; m. Priscilla Barber.
- 419 Esther,⁶ b. June 19, 1796.
- 420 Hezekiah,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1798.
- 421 Ruth Sophia,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1801.
- 422 Elmira,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1805.

167

JESSE GILE⁵ (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Ephraim² Samuel¹*), son of Samuel and Phebe (Kezar) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., May 27, 1771, married MARY MARVILLE. He was a farmer at Raymond, N. H., and died there August 7, 1838.

Children :

- 423 Ruth,⁶ b. June 1, 1795; d. April 1, 1871.
- 424 David,⁶ b. Mar. 30 1797, d. at Candia, N. H.; m. Susan Griffin. Children: (425) *John H.*,⁷ is a farmer at Candia; (426) *Mary*,⁷ m. Knowles, and resides at Haverhill, Mass.
- 427 Phebe,⁶ b. May 8, 1802, d. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Elias Wendall.
- 428 Samuel,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1804; d. Feb., 1823.
- 429 Mary,⁶ b. June 21, 1807; d. April 16, 1857; m. Nathaniel D. West.
- +430 Jesse,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1812; m. Eliza Towle.

169

DAVID GILE⁵ (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Ephraim² Samuel¹*), son of Samuel and Phebe (Kezar) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., March 26, 1776, married, April, 1800, MARY WOOD, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Bailey) Wood of Bradford, Mass. She was born June 29, 1799. He was a farmer, and died Sept. 25, 1860.

Children :

- +431 Thomas Wood,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1801; m. Judith Sargent.
- 432 Alice,⁶ b. May 11, 1803; m. Samuel Thompson of Newton, N. H., who was born May 8, 1799. Children: (I) *Samuel Warren* (Thompson), b. Mar. 23, 1820, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Dustin Heath; children, (I) *Dustin Henry*, b. 1846; (II) *Mary Ann Elizabeth*, b. 1848; (III) *Edward Leroy*, d. young. (IV) *Willard F.*, b. 1853; (V) *Katy Josephine*. (2) *Alice Ann* (Thompson), b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Samuel Farrington of Amesbury, Mass., who was born Nov. 22, 1820. He was a farmer and shoemaker at North Haverhill. Children: (I) *Alice Ann*, b. April 11, 1847; (II) *Samuel Thompson*, b. April 29, 1851. (3) *Wiles Weston* (Thompson), b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Mary J. G., daughter of Joseph and Judith (Clough

- Coop of Chester, resided at East Haverhill; children, (I) *Samuel*, b. Nov. 5, 1852; (II) *George Weston*, b. Nov. 26, 1854; (III) *Mary Olive*, b. Jan. 14, 1856; (IV) *Alice Fanchion*, b. March 6, 1858. (4) *Mary Alwira*, (Thompson), b. 1825, d. 1848; (5) *Hazen Varnum* (Thompson), b. May 3, 1827; Sarah H., daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Perry) Stevens. She was born March 20, 1834. He was a shoemaker at Haverhill; child, (I) *Arthur Frank*, b. Apr. 27, 1854. (6) *Charles Chauncy Chase* (Thompson), b. 1829. (7) *Timothy Hiram* (Thompson), (alias Luther Gile), b. 1831. (8) *Catherine Mehitable* (Thompson), b. Nov. 3, 1834, m. Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Fitts) Peaslee, who was a shoemaker at Haverhill. (9) *William Henry* (Thompson), b. 1836. (10) *Nathan Byron* (Thompson), b. 1837. (11) *Sarah Elizabeth* (Thompson), b. 1839, m. Thomas W. Gile jr. (12) *Helen Marion* (Thompson), b. 1840. (13) *Moses Warner* (Thompson), b. 1842.
- 433 Luther,⁶ b. April 9, 1807; m. Esther, daughter of John Ricker. She was born Feb. 19, 1809. He was a farmer at Plaistow, N. H., and died there. Children: (434) *George Winslow*,⁷ died young; (435) *George Washington*,⁷ b. 1842; (436) *Elvira Laurentine*,⁷ b. 1844.
- 437 Elvira,⁶ b. 1809; unmarried.
- 438 Sarah Lapham,⁶ b. April, 1813; m. Ephraim Chase jr. of Haverhill.
- 439 David,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. at Derry, N. H., Nov. 14, 1844. Cordelia C., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sleeper) Carr. She was born March 28, 1822. He is a carpenter at Haverhill, Mass. Child: (440) *Mary E.*,⁷ b. at Groveland, Mass., Oct. 6, 1845; m. George R. Keating.

172

JOHN GILE⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Mary (Nealley) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., married CATHERINE TUTTLE. He was drowned in the harbor of Wilmington, N. C. about 1819. She died at Effingham, N. H.

Children :

- 441 John,⁶ m. Mary Rogers of Amesbury, Mass.
- +442 George,⁶ b. 1794; m. Clarissa Durgin.
- 443 Ira,⁶ d. at Chelsea, Mass., July 5, 1858; unmarried.
- 444 William,⁶ m. 1st, Phebe Noyes; 2d, Holbs. He died at Youngstown, Ohio, leaving one daughter.
- 446 Catherine Tuttle,⁶ b. at Northwood, N. H., Mar. 11, 1793; d. Apr. 6, 1860; m. 1st, Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Durell) Stevens, a farmer at Lee, b. 1787, d. Mar. 1815; m. 2d, Ebenezer Lovering, son of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Bennett. He was born at Northwood, May 3, 1795, and died there June 10, 1833. Children:
- (1) *Lydia Ann* (Stevens), b. Mar. 11, 1810, d. June 10, 1843; m. 1832, Reuben, son of Gideon and Lois (Scales) Mathews (Mathes). He was a farmer, lived at Lee forty-four years, in California seven years and in Illinois twenty-five years, and died at Chicago in April, 1885; children, (I) *Sarah Jane* (Mathews), b. at Lee, May 11, 1833, d. May 21, 1863; m. 1859, Alexander McCoy, a prominent lawyer of Peoria, Ill., now of Chicago. She graduated at South Hadley, Mass., in 1850, and was principal of a ladies' seminary five years in Peoria; child, (A) *Sarah Mathews*. (II) *Joseph Stevens* (Mathews), b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Martha Frazier. He was a farmer at Aledo, Ill., now at Hazen, Ark.; children, (A) *Lloyd Garrison*, (B) *Matilda Frazier*. (III) *Adelaide Victoria* (Mathews), b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 7, 1855, George Franklin, son of Gen. Abner and Rebecca (Liebreich) Harding. He was born at Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1830,

- graduated at Harvard College in 1840, the first student from Illinois, is now a lawyer and capitalist at Chicago; children, (A) *Abner Clarke*, b. at Peoria, Dec. 31, 1857, m. May 7, 1879, Addie Church, children, (a) *Abner Clarke jr.*, (b) *George Church*. (B) *Victor*, b. at Chicago, April 25, 1866, is a junior at Harvard; (C) *George Franklin jr.*, b. Aug. 16, 1868, is a senior at Exeter, N. H.; (D) *Adelaide*, b. Sept. 5, 1870; (E) *Beatrice*, b. Aug. 20, 1873; (F) *Susan Grace*, b. Dec. 10, 1874; (G) *Madeline Rebecca*, b. Nov. 18, 1877.
- (2) *Enoch* (Stevens), b. 1812; died young.
- (3) *John Ball* (Bennett), b. April 23, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
- (4) *George Gile* (Bennett), b. 1823; m. 1st, at Lawrence, Mass., in 1852, Mary Adelaide Whitehouse, who died at Lee, May, 1875; m. 2d, April, 1883, Mary Hill Pearl. He is a farmer at Strafford, N. H. Child: (I) *Joseph Ball*, b. at Berwick, Me., Aug. 23, 1854, keeps a livery stable at Newmarket, N. H.
- (5) *Samuel* (Bennett) b. 1826; m. at Benicia, Cal., 1867, B. Scanlin. He was a sergeant in the regular army in 1852, and served in the War of the Rebellion; is now an officer in the state prison at San Quentin, Cal. No children.
- (6) *Hannah* (Bennett), b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. at Lee, Dec. 28, 1854, Edward, son of Jonas and Susanna (Viles) Coburn. He was born at Weston, Mass., July 1, 1820, is a farmer at Weston, and has been a member of the State Legislature. Children: (I) *Thomas Edward*, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Harriet Elizabeth Sherman. He is a farmer at Weston; children, (A) *Edward Sherman*, b. Oct. 25, 1882; (B) *Harold Winthrop*, b. Oct. 6, 1885; (C) *Willard Raymond*, b. Jan. 5, 1887. (II) *Albert Eugene*, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. April 16, 1884, Adelaide, daughter of Samuel C. and Melinda (Richardson) March. She was born at Windham, Me., April 18, 1863. He is a farmer at Weston; child, (A) *Albert Charles*, b. June 28, 1885. (III) *Caroline Bennett*, b. Nov. 11, 1867; (IV) *Florence Mabel*, b. July 9, 1869; (V) *Oscar Bennett*, b. April 29, 1871.
- (7) *Thomas Atwood* (Bennett), b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. July, 1858, Sarah Jane Whiting. Children: (I) *Emma Frances*, b. July, 1859, d. Jan., 1862; (II) *Samuel Ira*, b. Dec. 7, 1862; (III) *Charles Whiting*, b. 1865; (IV) *Arthur Coburn*, b. 1870.
- (8) *David Stevens* (Bennett), b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. May 31, 1866, Rebecca Pierce Durell of Newmarket. He was a soldier in the late war, and is now a farmer at Lee. No children.
- 447 Sally,⁶ m. Smith of Hollis, Me.; had several children: (1) *George*. (2) *Charles H.*, served through the entire war, participating in sixty-two engagements; was promoted, and is now brevet major-general in the regular army, and resides at Fort Brown, Texas.
- 448 Lydia Ann,⁶ m. John Kennett of Nottingham, N. H., and resides in Maine. Son William lives at Madison, N. H.

175

WILLIAM NEALLEY GILE⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Mary (Nealley) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., June 30, 1776, married Jan. 1, 1801, AMY PHILBRICK, who was born Dec. 25, 1783. He died at Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 7, 1864.

Children :

- +449 Joseph,⁶ b. May 30, 1802; m. Sarah Porter.
- 450 Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. 1868; m. Edwin E. Tuttle of Readfield, Me.
- 451 John,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. 1836.

- 452 William,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1807, d. 1884; m. Sarah Philbrick. They had twelve children, some of whom live at Rangeley, Me.: (453) *Philbrick*,⁷ (454) *Laura*,⁷ (455) *William II.*,⁷ (456) *Mary J.*,⁷ (457) *Charles W.*,⁷ (458) *Merchant*,⁷ (459) *Julia*,⁷ (460) *Clara*,⁷ (461) *Ada*,⁷ (462) *Sarah*,⁷ (463) *Cora*,⁷ (464)
- +465 Mark,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. Emeline H. Robinson.
- +466 Asa,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. Ursula J. Smith.
- 467 Samuel H.,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1814; d. 1849.
- 468 Harrison,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. 1843.
- 469 Orison,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. 1845.
- 470 Amy Ann,⁶ b. July 9, 1823; d. 1825.

179

MARK GILE⁶ (*John*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*,¹), son of John and Mary (Nealley) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., March 31, 1780, married first, SARAH MCCRILLIS, daughter of John and Sarah (Thompson) McCrillis. She was born in 1782 and died July 22, 1858; married second, widow SARAH GERRISH. Mr. Gile was a social man and delighted to entertain friends or strangers. He was a farmer at Nottingham, and died there Jan. 7, 1868.

Children :

- 471 Sarah,⁶ b. March 20, 1807; m. Samuel Woodman of Deerfield, N. H., who was born Nov. 26, 1806. He was one of the leading citizens and business men of Deerfield, and noted for his genial manners. He died in 1882. His widow resides at Deerfield; no children.
- 472 Mary,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. June 7, 1872; m. Robert, son of John and Mary (Avery) Stevens of Nottingham. He died in 1873. Children: (1) *George W.*, b. June 21, 1836; m. Abby A., daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Emery) Kelsey. He is a lawyer. (2) *Sarah A.*, m. Arthur M. Chase, who is a farmer at Deerfield, and has held important town offices. (3) *Laura J.*, m. Hobart Stevens of Deerfield. (4) *Kovena*, m. George W. Demeritt of Nottingham.
- 473 John,⁶ b. May 5, 1811; m. Hannah Cheney of Goffstown, N. H. He was a farmer, and a member of the M. E. church at Nottingham, and died there July 24, 1866. Children: (474) *Charles*,⁷ died; (475) *John Frank*,⁷ is a farmer at Nottingham, unmarried; (476) *George*,⁷ is a farmer at Nottingham, unmarried; (477) *Hannah*,⁷ m. Jones.
- 478 Eliza,⁶ b. June 14, 1813, d. Oct. 11, 1873; m. John, son of John and Mary (Roberts) Kelsey. He was an esteemed citizen of Nottingham, and died Oct. 3, 1874. Children: (1) *Laura Ann*, resides at Nottingham; (2) *Warren*, is a farmer at Nottingham, unmarried; (3) *Eliza Jane*, m. E. B. Gould, who is a lawyer at Nashua, N. H., no children; (4) *Hiram*, m. Eva Leavitt, and resides at Nottingham; children, (I) *Edith*; (II) *Harry*; (5) *Ichabod*, m. Annie Bartlett of Lee; he is a farmer at Nottingham, and has three children; (6) *James*, is a farmer at Nottingham, unmarried.
- +479 Joseph,⁶ b. June 21, 1815; m. Rebecca McDaniel.
- +480 Jacob,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Catherine E. Sherburne.
- 481 Jane Frances,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. April 8, 1847, John H., son of Daniel and Hannah (Hill) Harvey. He was a farmer at Nottingham; enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed near the Petersburg and Richmond Turnpike; his widow resides at Newmarket. Children: (1) *John Alvaras*, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. March 18, 1852. (2) *Will Everett*, b. June 2, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Annie Kalcarr of Portsmouth, N. H. He is a carpenter at Newmarket. (3) *Addie Bell*, b. April 13, 1859; is a school teacher.

- 482 Lydia Ann,⁶ b. May 29, 1823; m. June 22, 1843, John Parkman, son of John and Sarah C. (Butler) Haley of Lee, N. H. He was born Oct. 24, 1820, and is a farmer at Lee. Children: (1) *Olivia*, b. July 21, 1844; d. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Alanson C., son of Washington and Abigail (Folsom) Haines. She was a member of the Freewill Baptist church, and a woman of rare attainments. He is a bank clerk at Newmarket. (2) *George Benton*, m. May 7, 1879, Josephine Ham. He is town treasurer, station agent, and a dealer in corn and flour at Nottingham. Children: (I) *Waldron Butler*, (II) *Sumner Abbott*, (III) *Lawrence Dow*. (3) *Frank*, m. Nov. 29, 1877, Sarah Libby. He is a farmer at Nottingham. Children: (I) *Herman Parkman*, (II) *Mabel S.*

182

TIMOTHY GILE⁴ (*Amos*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Amos and Ruth (Foster) Gile, born at Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 27, 1788, married LYDIA CUSHING, who was born at Halifax, Mass., March 21, 1790. He was a farmer at Pembroke, and died there Jan. 1, 1867.

Children :

- 483 Mary Foster,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. May 15, 1856, William L. Morse. They reside at Suncook Village, N. H. No children.
 †484 Brainerd,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. Mary N. Kimball.
 485 Elizabeth Boardman,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1824.
 486 Jerome Cushing,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Emily, daughter of Moody Ladd, of Haverhill, N. H. He lived at Hookset, N. H., Southbridge, Mass., and Hamonton, N. J. He died at Hamonton, Dec. 15, 1878. Children: (487) *Mary Emily*,⁷ b. Hookset, July 3, 1853; m. Aug. 28, 1886, John E. Tilton, and resides at Hamonton. (488) *William Henry*,⁷ b. Southbridge, Dec. 3, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1885.
 489 Abraham Burnham,⁶ b. April 26, 1828; d. Sept. 13, 1848.

186

DANIEL GILE⁵ (*Amos*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Amos and Ruth (Foster) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., March 7, 1796, married MARY JANE SHERWELL, who was born at Sandown, N. H., in 1800, and died Jan. 22, 1862. He was a farmer and member of the Congregational church, and died at North Salem, N. H., Jan. 28, 1869.

Children :

- †490 Daniel,⁶ b. June 18, 1821; m. Annette A. Card.
 491 Moses,⁶ b. 1823; d. 1845.
 492 Alice Ann,⁶ b. May 6, 1828; d. Nov. 15, 1873; m. Stephen Longfellow of Saccarappa, Me.; no children.
 493 William,⁶ b. 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1845.
 494 Rose Anna,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1839; resides at North Salem, N. H.; unmarried.
 495 Elizabeth Jane,⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. 1st. at No. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1859, Edward Richards, who died at Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1875; m. 2d, at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1879, John Boyer, who was born in Germany, Sept. 16, 1849. Mr. Boyer is a carpenter by trade, and now engaged in the cattle business at Sturgis, D. T. Children: (1) *Priscilla, Jane* (Richards), b. Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1878,

Perry A. C. Stevens, and now resides at Kinsley, Kansas; have four children: (I) *James Edward* (Stevens), b. Sept. 25, 1879; (II) *Dolly* (Stevens), b. Oct. 9, 1882; (III) *Perry Boyer* (Stevens), b. Nov. 30, 1883; (IV) b. Sept. 1, 1886. (2) *Mary F. Gilé* (Richards), b. Des Moines, April 1, 1867; d. Oct. 5, 1868. (3) *Henry* (Richards), b. Winterset, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 25, 1873. (4) *Fred* (Richards), b. Des Moines, Oct. 2, 1873; d. Feb. 3, 1874. (5) *John* (Boyer), b. Brownsville, D. T., Aug. 17, 1882; d. Feb. 5, 1883.

190

BENJAMIN GILÉ⁵ (*James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of James and Deborah (Emerson) Gilé, born at Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1784, married June 6, 1810, MARY CLEMENT, daughter of John Clement, of Haverhill. He died at Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1820.

Children:

- 496 Aaron Nettleton,⁶ b. Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1811; m. at Haverhill, Eliza S. Henderson of Hopkinton, N. H. She died June 5, 1844. He was a tanner at Hampstead, N. H., and died March 6, 1839. Children:
- (497) *James Henry*,⁷ b. June 4, 1831; is a dealer in gents' furnishing goods at St. Paul, Minn.; unmarried.
- (498) *Harriet*,⁷ m. 1st, W. W. Williams of Albany, who died leaving one child, (I) who married H. H. Crocker. She married 2d, John A. Bellamy. Children: (II) *Fred*, resides at St. Paul; (III) *Noah*; (IV) *Norris*.
- (499) *Leonard*,⁷ d. at Haverhill, age 24; unmarried.
- (500) *Eliza*,⁷ d. in Michigan, Feb. 14, 1867; m. Marcus Higginbottom of Syracuse, N. Y.; no children.
- 501 James Benjamin,⁶ b. Windsor, Vt., March 6, 1813; d. March 24, 1836.
- +502 Moscs,⁶ b. April 18, 1817; m. 1st, Mary Chase; 2d, Elizabeth Kelly.
- 503 Mary Ann,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. at Haverhill about 1848; unmarried.

191

JAMES GILÉ⁵ (*James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of James and Deborah (Emerson) Gilé, born at Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1788, married in 1817, SARAH BRADLEY. He was a prosperous farmer on the original homestead of Samuel Guilé,³ and died there Sept. 25, 1857.

Children:

- +504 James Franklin,⁶ b. May 5, 1819; m. Elizabeth Gale.
- 505 Elizabeth B.,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. Joseph Day of Haverhill.

194

REUBEN GILÉ⁵ (*Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joshua and Hannah (Dustin) Gilé. He is said to have had no brothers or sisters. He bought land with a Stephen Gilé at Canaan, N. H., where he was a farmer until about 1829, when he moved to Stowe, Vt., and died there. His wife was SARAH FOLLINSBEE.

Children :

- +506 Richard,⁶ m. 1st, Mehitable Blake; m. 2d, Relief Straw.
- 507 Hannah,⁶ m. Joshua Goss. Their son Richard lives at Canaan, N. H.
- +508 Stephen Eastman,⁶ b. 1797, m. Lydia O. Straw.
- +509 Jacob,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1803; m. Roxillana Knapp.
- 510 John,⁶ m. Rosamond Alden. He was a blacksmith at Enfield, N. H., and died there, leaving no children.

195

JOHN GILES⁶ (*Noah,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Howe) Gile, born at Henniker, N. H., May 7, 1772. His early life was passed amid scenes and experiences of hardship and privation, such as were common to the families of pioneers in the great work of clearing the forests, converting the land into fruitful fields and founding new towns in our New England States, and but little opportunity was offered him for acquiring scarcely more than a rudimentary education.

Soon after the attainment of his majority, with the scanty savings from his earnings, he started from Enfield, N. H., where his parents were then residing, and traveled up the valleys of the Connecticut and Ammonoosuc rivers to the site of the present town of Bethlehem, where was then an unbroken forest, and invested all his means, including the horse upon which he had ridden, in the purchase of land, and returned to Enfield on foot. He soon, however, commenced to prepare a farm upon a part of the purchase, and to build a house.

February 23, 1796, he married LYDIA CLEMENTS, a person who, though short and slight of figure, was capable of great endurance, and proved indeed a helpmeet for him in all his subsequent history, not only in the ordinary duties incident to such a life, but also in all the cares and responsibilities attending the rearing of a large family, and she was able to impart to the ten children entrusted to them, educational and religious instruction superior to that which was generally obtainable at that time.

After a residence of a few years upon his farm at Bethlehem, Mr. Gile having heard glowing accounts of "The Ohio," the popular designation by which the new State of that name formed but six years previous was known, started on foot to view the country, and accomplished the pedestrian tour of fourteen hundred miles to the Ohio river and back to his home in ninety days. He was so favorably impressed with the appearance of that country that he sold his farm, purchased a suitable wagon and a pair of horses, and made all other necessary preparations in order to start with his family thither in the spring of 1809. His intentions becoming known to his aged parents, caused them so much distress of mind, that out of filial regard for their feelings he was induced to change his purpose, and in the following autumn he made a purchase of several hundred acres of land in the town of Littleton, N. H., at a point midway between the Con-

necticut and Ammonoosuc rivers, where he soon after settled. Extensive labors were performed by him in clearing the land and in the erection of the requisite buildings, but his active mind could not find contentment in so restricted a sphere as the management of a farm, and he became one of the earliest proprietors of *mill* property on the Ammonoosuc, where now flourishes the pretty village of Littleton, in the building up of which he was ever after a zealous and active co-worker. And perhaps it might be justly said that probably no one man accomplished more toward developing and improving that immediate section of country than did John Gile, by his industry, enterprise and public-spiritedness, which were his chief characteristics.

Mr. Gile was endowed by nature with a strong physical frame, being five feet ten inches in height, and weighing about one hundred and seventy-five pounds, and had never been confined a day by sickness during his long life, excepting by the usual infantile diseases. But at last the infirmities of age came upon him. One pleasant morning in April, 1851, when within a few months of being four-score years of age, he went out as was his wont to take a short walk, returning apparently in his usual health and laid down to rest. But the messenger had come. At about noon of this day, with no particular ailment upon him, and with only the silent pressure of the hand to members of his family in token of farewell, he peacefully passed away.

Children :

- +511 Aaron,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1803; m. Persis Rix.
- 512 William Brackett,⁶ b. April 24, 1808; d. at New Orleans, April 12, 1837, unmarried.
- 513 John,⁶ b. at Littleton, Jan. 2, 1817. He graduated at Union College, N. Y., was a settled minister of the Dutch Reformed church at Setauket, R. I. He was accidentally drowned Sept. 21, 1849. By his wife Maria Chute, he had a daughter, (514) *Muggie*,⁷ who lives with her mother at Schenectady, N. Y.
- 515 Frye Williams (Giles),⁶ b. May 30, 1819; m. July 4, 1844, Caroline A., daughter of Moses and Mehitabel (Eastman) Fellows of Salisbury, N. H. She was born at Boscawen, Aug. 2, 1817. His early life was passed in farm labor. At the age of fifteen he went to Webster and resided until he was twenty-one, when he entered business for himself at Littleton, remaining until June, 1854; removed to Chicago, remaining but a short time, and then with others settled what is now known as the city of Topeka, Kansas, taking an active part in all its affairs he has ever maintained an unbounded faith in the continuing growth and prosperity of the city of his adoption. He has held many offices of trust in national, county, town and church affairs. Mr. Giles is a gentleman of literary tastes, having recently published the History of Topeka, and contributed articles for several papers. His present occupation is that of a capitalist.
- 516 Louisa.⁶
- 517 Lovina.⁶
- 518 Missouri.⁶
- 519 Abigail,⁶ died young.
- 520 Nancy Jane,⁶ m. Carleton C. Abbey. [See Abbey family.]

196

NATHANIEL GILE⁵ (*Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Howe) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., July 8, 1777, married in 1802, LYDIA HALL, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Leonard) Hall of Enfield. She was born Jan. 23, 1780, and died Oct. 8, 1852. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist church at Conway, N. H., where he died April 8, 1840.

Children :

- +521 John Hall,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1803; m. 1st, Susan Scribner; 2d, Angeline W. Burns; 3d, Hulda S. Boardman.
- 522 Reuben,⁶ b. Bethlehem, N. H., Feb., 1805; died young.
- 523 Clarimond,⁶ b. March 12, 1806; d. Manchester, N. J., Oct. 24, 1886; m. at Conway, N. H., Feb. 20, 1835, Jonathan, son of John and Hannah (Farnham) Bickford. He was born at Albany, N. H., Dec. 1, 1807, and is now a farmer and member of the Presbyterian church at Manchester, N. J. Children: (1) *Mark* (Bickford), b. Albany, N. H., Oct. 20, 1835; d. Castile, N. J., Sept. 4, 1873; had children: (I) *Dennis F.*, b. Poland, Me., Jan. 8, 1860; (II) *Clara F.*, b. Feb. 15, 1862; (III) *Elmira E.*, b. March 10, 1864; (IV) *Jonathan W.*, b. Nov., 1866, d. 1867; (V) *Mark Lewis*, b. Manchester, N. J., Dec. 19, 1868; (VI) *Nathan Lee*, b. April 3, 1870. (2) *Leonard Hudson* (Bickford), b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. May 9, 1856, Mary E. Noyes. He served in the War of the Rebellion from Wisconsin. Children: (I) *Charles H.*, b. Oxford, Me., June 10, 1861; (II) *George F.*, b. Lewiston, Me., April 20, 1866, d. Manchester, N. J., Oct. 15, 1867; (III) *Edgar A.*, b. March 14, 1868, d. April 15, 1868; (IV) *Oscar H.*, b. March 14, 1863, d. July 7, 1869; (V) *Frank L.*, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870; (VI) *David F.*, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 3, 1873; (VII) *Lovina D.*, b. Dec. 21, 1875. (3) *George Alby* (Bickford), b. March 14, 1841; resides at Palma Sola, Fla. Children: (I) *Alice E.*, b. Walnut Grove, Minn., March 6, 1863; (II) *Florence C.*, b. Sept. 18, 1869; (III) *Ida M.*, b. May 13, 1871; (IV) *Eugene B.*, b. Jan. 27, 1873, d. Aug. 13, 1873; (V) *Ira S.*, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1876; (VI) *Mark*, b. Palma Sola, Fla., Jan. 28, 1878; (VII) *Kitty Belle*, b. June 5, 1881. (4) *Nathaniel Gile* (Bickford), b. Jan. 26, 1843; m. at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 15, 1864, Eunice D. Noyes, and now resides at Mt. Holly, N. J. Children: (I) *Jesse V.*, b. Lewiston, Dec. 8, 1865; (II) *George A.*, b. Manchester, N. J., Feb. 25, 1867, d. March 19, 1871; (III) *Ida M.*, b. Oct. 23, 1870; (IV) *Carrie E.*, b. Oct. 26, 1874. (5) *Louinia Deering* (Bickford), b. April 2, 1845; m. at Lewiston, Me., April 3, 1866, David Noyes, and resides at Manchester, N. J. Child: (1) *Arthur C.*, b. Oct. 31, 1879.
- 524 Mary Leonard,⁶ b. April 2, 1808; m. Harriman, and resides at Denmark, Me.
- +525 Noah,⁶ b. April 26, 1810; m. 1st Elizabeth Farr; 2d, Abigail Bundy.
- 526 Lydia,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Jan. 30, 1849, Richard Kimball Odell, who is a farmer at Conway, N. H. Children: (1) *William F.*, b. April 11, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Mary E. Townsend of Paris, Me. (2) *Martha*, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. Samuel Scruton of Dover. (3) *Richard Kimball jr.*, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. March 2, 1887, Ellen Allen of Albany.
- 527 Eleanor Howe,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Jan. 2, 1839, James Madison Allard. He was born at Eaton, N. H., April 9, 1819, and is now a farmer at Conway, N. H. Children: (1) *Ellen*, b. Eaton, Nov. 20, 1839; d. June 26, 1840. (2) *Lydia Gile*, b. March 29, 1844; unmarried. (3) *James Vernon*, b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Nov. 2, 1856. (4) *Charles Fifield*, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1848. (5) *Nelson*, b. Conway, Aug. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 28, 1865. (6) *Frederick*, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1872. (7) *Frank*, b. April 1, 1857; m. July 3, 1878, Clara Martin, and resides at Conway, having two children. (8) *Clara Ellen*, b. March 4, 1859; d. April 26, 1863.

198

TIMOTHY GILE⁵ (*Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Howe) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., Dec. 30, 1785, married Jan. 10, 1811, DOLLY STEVENS. She was born at Wentworth, N. H., May 18, 1790, and since the death of Mr. Gile has lived with her son Nelson in Kansas, but desiring to spend her last days in New Hampshire, she returned and died at Littleton, December 25, 1886. He was a farmer at Bethlehem, Wentworth and Littleton, and died Dec. 27, 1862.

Children :

- +528 Nelson,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1815; m. Cyrena D. Dean.
 +529 George,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Rozilla J. Randall.
 530 Timothy,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1815.
 531 Dolly,⁶ b. June 4, 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1823.

199

PETER GILE⁵ (*Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Howe) Gile, born Oct. 28, 1787, married ELEANOR HOWE. She was born Oct. 17, 1787, and died June 2, 1869. He was a farmer at Underhill, Vt., and died July 18, 1861.

Children born at Underhill :

- 532 Martha,⁶ b. April 28, 1818; m. Jan. 30, 1840, Lysander, son of Asaph and Harriet (Hulbert) Woodworth. He was born at Essex, Vt., Oct. 31, 1813; is a wheelwright, justice, and a member of the Baptist church at Essex Center, Vt. Children: (1) *Emma L.*, b. April 21, 1843; m. Seymour Wakefield, and resides at Muskegon, Mich.; (2) *Hall W.*, b. July 22, 1845; d. at Fairfax C. H., Va., Jan. 9, 1863; (3) *Alma*, b. August 13, 1848; d. Oct. 22, 1850; (4) *Lorinda R.*, b. Oct. 24, 1850; (5) *Ida H.*, b. Nov. 20, 1853; (6) *Elia S.*, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Charles E. Ayer, of Essex, Vt.; (7) *Mary E.*, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
 533 Ira,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Burlington, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1887; m. Elmira G., daughter of Allen and Mary (Morse) Burnham. She was born at Enfield, Sept. 18, 1820. Children: (1) *Mary*, m. Henry Confield, of Fraer, Iowa; (2) *Fennie*, m. Thomas H. Hopkins, of Burlington, Iowa. He kept a news stand at Burlington.
 534 Lorinda,⁶ m. John Ross; resides at Greenfield, Mass.
 535 Converse,⁶ d. at Ithaca, N. Y., about 1860.

209

THOMAS GILE⁵ (*Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Johnson and Hannah (Jewell) Gile, born at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1776, married NANCY EASTMAN, of Enfield. She was born in 1774. He died at Enfield in 1830.

Children :

- 536 Johnson,⁶ d. about 1836; m. Hannah Stacy. Had no children.
 +537 Nelson,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1806; m. 1st, Sarah Eastman; 2d, Abigail Prescott.
 538 Abigail,⁶ unmarried.

- 539 Fidelia,⁶ m. Gove.
 540 Lucinda,⁶ m. Ansel Kinnie; resides at Vineland, N. J.
 541 Hannah,⁶ d. ; m. Ira Story; resides in New Jersey.

210

SAMUEL GILE⁶ (*Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Johnson and Hannah (Jewell) Gile, born Sept. 8, 1782, married POLLY GREENE, who was born July 10, 1782, and died April 20, 1875. He was a farmer, and member of the Methodist church at Lebanon, N. H., and died at Grafton, May 7, 1860.

Children :

- 542 Samuel,⁶ died young.
 543 John,⁶ died young.
 544 Maria,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 25, 1869.
 +545 Constant,⁶ b. June 8, 1810; m. Sarah J. Prescott.
 546 Lucinda,⁶ b. May 11, 1816; d. 1867; m. George Tucker.
 547 David,⁶ b. May 20, 1820; m. Matilda, daughter of David and Nancy (Jones) Howe, of Enfield. She was born March 15, 1822. He is a farmer, and member of the M. E. church at Grafton, N. H. Children: (548) *Julia W.*,⁷ m. George W. Seaver; (549) *William D.*;⁷ (550) *Idella A.*⁷
 551 Mary Jane,⁶ b. May 29, 1818; m. at Grafton, Jan. 30, 1840, Elias, son of Alexander and Candace (Martia) Williams. He was a farmer at Quincy, Mass., and died in 1866. Children: (1) *Julia Elma*, b. Grafton, Sept. 11, 1841; (2) *Lucy Emma*, b. June 9, 1843; (3) *Caroline*, b. Quincy, Mar. 7, 1846; (4) *Mary Jane*, b. July 13, 1849; (5) *Maria*, b. Oct. 16, 1852; (6) *Elias Gile*, b. April 30, 1856; (7) *Clara Augusta*, b. June 2, 1858; (8) *Henry Clay*, b. June 19, 1862.
 552 Lucy,⁶ b. March 15, 1823; m. Feb. 19, 1847, Moses P., son of John and Susannah (Goodhue) Perley. He was born at Enfield, N. H., Dec. 23, 1817, and is now a farmer at Lebanon, N. H. Children: (1) *Emma Josie*, b. June 2, 1849; m. George L. Stevens; child, (1) *Fennie Maud*; (2) *Frank Eugene*, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Carrie Lucinda Billings, of Lebanon. He resided in California two years, but is now a farmer at Lebanon.

211

DANIEL GILE⁵ (*Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹) son of Johnson and Hannah (Jewell) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., Dec., 1784, married, Nov. 23, 1809, LYDIA HAWKES, who was born at Saugus, Mass., October 10, 1780, and died April 17, 1856. His mother was left a widow with a large family to support. At the age of ten he traveled to Hopkinton, a distance of fifty miles, to make the last payment on the farm which was encumbered when his father died. He died at West Hartford, Vt., Feb. 17, 1868.

Children :

- +553 Aaron,⁶ b. May 15, 1812; m. Malvina Gage.
 +554 Ebenezer,⁶ b. May 10, 1814; m. Sarah Hazen.
 +555 Daniel,⁶ b. June 4, 1816; m. Susan S. Dimick.
 556 Ann Hawkes,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1818; m., Sept. 17, 1846, John, son of John N. and Hannah (Simonds) Brockway. He was born at Sharon, Vt., April 21, 1807, is a farmer at Pomfret, Vt.; has been representative to the

Legislature, and town supervisor. Children: (1) *Daniel Gile* (Brockway), b. Oct. 4, 1847, is a physician at Pomfret, Vt.; (2) *George C.* (Brockway), b. Sept. 1, 1849, resides at West Hartford, Vt.; (3) *Henry* (Brockway), b. April 23, 1852.

- 557 Lydia,⁶ b. ; d. at Enfield, N. H., July 11, 1861; m. George W. Conant, of Boston.
 558 Rebecca,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. 1841.

Sixth Generation.

215

NATHAN GUILLE⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of John and Lydia (Geer) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 11, 1758, married, April 9, 1784, EUNICE LADD, of Norwich, Conn., who died April 30, 1841, aged eighty-two.*

Children born at Preston:

- 559 Temperance,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1785; d. Aug. 18, 1841.
 560 Polly,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1788.
 561 Anna,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1791.
 562 Fanny,⁷ b. May 9, 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1836.
 563 Eunice,⁷ b. May 21, 1797. She was living at Preston, Conn., in 1886.
 564 Gilbert,⁷ b. July 29, 1799. Moved from Preston to North Norwich, N. Y.
 565 Gurdon,⁷ b. July 29, 1799. Moved from Preston to North Norwich, N. Y.
 567 Charles,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1803; d. 1852; m. 1st, ; 2d, Caroline Billings. Children by first wife: (567 A) *Susan Ann,⁸* (567 B) *Frances,⁸* (567 C) *Lydia,⁸* (567 D) *Lucy,⁸* (567 E) *Loring,⁸* resides at Greswell, Conn. Children by second wife: (567 F) *Emma Angeline,⁸* m. Oren Price, of Norwich, and resides at Bozrah; (567 G) *Charles Henry,⁸* b. Oct. 12, 1843, m. Lucy Maria Coon. He served three years in Co. D, 8th Conn. Regt. Vols. He has been a clerk 14 years at Providence, R. I. Children: (567 H) *Fred Asa,⁹* b. March 15, 1809; (567 I) *William Henry,⁹* b. June 16, 1874.

225

HENRY GILE⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of John and Sarah (Rea) Guile, born at Preston, Conn., Sept. 25, 1762, married PRISCILLA HERRICK, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Guile) Herrick. He lived for some years at Florida, N. Y., then moved to Otsego County, in the same state.

Children:

- 568 Josiah,⁷ m. Polly Baker.
 569 Mary,⁷ m. Amos Boan.
 570 Daniel,⁷ m. Betsey Swart.
 571 Benjamin,⁷ m. Anne Baker. Children: (572) *Alonso,⁸* resides at Knoxville, Pa.; (573) *Betsey,⁸* m. Markham; resides at Knoxville, Pa.

* Nathan Guile must have married a wife previous to Eunice Ladd, as Charles H. Guile, of Providence, says his half uncle, Alfred Guile, married Melissa, and has a son Samuel, living at Norwich, Conn. Alfred C. Guile, a blacksmith at Preston, Conn., is a grandson of Nathan, and probably son of Henry.

- 574 Herrick,⁷ b. June 2, 1806; d. at Westfield, Pa., March, 1887; m. Jane Butler. Children: (575) *Mary*,⁸ m. Broughton; resides at Westfield; (576) *Fulia*,⁸ m. Ladd; resides at Westfield; (577) *Ransom*,⁸ resides at Westfield; (578) *Edward*,⁸ resides at Westfield.
- 589 John,⁷ m. Betsey Simmons.
- 590 Sarah,⁷ m. Joseph Mulkins.
- 591 Katy,⁷ m. Calvin Ashley.
- 592 Priscilla,⁷ m. Thomas Harrington.
- 593 Phebe,⁷ unmarried.

226

LEVI GUILÉ⁶ (*Fohn*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Fohn*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Rea) Guilé, was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 9, 1764. He was a revolutionary soldier, and at the close of the war was one of a company that settled at Blandford, Mass., and died there about 1847. He had several daughters whose names are unknown.

Children :

- +594 Ransom,⁷ m. Jane Peebles.
- 595 Levi,⁷ He is said to have settled at Tolland, Mass., and had a large family, among them a son *Levi*.⁸

227

REA GILÉ⁶ (*Fohn*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Fohn*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Sarah (Rea) Guilé, born at Preston, Conn., Jan. 9, 1766, married MOLLY HODGE. She died Feb. 14, 1859. He died at Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1854.

Children :

- +596 Daniel,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. Nancy Burlingame.
- +597 Andrew,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Ruth Knott.
- 598 Palmer,⁷ b. July 13, 1796; m. Cynthia Potter; lived in Clearfield Co., Pa.
- 599 John,⁷ b. April 8, 1801; m. Delany Schrambling. They moved to Allegan, Mich., and had a large family. The following persons by the name of Guilé are living at Allegan: (600) *David*, (601) *Delos*, (602) *Arthur*, (603) *Orris*.
- 604 Leonard,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1803; m. Polly Davis.
- +605 Eddy,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. Christina Hodge.
- 606 Freeloove,⁷ b. March 6, 1807; m. Clark Green.
- 607 Ira,⁷ b. May 29, 1810; m. Maria Manter. They lived at Mansfield, Pa.
- 608 Sally,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1812; m. Sylvanus Baker, of Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 609 Asa,⁷ b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1812; m. 1st, Hannah J., daughter of Stephen and Lucretia (Elliott) Gile. She died at Decatur, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1843; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1844, Ann M., daughter of Beriah and Sally (Olmstead) Southworth. She was born at Columbia Co., N. Y., May 23, 1812. He is a farmer at Sabinsville, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children: (610) *Emily Lucretia*,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1856; (611) *Mary Jane*,⁸ b. June 21, 1839; m. James Cantine; resides at Summer Hill, Cuyahoga Co., N. Y.; (612) *Sally*,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1840; (613) *Eunice E.*,⁸ b. July 16, 1848; m., Oct. 7, 1866, James L. Thompson. He was born June 22, 1845, is a carpenter, and justice of the peace at Sabinsville.

231

STEPHEN GILE⁵ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of John and Freelope (Elliot) Gile, born at Florida, Montgomery County, N. Y., July 26, 1776, married LUCRETIA ELLIOT, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Ayres) Elliot. She was born April 8, 1776, and died at Otsego, N. Y. He was a farmer at Decatur, and died at Otsego, Oct. 10, 1854.

Children :

- +614 Elliot,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1807; m. Nancy Butts.
 615 Peter,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Mar. 16, 1828, Lovina, daughter of David Crippen. She was born at Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1808, and died Nov. 10, 1880. He was a farmer at Decatur, N. Y., and died there Mar. 11, 1884. No children.
 616 Hannah Jane,⁷ b. June 9, 1814; m. Asa Gile. (See.)

237

SAMUEL GULE⁴ (*?⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), probably son of John and Freelope (Elliot) Gile. He had a sister Polly living in the Eastern states, who visited his son Harrison to get him to sign off a claim. He married RUAMAH BENEDICT, and perished in a snow storm in Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1808 or 1809.

Children :

- 617 James,⁷ was a stone mason, the last heard of him was while building aqueducts in Virginia.
 +618 Harrison,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. 1st, Mary Manville; m. 2d, Elizabeth J. Farmer.

255

ELISHA GULE⁶ (*Abel,⁶ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Abel and Phenia (Whitney) Guile, born at Stephentown, N. Y., January 1, 1779, married at Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1800, DIANA DIAMOND, daughter of William and Nancy (Smith) Diamond. She was born at Nassau, June 13, 1780. He was a mechanic at East Nassau, and died at Stephentown, March 10, 1856.

Children :

- 619 John,⁷
 620 Patty,⁷
 621 Lydia,⁷
 +622 Joseph,⁷ m. Ann B. Olmstead.
 623 Maria,⁷
 +624 Orry,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1816; m. Polly Downs.
 +625 Henry,⁷ b. June 15, 1819; m. Elsie Hayes.
 626 Harriet Samantha,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Mar. 23, 1845, Orrin, son of Ambrose and Dorothy (Diamond) Vincent. He was born at Austerlitz, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1817, and has been town assessor, is now a retired farmer and elder of the Church of Christ at Hoags Corners, N. Y. Children,

all reside at Hoags Corners: (1) *John Henry*, b. July 24, 1846; m. Mar. 15, 1872, *Nellie Curtis*. (2) *W. Lafayette*, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. June 5, 1875, *Ella Dunham*; children, (1) *Harry D.*, (II) *Cora E.* (3) *William Anson*, b. Nov. 19, 1857, m. Mar. 5, 1880, *Agnes Weller*; child, (1) *Orrin*. (4) *L. Frank*, b. May 10, 1863; m. July 24, 1886, *Hattie E. Wolcott*, of North Nassau.

259

WILLIAM GUILÉ⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joseph and Silence (Herrick) Guilé, born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 8, 1781, married at Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1805, PHILA CUSHMAN, daughter of Joshua and Keziah (Daily) Cushman, of Villanova, N. Y. She was born Sept. 28, 1788. He was a farmer at Sherburne, N. Y. Moved to Roscoe, Ill., where he died.

Children:

- 627 Sally,⁷ b. July 9, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1811.
 628 Daniel,⁷ b. at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 3, 1812; m. April 6, 1841, *Olive Williams*. She was born at Columbus, N. Y., June 18, 1817, died April 27, 1869. He is a farmer at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y.; children: (629) *Mary O.*,⁸ b. June 24, 1840; m. May 12, 1873, *Henry Bassinger*, resides at Plainfield, Otsego Co. N. Y.; child, (1) *Nellie*, age 12. (630) *Helen M.*,⁸ b. May 24, 1843; m. April 1, 1875, *Wallace Clark*, and resides at Leonardsville, N. Y.; child, (1) *Ethel*, age 7. (631) *Emma*,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1855.
 †632 Joshua,⁷ b. July 10, 1815; m. Sarah A. Pausler.
 633 Lucinda,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Rhodes Hoag, moved West.
 634 William,⁷ b. May 18, 1819.
 635 Sally Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Henry Woodworth, moved West.
 636 Hiram,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1823.
 637 Polly Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1824.
 638 Almond,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1826.
 639 Simeon Alphonso,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1828.
 640 Milo Alonzo,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1830.
 641 Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1833.
 642 Joseph Henry,⁷ b. June 20, 1834.

273

WILLIAM GUILÉ⁶ (*Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Benjamin and Ruth (Davis) Guilé, born at Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1784, married, 1806, MARY LATTIMORE of Newton, N. Y. He was a carpenter and farmer at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., and died there March 9, 1872. She died Sept. 26, 1859.

Children:

- 643 James Lattimore,⁷ b. at Saratoga, N. Y., 1807; m. 1835, *Mary Burwell*. He was a farmer at Norwich, N. Y., and died in 1839, had one child that died, aged 5 years.
 644 William,⁷ b. at New Berlin, N. Y., 1813. He was a carpenter and blacksmith at Norwich; enlisted as musician and served throughout the Mexican war. He died at Benecia, Cal., Feb. 14, 1851, unmarried.

- 645 Nathan Davis,⁷ b. April 3, 1816; m. 1842, Parmelia Humphrey. He was a farmer and lumberman in Delaware County, enlisted in 1861 in the 45th Regiment Volunteers, was wounded in the head at the battle of Antietam, recovered sufficiently to do commissary duty, but died of pneumonia at the Convalescent Hospital at Annapolis, Md., in 1864. He had a family of eight children: (646) *William*,⁸ unmarried, and is a farmer at New Berlin, N. Y.; (647) *Mary*,⁸ m. Nelson Kenyon, resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.; (648) *James H.*,⁸ enlisted at the age of 14 as drummer in the 45th Penn. Regiment. After the war he was employed on the Albany and Susquehanna R. R., and was accidentally killed in 1877, by falling from his train. He was married and left two children. (649) *Nathan D.*,⁸ (650) *Joseph*,⁸ (651) *Samuel*,⁸ (652) *Ida*,⁸ (653) *Jessie*.⁸ The last five reside at Lordville, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- 654 Mary Catherine,⁷ b. 1820, d. 1860; m. 1849, William W. Burwell. Had no children.
- 655 Reeve,⁷ b. 1821, m. 1847, Roxelpha Rowley. He is a farmer at Bainbridge, N. Y., had three children, only one living, (658) *Arabella*.⁸
- 659 Ruth Margaret,⁷ b. 1824; m. 1875, Eben S. Healy, resides at New Berlin; have no children.
- +660 Enos,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Jane Henry.

280

BENJAMIN GUILÉ⁶ (*Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Benjamin and Ruth (Davis) Guile, born at Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1788, married KEZIAH SMITH. He was a carpenter at New Berlin, N. Y., and was accidentally shot and killed by his brother-in-law while hunting, Aug. 5, 1827.

Children :

- 661 Smith,⁷
- 662 Freeloove,⁷
- 663 Ruth,⁷
- 664 Squire,⁷
- +665 Benjamin,⁷ b. July 20, 1825; m. Ellen Rathburn.

282

NATHAN DAVIS GUILÉ⁶ (*Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Benjamin and Ruth (Davis) Guile, born at Norwich, N. Y., , married CHARLOTTE KING, who died at Batavia, N. Y. He moved to Michigan and died there.

Children :

- +666 Jeremiah King,⁷ b. May 4, 1819; m. Harriet Vallett.
- 667 Nathan,⁷ settled at Lansing, Mich., and for several years kept a livery stable.
- 668 Jane,⁷ m. Atwater Hurd, settled at Jackson, Mich.
- 669 Asenath,⁷ m. Homer King, who was a farmer at Leslie, Mich.

284

JOAB GUILLE⁹ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joseph, and () Guile, born about 1761, married MARY HORTON. He was a farmer at Hoosick N. Y. on his father's homestead, and died there, 1847.

Children born at West Hoosick :

- +670 Joseph,⁷ b. 1797; m. Jane Scribner.
- 671 Phebe,⁷ b. 1799, d. 1863; m. Eben Ayer, settled at De Ruyter, N. Y.; no ch.
- 672 Hannah,⁷ b. 1802, d. 1861; m. Enos Ayer, settled at Erieville, N. Y. Children: (1) *Joseph*, (2) *Eunice*.
- +673 Roger,⁷ b. June 30, 1804; m. Anna M. Cronkhite.
- 674 David,⁷ b. 1807, d. about 1878; m. 1st, Huldah Cronkhite. She died about 1847; m. 2d, Eleanor Vanderhoff, and settled at Fairport, N. Y. Children by first wife, (675) *Celestia*,⁸ (676) *Myron*,⁸ had two boys and one girl by second wife.
- 677 Mary,⁷ b. 1810, at Fairport, N. Y., unmarried.
- 678 Joab,⁷ b. 1812, m. about 1847. He settled at Marshall, Mich., had a family.
- 679 Ann,⁷ b. 1814, d. at West Hoosick, Dec., 1884; unmarried.

291

WILLIAM GILE⁹ (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and () Gile, born near Providence, R. I., about 1778, married ANN STEPHENS, daughter of Abram Stephens. He was a farmer at Oxford, Chenango Co. N. Y., a deacon of the Presbyterian church forty years, and died of cholera at Hannibal, Mo., 1873.

Children :

- 680 William S.,⁷ b. at Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1812; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1837, Adaline P., daughter of Harry and Phona (Delano) Butler, born at Clinton, N. Y., 1817. He was a captain in the 1st Penn. Cavalry during the Rebellion; moved to Quincy, Ill., thence to Kansas, in 1871. Has been State Fish Commissioner, and Democratic candidate for member of Congress in the 6th district of Kansas. He is at present a farmer at Venango, Ellsworth Co., Kan. Child:
 - (681) *Cortland H. B.*,⁸ b. at Addison, N. Y., Sept., 1844, is a physician at Venango.
- 682 Joshua K.,⁷ was in early life a sailor, and afterwards ship's officer in voyages to all parts of the world, then an officer of a Mississippi steamer, residing at New Orleans, is now a farmer at Ion, Iowa.
- 683 Margaret A.,⁷ b. 1814, d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1846; m. about 1836, Charles N. Shumway, lived at Addison, N. Y., moved to Milwaukee in 1845.
- 684 Elizabeth S.,⁷ b. 1818; m. Theodore D. Ware, resided at Battle Creek, Mich., then in Iowa and now at Knoxville, Tenn.
- 685 Rulief Stevens,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1825, d. at Addison, N. Y., May 7, 1858; m. Adeline Elizabeth Herr. He was a clerk and bookkeeper at Addison. Child:
 - (686) *Rulief Herr*,⁸ b. at Addison, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Charlotte Isabelle, daughter of Orvil and Martha Ann (Davis) Herrick, born at Wautoma, Wis., July 15, 1855. He is a printer and publisher of the Wisconsin Leader at Merrillan, Jackson Co., Wis.; children, (687) *Julia Agnes*,⁹ b. at Wautoma, Mar. 4, 1876, d. Nov. 9, 1880; (688) *Ray*,⁹ b. at Merrillan, July 4, 1883.

- 689 Gordon Hall,⁷ b. May 29, 1828; m. at Newark, N. Y., Oct., 1851, Julia, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Wheeler) Jones, born at Ovid, N. Y., 1829, died at Wautoma, Wis., 1863. He has been clerk of the Circuit court and supervisor in Winnebago Co.; is now engaged in the real estate business, iron mining, and lumbering at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:
 (690) *Julia A.*,⁸ b. June 10, 1855.
 (691) *Fennie C.*,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1858.
- 692 John,⁷ d. at Oxford, 1838.
- 693 Caroline P.,⁷ m. about 1859, Jeremiah Yancy, resides at Hannibal, Mo.

293

WILLIAM GILE⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Moses and Elizabeth (Gilkey) Gile, born at Chester, Vt., Dec. 2, 1784, married, 1804, BETSEY GREEN, daughter of Joseph Green, of Mt. Holly, Vt. She was born there in 1788; died at Leicester, Vt., April 22, 1820; married 2d, 1822, MARY ENOS, of Leicester. She survived him, and married Alexander Perry, of Shoreham, Vt. He studied medicine, completing the course before he was twenty years of age. He removed to Leicester, and commenced the practice of medicine, which continued for more than fifty years. He was in stature about of medium height, not robust, but erect, and of symmetrical figure. As was the universal custom in his day, he was one of the most genteel of men in manner as well as in the cast of his countenance. Of a genial disposition by nature, he combined rare social qualities with intellectual powers of the highest order. For many years he added to his other duties those of town clerk and postmaster. He also kept a tavern, and was at the same time a justice of the peace. His memory is that of "the beloved physician." He died Nov. 15, 1859.

Children by Betsey Green :

- 694 Almira,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. July 10, 1810.
- 695 Darwin,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1807; d. 1826.
- 696 Alphonzo,⁷ b. July 20, 1809; d. Aug. 29, 1809.
- 697 Sophia Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. 1st, March 27, 1836, Moses Cowan, of Brandon, Vt. Had five children. He died March 25, 1855; m. 2d, May 24, 1861, Dr. Hiram Corliss, of Greenwich, N. Y. He died there Sept. 7, 1877. She resides at Greenwich. Children by first husband: (1) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 22, 1838, d. March 11, 1839. (2) *Byron Gile*, b. Feb. 25, 1840, is now president of the Loemo Printing Co., Chicago, and unmarried. (3) *Eugene*, b. Lake Washington, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1869, Adelaide Louisa, daughter of Horace and Julia A. Beiden, of Geneva, N. Y. She was born at Williamsburg, Oct. 23, 1846. He was orderly sergeant of Co. A., 123d N. Y. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and is now engaged in the insurance business at Chicago. Children: (1) *Herbert B.*, b. Geneva, Ill., May 10, 1875; (2) *Ralph E.*, b. Oak Park, Ill.; Aug. 7, 1878; d. June 10, 1880; (3) *Julia Louise*, b. Sept. 11, 1880. (4) *Darwin Ernest*, b. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1843, d. July 24, 1846. (5) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 13, 1845; resides at Greenwich, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 698 Absalom Green,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1812. In early life he removed to St. Louis Co. Went to Colorado in 1884, and was living there, unmarried, when last heard from.

- 699 Calphurnia,⁷ b. May 21, 1815, d. March 10, 1857; m., 1835, Walter F. Barker, of Leicester. He died Feb. 8, 1854. Child: (1) *Honora*, b. 1837, d. Feb. 9, 1853.
- 700 Lucy,⁷ b. July 12, 1817; m., Jan. 4, 1837, Dr. Henry M. Witherell, of Leicester. He was born Aug. 12, 1811; d. Jan. 24, 1869. He removed to Waukegan, Ill., and was an eminent physician there for many years. They had five children. She is now residing (1887), with her son-in-law at Chicago. Children: (1) *Eugenie Evaline*, b. Nov. 21, 1837, d. Feb. 17, 1840. (2) *Cornelia Honora*, b. Dec. 30, 1839, m., Aug. 1, 1863, Allan C. Story He was born Aug. 6, 1835, educated in the public schools of Elmira, N. Y., Genesee College and University of Albany, is now a lawyer at Chicago; child: (1) *Frederick W.*, b. Nov. 26, 1864. (3) *Calphurnia*, b. Dec. 11, 1841, d. July 28, 1870; m. Dr. R. W. Clarkson; no child. (4) *William Gile*, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m., Sept. 26, 1872, Maria Beattie. He is an attorney-at-law, partner with A. C. Story, at Chicago; children: (I) *William H.*, b. Oct. 26, 1873; (II) *Allen F.*, b. June 11, 1875; (III) *Harry B.*, b. Aug. 12, 1878; (IV) *Edith*, b. Mar. 10, 1884; (5) *Darwin*, b. April 16, 1846; d. May 24, 1852.
- 701 Honora Ellen,⁷ b. Oct., 1819; d. May 15, 1822.

Child by Mary Enos :

- 702 William Byron,⁷ b. about 1823; d. about 1828.

299

AMOS GILE⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Amos and Silence (Ranney) Gile, born at Chester, Vt., Nov. 27, 1778, married SALLY KETCHUM. She was born in Vermont, Jan 14, 1790. He was a farmer at Bristol, Vt., and died at Harlem, Ont., Feb 14, 1849.

Children :

- +703 Azel Holmes,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1811; m. Mahala Chipman.
- +704 John,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. Amelia Curtis.

306

SCHUYLER GILE⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Amos and Dorothy (Curtiss) Gile, born in Vermont, Sept. 12, 1802, married ELIZA CLARK. He was a farmer at Elizabethtown, and Kitley, Ont., and died at the latter place May 6, 1860.

Children :

- +705 Reuben,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1833; m. Amanda J. Sheldon.
- +706 Amos,⁷ b. June 5, 1835; m. Ellen Whitson.
- 708 Robert,⁷ b. June 5, 1835; d. April 27, 1856.
- 709 Polly Maria,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1837; May 12, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1860, d. Jeremiah Washburn.
- 710 Diantha,⁷ b. July 25, 1840; m. July 4, 1870, Stephen Andrews.
- 711 Martha Marilla,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1842; m. Richard Sheldon, who is a farmer at Portland, Ont.



Honore G. J. J.

- 712 Jonathan,⁷ b. April 30, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Esther, daughter of John and Jane (Robinson) Clark. She was born, Feb. 20, 1844. He is a dealer in boots and shoes, at Smiths Falls, Ont., and has been town councilor and is a deacon of the Baptist church. No children.
- 713 Willard Clark,⁷ b. April 12, 1846; d. June, 1848.
- 714 Miranda,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. Apr. 6, 1857.
- 715 Arthur Bidwell,⁷ b. June 27, 1851, is a farmer at Kitley, Ont.; unmarried.

309

NATHAN GILÉ⁵ (*Nathan*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Nathan and Lydia (Earl) Gilé, born at Chester, Vt., Feb. 9, 1788; m. LYDIA YATES. He was a farmer at Chester, and moved to Gainesville, N. Y., and died there Jan. 12, 1870.

Children:

- 716 Lydia,⁷ died unmarried.
- 717 Nathan,⁷ d. His widow resides at Janesville, Wis. They had a daughter that m. Nicholas Fredericks.
- 719 Abner,⁷ b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1820; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 1, 1844, Mary E., daughter of Orange and Harriet (Ketchum) Smith. She was born at Chautauqua, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1825. At the age of twenty-three he emigrated to Waukegan, Ill., where he bought a farm and remained until Feb., 1850, when he went the overland route to California, returning in April, 1851, and worked his farm, until Oct. 1854, then sold out and went to La Crosse, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business on Black River. He has been in active business, up to the present time. Mr. Gilé is now President and third owner, of the Bland Mill Lumber Company, with a capital of \$250,000, and a large owner in other manufacturing enterprises. He built and owns three large buildings in La Crosse, and his capital, is a great help towards moving the business of that city. He has seen very little time to accept public offices, but has served as town supervisor, and is trustee of the Universalist church (See portrait). Children (720) *Elsie D.*,⁸ b. at Waukegan, Nov. 22, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1867, Robert A. Scott, and resides at La Crosse; (721) *Wales E.*,⁸ b. at Onalaska, Wis., Dec. 14, 1863; accidentally shot Oct. 20, 1872.
- 722 *Elsie Emily*,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. at Gainesville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1849, Wells Smith. They reside at Silver Springs, N. Y., Children (1) *Frances Maria*, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Apr. 28, 1865, Giles Gilbert, of Stanton, Mich.; children, (1) *Wells*, b. Aug. 16, 1870, (II) *Grace*, b. Jan. 8, 1881, (III) *Francis Smith*, b. Feb. 29, 1883, d. Mar. 1, 1883. (2) *Eva-lynn Adelaide*, b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1870. (3) *Marian Eliza*, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1875, James Lowing, of Gainesville; child, (1) *John Smith*, b. Oct. 23, 1876. (4) *Mary Josepha*, b. May 7, 1865.
- 723 Tower Jackson,⁷ b. May 3, 1826; m. at Friendship, N. Y., June 20, 1857, Mary M., son of Harmon and Phebe (Towlesy) Knickerbocker. He was a merchant and then a magnetic physician at Des Moines, Ia., and now resides at Topeka, Kansas. Child:
(724) *Charles Henry*,⁸ b. at Gainesville, N. Y., June 21, 1858. He is a leading farmer at Havana Township (P. O., Clear Lake), Dakota. He has been Township clerk five years, and held several other positions of trust.
- 725 Fanny,⁷ died unmarried.
- 726 Maria,⁷ died unmarried.
- 727 Mary Deila,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1831; m., June 10, 1858, Nyrain Reynolds Tiffany, who was born Sept. 15, 1826, and is a farmer, town supervisor and assessor at Gainesville, N. Y. Children: (1) *Frank Gilé*, b. June 18, 1859; m. at Tainter, Wis., Sept. 1, 1883, Emily M. Moyes, who was born Aug. 17,

1860. He graduated at Cornell University in 1880, and is now book-keeper for Gile & Holway, lumber merchants at La Crosse, Wis. (2) *Fred Manley*, b. June 9, 1862, d. Mar. 13, 1863. (3) *Edwin Wells*, born Nov. 23, 1863. (4) *Maud May*, b. July 16, 1870, d. Mar. 9, 1872.
- 728 *Emma*,⁷ b. 1834; m. 1856, *Henry B. Howell*, who is a dealer in sewing machines at La Crosse, Wis. Children: (1) *Lillian Arabell*; (2) *Ada Geneva*, b. 1858, d. 1865; (3) *Frederick Wells*, b. 1864, drowned while bathing, 1882; (4) *Helen Frances*.

315

ELIJAH GILE⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of *Nathan* and *Lydia* (Earl) *Gile*, born at Windham, Vt., Jan. 28, 1793, married *CHARLOTTE JEFFERSON*, daughter of *Job* and *Lucy* (Reed) *Jefferson* of *Gainesville*, N. Y. She died at *Sharon*, Wis., May 14, 1884. He was a farmer at *Sharon* and died there Feb. 27, 1883.

Children :

- 729 *Aaron*,⁷ m. *Christana Conclain*. He is a farmer at *Sharon*, Wis.; children: (730) *Austin*,⁸ m. *Jennie Bush*, resides at *Sharon*; children, (731) *Mertie*,⁹ (732) *Mattie*.⁹
- (733) *Sarah*,⁸ unmarried.
- (734) *Frank E.*,⁸ m. Mar. 28, 1883, *Emma Smith*, resides at *Sharon* and has two boys.
- (737) *Leslie*.⁸
- 738 *Dorothy Ann*,⁷ m. *Frank B. Langdon* of *Sharon*. Children: (1) *Louisa*, m. *Thomas Halbert*; (2) *Helen*, m. *William Gillis*; (3) *Clarissa*, m. *Edward McCullom*; (4) *Millard*; (5) *Giles*; (6) *Emma*, m. *Desmond*; (7) *Rhoda*, m. *Fred Lavalley*; (8) *Frank*; (9) *James*.
- +739 *Elijah*,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1827; m. *Alvina Rice*.
- 740 *Olive*,⁷ m. *Seymour Rice*, and resides at *West Troy*, Wis. Children: (1) *Leonora*; (2) *Sherman*; (3) *Edgar*; (4) *Ella*, m. *Oren Marshall*; (5) *Alice*, m. *Oren Burton*; (6) *Frank*.
- 741 *Cyrus*,⁷ m. 1st, *Mary Merrill*, had two children; m. 2d, *Lydia Halbert*, and had eight children. He resides at *Huntley Grove*, Ill. Children: (742) *Dexter*,⁸ d. unmarried; (743) *Job*,⁸ (744) *Minnie*,⁸ d. unmarried; (745) *Louisa*,⁸ m. *Richardson*; (746) *Maud*,⁸ (747) *Dora*,⁸ (748) *Claude*,⁸ (749) *Mary*,⁸ (750) *George*,⁸ (751) *Walter*.⁸
- 752 *Royal*,⁷ m. *Mary Ann Barringer*, and has (753) *Isadora*,⁸ m. *Samuel Peterson*; (754) *Elvin*,⁸ (755) *Emma*,⁸ m. *Frank Lawrence*; (756) *Clara*.⁸
- 757 *Rosel*,⁷ m. *Lucy Jane Jefferson*, and resides at *Sharon*, Wis. Children: (758) *Rachel*,⁸ (759) *Dwella*,⁸ m. *Auchampauch*, (760) *Annie*,⁸ m. *George Davis*, (761) *Charles*,⁸ (762) *William Raymond*.⁸
- 763 *Charles*,⁷ m. *Fannie Auchampauch*, resides at *Sharon*. Children: (764) *Milo Jay*,⁸ (765) *May*,⁸ (766) *Sherman*,⁸ (767) *Maud*.⁸
- 768 *Charlotte*,⁷ m. *Seymour Rice*, and resides at *Carl*, Iowa. Children: (1) *Elvin*, m. *Ethelda Rice*; (2) *Elijah*, m. *Ada Lowell*.
- 769 *Laura Jane*,⁷ m. *John Scott*. Children: (1) *Laura Jane*, (2) *Royal*.
- 770 *Lydia*,⁷ m. *Henry Griffin*, and resides at *Carl*, Iowa. Children: (1) *Belle*, (2) *Ortie*, (3) *William*, (4) *Carl*.
- 771 *Harriet*,⁷ m. *Lewis Hichouch* of *Sharon*, Wis. Children: (1) *Ortie*, (2) *William*, (3) *Ruby*.

319

BARNABAS GILES⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ephraim and Philena (Wright) Gile, born at Grafton, Vt., Aug. 30, 1792; m. SALLY WHITE. He was a farmer at Windham, Vt., and died there June 10, 1858.

Children born at Windham :

- 772 Sally White,⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1818; m. Jan. 24, 1843, Jonathan Thomas, son of Joseph and Martha (Chase) Brintnall. He was born Mar. 17, 1821 and is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Children, (1) *Aurilla Emerline*, b. May 9, 1845; m. Apr. 17, 1866, Leslie C. Lawrence, a farmer at Windham; child (1) *Mary Ella*, b. Oct. 13, 1873. (2) *Charles F. B.*, b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. Mar. 18, 1864.
- 773 Almira,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1859; m. May 18, 1841, Mason Brintnall.
- +774 Barnabas,⁷ b. May 20, 1823; m. Abby M. Houghton.
- 775 Sophia H.,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Isaac, son of Isaac and Sarah (Chaffin) Whitney. He was born at Putney, Vt., June 14, 1821, and is a farmer at South Wardsboro, Vt. Children (1) *Abby Jane*, b. June 1, 1852; m. George W. Pierson of South Wardsboro; (2) *Emma Stella*, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1856; (3) *Burnette G.*, b. July 22, 1868.
- 776 Emeline,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. June 2, 1852, Ira son of Oliver and Dolly (Baker) Atwood. He was born at Chester, Vt., June 12, 1828 and is a leather dealer at Chester. Child, (1) *Frank Willard*, b. 1853; m. Florence Kenney, who is a machinist at Berlin Falls.

326

ETHAN GILES⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ephraim and Philena (Wright) Gile, born at Chester, Vt., July 31, 1804, married first at Chester, Vt., Nov. 28, 1824, JOANNA ARNOLD, daughter of Ebenezer and Roby (Gorton) Arnold, she died at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 1, 1849, aged 43; married second at Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 27, 1850, widow SARAH PARKER who died Feb. 9, 1881. He was a farmer, and died at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 30, 1874.

Children :

- 777 Augusta E.,⁷ b. at Chester, Nov. 5, 1825; d. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 9, 1851; m. Apr. 30, 1849, Charles Stearns. No children.
- 778 Lucy E.,⁷ b. May 17, 1827; d. May 18, 1827.
- 779 Ethan A.,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. at Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth A. Parker. He is a farmer at Hartland, Vt. Child : (780) *William H.*,⁸ b. at Claremont, N. H., May 18, 1852; m. May 18, 1874, Ella A., daughter of John and Adaline L. (Aldrich) Hall. She was born at Hartland, June 2, 1850. He is a farmer at Hartland. Child, (781) *Blanche P.*,⁸ b. May 21, 1875, d. Sept. 23, 1879.
- 782 Joanna E.,⁷ b. at Mt. Tabor, Vt., Nov. 8, 1831; m. 1st, at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 12, 1848, William Nevers; m. 2d, at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 13, 1857, J. L. Linscott. Children: (1) *Edward H.* (Nevers), b. at Claremont, Dec. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1850. (2) *William H.* (Nevers), b.

- May 10, 1852; m. Augusta Farnum. (3) *Frank Y.* (Linscott), b. at Newfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1858. (4) *Laura A.* (Linscott), b. Apr. 30, 1860; m. at Waltham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883, Mason Churchill. (5) *Irie E.* (Linscott), b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. at Melton Mills, N. H., Jan. 20, 1883, Edward H. Hutchins; child: (1) *Edwin M.*, b. Dec. 30, 1884. (6) *Leonard L.* (Linscott), b. Aug. 2, 1864. (7) *Ulysses S.* (Linscott), b. May 24, 1867. (8) *Alfred H.* (Linscott), b. Aug. 1, 1876. (9) *Bertie A.* (Linscott), b. Jan. 28, 1876.
- 783 *Cornelia E.*,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. at Denmark, Me., Nov. 28, 1855, James L. Meserve. Children: (1) *Clarence E.*, b. North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 12, 1856; m. at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 1883, Annie M. McDonald. (2) *Emma A.*, b. at Lovell, Me., June 6, 1858; d. Apr. 26, 1863. (3) *Evelyn L.*, b. Jan. 22, 1860.
- 784 *Laura E.*,⁷ b. at Cornish, N. H., Jan. 26, 1836; m. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 7, 1867, Joseph Clough. No children.
- 785 *Lucia H.*,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1838; d. at Brownfield, Me., Aug. 30, 1865; m. at Boston, Dec. 25, 1855, William Britton. Children: (1) *Lemuel*, b. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1857. (2) *William S.*, b. at Newton, Apr. 21, 1859; d. Mar. 29, 1882.
- 786 *Lemuel A.*,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1840; m. at Bradford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1867, Belle Sweet. Children:
 (787) *Frank A.*,⁸ b. June 21, 1867.
 (788) *William H.*,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1869.
 (789) *Alan A.*,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1871; d. Feb. 18, 1875.
 (790) *Anna L.*,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1874.
- 791 *Hattie A.*,⁷ b. at Claremont, N. H., March 24, 1842; d. at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 6, 1880; m. 1st, at Lawrence, Mass., May 15, 1862, Lucian Hunt; m. 2d, at Lowell, 1875, William T. Fuller. Children by first husband: (1) *Lucian H.*, b. Lowell, Jan. 9, 1866; (2) *Edwin E.*, b. Cambridgeport, May 6, 1869; (3) *Bertha A.*, b. Hiram, Me., April 2, 1872; d. July 12, 1873.
- 792 *Phebe Ann*,⁷ b. June 9, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1846.
- 793 *Emma E.*,⁷ b. June 14, 1846; m. 1st, April 23, 1866, William Britton; m. 2d, at Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1875, George E. Heime.

327

JAMES GUILD⁵ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Fonathan*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Sherburne) Gile, born at Northfield, N. H., 1776, married MARY WALKER. He was a farmer at Danville, Vt., and died there May, 1849.

Children:

- 794 *James*,⁷ b. 1811; m. Fannie Hill. He was a carpenter and joiner at Danville, Vt., and died in 1881. They had six children.
- +800 *John*,⁷ b. Sept 9, 1813; m. Clarissa Porter.
- 801 *Charles*,⁷ He was married twice, but had no children; now resides at So. Walden, Vt.
- 802 *Hiram B.*,⁷ b. 1817; d. 1851. He was a wheelwright.
- 803 *Mary*,⁷ b. 1820; d. 1862; m. John George, of Boston, and had four children.
- 804 *Sarah*,⁷ b. May 18, 1824; m., Jan. 8, 1843, George D., son of Noah and Mary (Cram) Lane. He was born at Cabot, Vt., Jan. 8, 1820, and is a farmer at So. Walden, Vt. Children: (1) *Celia Harrington*, b. Nov. 29, 1843; d. 1872; m. William Clifford, and had three children. (2) *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. 1st, ; 2d, George F. Eastman. (3) *Walter Scott*, b. May 3, 1848, is a farmer at So. Walden. (4) *George*

Edwin, b. Aug. 29, 1850; m. Celia Amsden. (5) *Charles*, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Julia Whitcomb. (6) *James Guild*, b. April 19, 1856; m. May Gadapic. (7) *Harvey Haviland*, b. May 29, 1858. He is a farmer at So. Walden. (8) *Elsie Grace*, b. March, 1861; d. 1863. (9) *Orris Elmer*, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

805 Abel,⁷ b. 1827, was a shoemaker, and died of consumption in 1849.

332 .

JOSEPH GILE⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Sherburne) Gile, born at Northfield, N. H., 1785, married POLLY GREENOUGH, of Canterbury, who was born 1782, and died June 28, 1863. He was a farmer at Northfield, and died there Feb. 22, 1828. The homestead remains in possession of his grandchildren. In his will a second son, John Person, is mentioned.

Children :

- +806 Alfred Augustus,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Mary L. Kern.
- 807 Mary Flagg,⁷ m. John F. Barr, and resides at Danvers, Mass.
- 808 Thomas,⁷ is a farmer at Franklin Falls, N. H.; unmarried.
- 809 Abigail Greenough,⁷ d. 1885; m. Emery Batchelder, of London, N. H. No children.

335

THOMAS GILE⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Sherburne) Gile, born at Northfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1789, married JANE FORREST, who was born April 4, 1794, and died Dec. 6, 1856. He was a farmer at Northfield, N. H., and died there Jan. 31, 1869.

Children :

- 810 William Forrest,⁷ b. April 3, 1820; d. May 15, 1845; unmarried.
- +811 Charles Alonzo,⁷ b. July 21, 1822; m. Mary J. Woodbury.

347

AMOS WEBSTER PHILIPS GILE⁶ (,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), born June 4, 1815, married, at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1840, ELIZABETH COX, daughter of John and Lucy (Hart) Cox. She was born at Beverly, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821, and died at Lowell, March 27, 1873. He was a shoemaker and farmer at Newton, N. H., and died there Dec. 3, 1857.

Children :

- 812 Phinando Nelson,⁷ b. at Methuen, Mass., June 2, 1842; m., at Conway, N. H., July 4, 1866, Leonora A., daughter of Nathaniel and Clarice (Willey) Drew. She was born Aug. 14, 1839. He enlisted in Co. C., 6th N. H. Regt., and served three years. He is now a shoemaker at Haverhill, Mass. Children :
- (813) *Benjamin N.*,⁸ b. Conway, N. H., April 21, 1867.
 (814) *Arvilla C.*,⁸ b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 21, 1872.
 (815) *Charlotte E.*,⁸ b. Haverhill, Oct. 23, 1882.
- 816 Ellen Maria,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1847; m., May 19, 1868, Willard Amos, son of Ira and Olive (Todd) Wheeler. He was born at Eaton, P. Q., Jan. 10, 1842, and is now a carpenter at Lowell.

348

DANIEL GILE⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Stephen and Joanna () Gile, born at Alfred, Me., July 15, 1786, married Feb. 20, 1809, LOVEY ROBERTS. She was born at Alfred, March 3, 1785; died at Newfield, Nov. 9, 1861. He was a farmer, and member of the Baptist church at Newfield, Me., and died Nov. 10, 1862.

Children :

- 817 Samuel,⁷ b. May 1, 1810; d. Feb. 18, 1838.
 818 Daniel,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1812, d. June 23, 1844; m. but left no children.
 819 Joanna,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1838.
 820 Charity,⁷ b. June 21, 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1845.
 821 Lovey,⁷ b. April 13, 1822; d. Mar. 2, 1882, unmarried.
 822 Stephen,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1823, d. July 22, 1876; m. Sarah F. Horne of Acton, had six sons, three living in Newfield, three at work in Boston.
 831 Ephraim,⁷ b. June 1, 1824; d. Oct. 1, 1843.
 832 David,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Sarah J. Thompson of Newfield. He is a farmer on the homestead at Newfield (P. O., North Shapleigh). Children: (833) *Daniel Usher*,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1863, d. Aug. 18, 1885; (834) *Anna E.*,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1866.

350

STEPHEN GILE⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Stephen and Joanna () Gile, born at Alfred, Me., Feb. 2, 1791, married, May 12, 1820, MERCY GOWEN, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Boston) Gowen, of Waterborough. He was a farmer at Alfred, and died there July 11, 1872.

Children :

- +835 Stephen,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. Sarah J. McKenney.
 836 Mary Jane,⁷ b. 1827; d. May 27, 1868.
 837 Ephraim,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. April 22, 1852.
 838 Emulous,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1872, Clara Jane, daughter of Hiram and Harriet Littlefield. She was born at Sanford, Me., 1846, died January 29, 1877. Married 2d, May 6, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Goodwin. She was born in Acton, Me., Dec. 19, 1857. He is a farmer at Alfred, Me. Children: (839) *Alice May*,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1873, d. April 18, 1877; (840) *Cora Jane*,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1875; (841) *Sumner Emulous*,⁸ b. July 26, 1879, d. Sept. 10, 1885; (842) *Ida Frances*,⁸ b. July 23, 1886.

355

HENRY GILE⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Thomas and () Gile, born at Alfred, Me., March 1, 1799, married, Oct. 13, 1822, ELIZA ROBERTS. She was born Sept. 4, 1800; died March 1, 1885. He succeeded to his father's place, where he lived, and died May 8, 1885.

Children :

- 843 Susan S., b. Aug. 15, 1823; m., May 21, 1847, James Nason May. He died May 6, 1849; m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1850, William Bracey Nason. Both husbands were sea captains living at Kennebunk, Me. Children: (1) *James Henry* (May), b. March 9, 1848. (2) *William Albion* (Nason), b. March 15, 1852. (3) *Edward Cyrus* (Nason), b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1859. (4) *Susan Elizabeth* (Nason), b. April 6, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1857. (5) *Adelaide Linnie* (Nason), b. Nov. 5, 1858. (6) *Mary Lord* (Nason), b. May 3, 1864.
 +844 Albion K.,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Lucy W. Currier.
 +845 Henry S.,⁷ b. May 8, 1827; m. Matilda J. Crellin.
 846 Cyrus C.,⁷ b. July 20, 1829; d. March 27, 1854; unmarried.
 847 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1836; m., Nov. 30, 1864, Daniel A. Pierce, and resides at Hyde Park, Ill. Children: (1) *Ida*, b. June 5, 1866; (2) *Alice*, b. July 5, 1873.

376

EZEKIEL GILE⁶ (*Richard C.*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Richard C. and Mary G. (Jones) Gile, born at Grantham, N. H., May 17, 1804, married CZARINA NEWTON, who was born Feb. 4, 1802, and died in 1882. He was a farmer at Norwich, Vt., and died there Dec. 7, 1885.

Children :

- +848 Albion,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. Mary E. Clogston.
 849 Ursula Ann,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1828; m. Washington Blanchard, of Norwich, Vt.
 Children: (1) *Ezekiel Gile*, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Covena Daniels, b. Feb. 8, 1846; (2) *George Fred.*, b. March 21, 1859; m. Emma Stearns, of Meriden, N. H.; resides at Norwich.
 +850 Richard Cheney,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. Sarah F. Kimball.
 851 Independence Liberty,⁷ b. Aug., 1833; m. Olive A., daughter of Harry and Laura (Chamberlain) Kendall, b. at Sharon, Vt., July 2, 1842. He is a farmer at Sharon, Vt. Child:
 (852) *Ella Marcella*,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1862.
 +853 Francis Lafayette,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Lucy G. Barnard.

392

DAVID CHAUNCY GILE⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of David and Gertrude (Bruce) Gile, born at Hopkinton, N. H., June 16, 1823; married June 7, 1842, NANCY DOW SHEPARD, daughter of Israel and Sally (Crowell), Shepard. She was born at Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 23, 1826. Mr. Gile is a farmer and member of the Free Baptist church, at West Concord, N. H.

Children born at Concord :

- 854 Adaline C.,⁷ b. May 21, 1843; m. Morse, resides at Milford, Mass.
 855 Emma S.,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Abbott, resides at Concord, N. H.
 856 William Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. May 25, 1871, Emma Frances, daughter of George Warren, and Lavinia (Bates) Blake of Milford, Mass., Mr. Gile was a clerk in a clothing store, at Milford, for several years, commenced business on his own account at Milford, remaining twelve years, removed to Lawrence, Mass., where he still resides, owning the store in Milford, half of the store in Lawrence, and one half of a store at Franklin, the style of the firms being W. H. Gile & Co., In connection with his stores, he publishes "Gile's Household Journal," which has a monthly circulation, of thirty thousand. Mr. Gile has been an active member of the Congregational church, having acted as clerk, chairman of the trustees, and ten years superintendent of the Sabbath school. Child:
 (857) *Nellie Blake*,⁸ b. at Milford, May 30, 1872.
 858 Flora A.,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 8, 1870.
 859 Jedd La Forrest,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1862. A farmer at West Concord, N. H.

395

LEVI GILE⁶ (*Reuben*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Reuben and Sarah (Messer) Gile, born at Sutton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1786; married, first, 1808 ASENATH FLETCHER; married second, ELIZA PEWERE. He was Captain of the militia, and a farmer at Sutton, N. H., and died there May, 1872.

Children by Asenath Fletcher :

- +860 Reuben,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1809; m. Melvina Williams.
 861 Joel Fletcher,⁷ b. April 2, 1811; m., at Lempster, N. H., 1850, Caroline Beckwith. He was a farmer at Lyman, N. H., and died there Mar. 6, 1871. No children.
 862 Mahalath Fletcher,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. at Springfield, N. H., Oct., 1839; m., 1843, Daniel S. Perley. Children: (1) *Mary Ann*, b. Mar. 24, 1844; d. at Wilmot, N. H., 1875; m., 1869, Woodbury Hutchins; child, (1) *Guy*. (2) *Asenath*, b. 1847.
 +863 Anthony Sargent,⁷ b. May 27, 1815; m. Mary H. Brockway.
 +864 Philip Sargent Harvey,⁷ b. March 20, 1817; m. 1st, Sybil M. Wilcox; 2d, Lucy J. Messer; 3d, Mary B. Dodge.
 865 Quartus Fletcher,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. at Springfield, N. H., 1849; unmarried.
 866 Orson Parker,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1825; d. at Lempster, N. H., 1849; unmarried.

404

DAVID SIMPSON GILE⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of David and Phebe (Marston) Gile, born at New London, N. H., Oct., 1794, married EMILY GAGE. He was a farmer at Corinth, Me.

Children :

- 867 Adaline,⁷ m. Hartwell Gray, and resides at Belvidere, Ill.
 868 Phebe Marston,⁷ m. William F. Tucker, and resides at Oak Park, Ill.
 869 Asa Gage,⁷ is a coal merchant at Chicago, and has one child.
 871 Charles Gage,⁷ d.
 872 Abigail Gage,⁷ unmarried.
 873 David Herrick,⁷ b. at Corinth, Me., July 18, 1836; m., June 1, 1869, Louisa P., daughter of Asa and Susan (Copeland) Worster. She was born in Boston, April 22, 1841. He enlisted in April, 1861, as a private in Barker's Chicago Dragoons, for three months' service, then enlisted for three years in Co. A, 4th Ill. Cavalry, and was elected 1st Lieut., serving as body-guard at the headquarters of Gen. Grant. In Oct., 1862, he was detached for service as aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. McPherson, and was promoted and commissioned captain by the War Department in March, 1863, and remained with Gen. McPherson until he fell in battle before Atlanta, July 22, 1864. He was honorably discharged in Nov., 1864. Mr. Gile is now a merchant at Chicago, is a member of the board of aldermen, the Society of the Army of the Tennessee, and Order of the Loyal Legion. He has two children, adopted:
 (874) *Ella*,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1875; (875) *Warren*,⁸ b. July 2, 1881.
 876 George,⁷ died young.
 877 Alberto,⁷ died young.

406

ASA MARSTON GILE⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of David and Phebe (Marston) Gile, born at New London, N. H., March 29, 1801, married REBECCA PERRY SWEET. He was a farmer at East Corinth, Me.

Children :

- +878 William Fordyce,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Lucinda H. Grant.
 879 Emma F.,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. ; m. E. K. Wingate.

408

ASA GILE⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Asa*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Betsey (Bowdoin) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., Mar. 10, 1791, married first, MARY CROCKETT, who was born July 29, 1794, and died Sept. 18, 1828; married second, MARIA FOGG, who died May 6, 1875. He was a farmer at Belmont, N. H., and died there July 20, 1856.

Children by Mary Crockett :

- 880 Mahala Doe,⁷ b. April 26, 1819; d. Jan. 27, 1854; m. Joseph H. Clark. Children: (1) *Charles T.*, b. March 14, 1847; d. (2) *Joseph E.*, b. April 7, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1856.
 881 John Crockett,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. March 4, 1865.
 882 Mary Crockett,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1848; m., Dec. 2, 1847, John Leavitt.
 +883 Charles Bouden,⁷ b. March 22, 1825; m. Mehitable Marden.
 884 Asa,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. June 5, 1860.
 885 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1829.

Child by Maria Fogg :

- 886 George Franklin,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Janet, daughter of Sullivan Smith. He was for some time engaged in the lumber business at Ossipee, N. H., is now a prosperous farmer at Belmont. No children.

410

SAMUEL GILE⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Asa*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Ephraim*², *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Betsey (Bowdoin) Gile, born at Northwood, N. H., Mar. 10, 1795, married first, MEHITABLE WEEKS, daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Chapman) Weeks. She was born Feb. 10, 1796, and died Oct. 25, 1851; married second, ABIGAIL PLUMMER MORRISON, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith) Morrison. He was a tailor at Sanbornton, N. H., and died there.

Children by Mehitable Weeks :

- 887 Betsey Bowdoin,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. Almon Farnum, who died. She resides at East Andover, N. H. Children: (1) *Susan Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 24, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1872, Henry W., son of Hazen and Betsey (Durgin) Durgin; (2) *Mary Jane*, b. June 21, 1846.
 +888 Joseph Weeks,⁷ b. July 3, 1823; m. 1st, Ruth Hilliard; m. 2d, Sarah C. Clark; m. 3d, Permelia C. Leavitt.
 889 Mary Jane,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. May 26, 1849.
 890 Susan Greene,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1835.
 +891 Curtis K.,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. Mary C. Rollins.
 892 Mehitable Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Jan. 29, 1863, Jacob Francis, son of Jacob and Deborah (Lyford) Bamford. He was born Feb. 11, 1835, and is a farmer at East Wilton, N. H. Children: (1) *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 12, 1863; (2) *Lillias Moore*, b. Aug. 2, 1870.

411

JAMES BEAN GILE⁸ (*Samuel*,⁸ *Asa*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Eleanor (Bean) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., June 30, 1800, married SARAH GOODHUE. He was a farmer at Stowe, Me., and died there Sept. 28, 1872.

Children:

- 893 Mary,⁷ m. Clark Chamberlain; resides at El Moro, Col.
 894 Jane,⁷ m. John Bell; resides at Providence, R. I.
 895 Joseph,⁷ died unmarried.
 896 Lydia,⁷ m. Daniel Amsden.
 897 John,⁷ is a meat dealer at North Conway, N. H.
 898 James,⁷ is a farmer at Stow, Me.
 899 Clara,⁷ m. John F. Ham, formerly a detective, and now in the employ of R. H. White & Co. at Boston.
 900 Ellen,⁷ m. Elbridge Bartlett.
 901 Susan Maria,⁷ b. at Stow, Me., April 13, 1843, d. at Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 19, 1878; m. April 12, 1863, William Ames, of Easton, Mass.
 902 Addie,⁷ m. Oscar Bemis.
 903 Charles Wilman,⁷ b. April 11, 1850; m. Lizzie Dixon. He is a machinist at Millford, Mass. Child: (904) *Beatrice*,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1875.
 905 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. at Effingham, Jan. 3, 1833; m. at Boston, March 12, 1854, Franklin, son of Parmenas and Mehitable (Packard) Ames. He was born at Easton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830, is a brass moulder, and a member of the M. E. church at Yonkers, N. Y. Children: (1) *Elizabeth Francis*, b. at Easton, Dec. 11, 1854; m. Merrill E. Johnson, b. at Ashford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1846, is foreman of a machine shop at Providence, R. I.; (2) *Elwood Franklin*, b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Charlotte M. Smith, and is a clerk with the American Screw Co. at Providence; (3) *Edith May*, b. Feb. 26, 1850, d. at Providence, Nov. 14, 1875; (4) *Fred Gerry*, born July 25, 1870, d. at Providence, Sept. 22, 1881.

418

ENOCH EATON GILE⁸ (*John K.*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John K. and Lucy (Eaton) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., June 14, 1794, married at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1833, PRISCILLA BARBER, who was born in Chester Co., Pa., March 18, 1815. During the war of 1812, he was an orderly sergeant in Capt. Stone's company from Haverhill. He moved to Philadelphia and engaged in civil engineering, and died there May 13, 1857.

Children born in Philadelphia:

- 906 Mary Agnes,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Charles Cassidy of Philadelphia, and now resides at Des Moines, Ia. Children: (1) *Mary*, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1852; (2) *Charles*, b. at Fairfield, Ia., June 27, 1858; (3) *Fanny*, b. Des Moines, Dec. 10, 1860; (4) *Stella*, b. Aug. 7, 1864; (5) *Josephine*, b. Dec. 7, 1867; (6) *Belle*, b. May 20, 1870; (7) *Augustine*, b. August 19, 1874.
 907 John,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1835, d. ; m. Maria Becker; child, (908) *Clara*,⁸ d.
 909 Martha Geroline,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. 1st, Francis Hoy of Philadelphia; m. 2d, James Shane of New York City. Children: (1) *Francis Henry* (Hoy); (2) *Madaline* (Hoy).
 910 Harriet,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. ; m. Albert Bowen of Philadelphia.

- 911 Augustine Charles,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Mary Schreiner. He enlisted in Co. C, 68th Regt. Penn. Vols, and served three years. Mr. Gile is now a contractor and house painter at Cape May City, N. J. Children: (912) *Robert*,⁸ b. July 28, 1870; d. April 29, 1876. (913) *Mary*,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1872. (914) *Carrie*,⁸ b. June 16, 1875. (915) *Mattie*,⁸ b. May 2, 1884.
- 916 Margaret,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Thomas Fahy, who is a lawyer at Philadelphia. Children: (1) *Margaret*, b. Dec. 9, 1859; (2) *Mary Jane*, b. May 22, 1861; (3) *Catherine*, b. April 7, 1863; (4) *Margaret Celia*, b. Mar. 18, 1865; (5) *Thomas*, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
- 917 Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. April 17, 1846.
- 918 Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1849; m. 1st, Thomas Champion Clark, who died at Oakland, Cal., Dec. 16, 1879; m. 2d, May 6, 1883, J. O. Brandon. Children: (1) *Priscilla Helen* (Clark), b. July 25, 1869, d. Feb. 7, 1870; (2) *Hayward L.* (Clark), b. Feb. 27, 1871; (3) *Gracie W.* (Clark), b. June 22, 1876; (4) *Sarah* (Brandon), b. May 29, 1886.
- 919 Agnes,⁷ b. May 29, 1851; m. at Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1871, Anthony Cameronian. Children: (1) *Ione B.*, b. July 29, 1872; (2) *George W.*, b. Dec. 12, 1874; (3) *Anastasia*, b. June 11, 1875; (4) *Marstella*, b. Oct. 15, 1876; (5) *Mary*, b. April 15, 1878; (6) *Joseph*, b. June 17, 1880; (7) *Francis*, b. Aug. 5, 1882; (8) *Philip*, b. July 15, 1884.
- 920 Ione,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. 1st, George M. McHenry, M.D., of Carmi, Ill.; m. 2d, Philip M. Schiedt, M.D., of Philadelphia. Children: (1) *Pearl* (McHenry), b. June 16, 1875; (2) *Ruby* (McHenry), b. August 15, 1877; (3) *Emma Mabel* (Schiedt), b. Dec. 20, 1876.

430

JESSE GILE⁵ (*Jesse*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Jesse and Mary (Marville) Gile, born at Raymond, N. H., Mar. 3, 1812; married ELIZA TOWLE. He was a farmer at Raymond, and died there Jan. 10, 1883.

Children born at Raymond:

- 921 Martin Van Buren,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1835; m., Nov. 10, 1866. Sarah Page, daughter of John and Fanny (Page) Kimball, of Kingston, N. H. She was born at Raymond, July 23, 1841. He is a farmer, and a member of the Free Baptist church at Raymond. Child: (922), *Fannie Lulu*,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1871.
- 923 Nancy Badger,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1838; m. John Wallace of Raymond.
- 924 Elisha Towle,⁷ b. April, 1839; m. Sarah H. Batchelder. He is a farmer at Raymond.
- 925 Melvina,⁷ b. Nov., 1841; m. 1st, Henry O. Towle; 2d, Plumer Small of Raymond.
- 926 Gilman E.,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1843; m. Nov. 1868, Marilla Frances Kimball. He is a farmer at Raymond.
- 927 Lydia Jane,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Benjamin Kimball Webster, of East Kingston.
- 928 Samuel,⁷ b. Mar. 1846; m. Nellie Towle. He is a farmer at Candia, N. H.,
- 929 Erastus Bridgman,⁷ b. Oct., 1849, resides at Greenville, Mich.
- 930 Mary Ellen,⁷ b. ; m. Charles Hayes, and resides at Haverhill, Mass.
- +931 Jesse Ellsworth,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Sarah A. Bruce.

431

THOMAS WOOD GILE⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of David and Mary (Wood) Gile, born Mar. 28, 1801, married JUDITH SARGENT, daughter of Ezekiel Sargent of West

Amesbury, Mass. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, and died at Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 7, 1847. His widow resides at Merrimacport.

Children :

- 932 Thomas Wood,⁷ b. Groveland Mar. 2, 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Gile) Thompson. She was born at Haverhill, Feb. 20, 1839. He was a school teacher for many years, is now a farmer and deacon of the Advent church at Haverhill.
- 933 Andrew Jackson,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1828. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. G, 35th Mass. Vols., and was killed at Antietam, Sept., 1862.
- 934 Wilbur Fisk,⁷ b. Bradford, Jan. 4, 1832; m. 1st Sarah Kate, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Plummer) Poor; m. 2d, June 20, 1855, Sarah Frank, daughter of Joseph and Eliza S. (Wilson) Norris. He commenced teaching school at the age of 17, and continued about ten years. Read law with Judge Benson, and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He has been a justice of the peace, 28 years, a notary public 21 years, and for ten years, special judge of the Lawrence, Mass., police court, which position he now holds. He has been president of the city common council, chairman of the school committee, member of the board of trustees, and superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Unitarian church.
- 935 Judith Mehitable,⁷ b. ; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Charles Everett Rowell. He is a merchant and postmaster at Merrimacport, Mass. Children : (1) *Wilbur Everett*, b. Aug. 28, 1862. (2) *Laura Gile*, b. June 9, 1866. (3) *Mary Francis*, b. Oct. 4, 1870. (4) *Edith Jane*, b. Aug. 24, 1875. (5) *Judith Sargent*, b. May 11, 1880.
- 936 John Sargent,⁷ b. at Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1842; m. Franchette E., daughter of Ebenezer B., and Mary A. Currier of Lawrence. He read law with his brother, and was associated with him thirteen years, and is now in practice at Lawrence. He has no children.

442

GEORGE GILE⁶ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Catherine (Tuttle) Gile, born at Lee, N. H., 1794, married CLARISSA DURGIN. He was a farmer at Durham, N. H., and died there Nov. 4, 1828.

Children :

- +937 Erastus,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1818; m. Amanda G. Manning.
- 938 Sylvester,⁷ died young.
- 939 Mary,⁷ died young.
- +940 John Stevens,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Harriet B. Chandler.

449

JOSEPH GILE⁶ (*William N.*,⁶ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of William N. and Amy (Philbrick) Gile, born at Mt. Vernon, Me., May 20, 1802, married March 19, 1829, SARAH PORTER, daughter of Isaac and Sarah B. (Hall) Porter of Mt. Vernon. She was born Dec. 14, 1803, and died Feb. 6, 1874. He died April 29, 1878.

Children born at Mt. Vernon :

- +941 Isaac Porter,⁷ b. May 28, 1830; m. 1st, Harriet Allen; m. 2d, Rosalie Walling.

- 942 Edwin Tuttle,⁷ b. June 8, 1833; m. at San Francisco, Dec. 31, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Albion K. and Sarah Smith (Thomas) Perry. She was born at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848. He went to California in 1853 and engaged in mining and cattle raising, was a merchant at San Francisco for a while, is now a capitalist and resides at Auburn, Maine. Child: (943) *Flova*,⁸ b. April 8, 1872.
- +944 Albion Francis,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1835; m. Arabell Palmer.
- 945 Charles Kelley,⁷ b. April 13, 1837; m. Elizabeth Plaisted. He is a hotel proprietor at Jefferson, N. H.
- 946 Caroline Augusta,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Seth M. Johnson of Whitefield, N. H., has one daughter, now called Minnie B. Gile, and lives at Auburn.

465

MARK GILE⁶ (*William N.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of William N. and Amy (Philbrick) Gile, born at Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 13, 1809, married June 21, 1835, EMELINE H. ROBINSON.

Children born at Mt. Vernon :

- 947 Lewellyn F.,⁷ b. April 26, 1836; m. June, 1863, Rose Palmer of Fayette, Me. He is a farmer at Fayette. Children:
(948) *Asa E.*,⁸ b. 1870, d. 1885.
(949) *Sherman L.*,⁸ b. August, 1881.
- 950 Emma A.,⁷ b. April 7, 1838; unmarried. Is matron in a public institute at Howard, R. I.
- 951 La Forrest,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. April 9, 1869, Margaret Lynch. He is an owner of a silver mine in Virginia City, Nevada.

466

ASA GILE⁶ (*William N.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of William N. and Amy (Philbrick) Gile, born at Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 20, 1811, married URSULA J. SMITH, daughter of Captain John Smith of Readfield, Me. Mr. Gile read law with Hon. Lot M. Morrill, and was admitted to the bar in 1843. He was the Democratic candidate in his district for Congress, but was defeated by Anson P. Morrill; was proprietor of the hotel at Readfield, where he still resides.

Children :

- 952 John S.,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1846.
- 953 George F.,⁷ b. July 4, 1847; m. Eva Stearns. He is a lawyer. Children:
(954) *Madge A.*,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. April 4, 1878.
(955) *Harold S.*,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1881.
- 956 Asa F.,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1853; d. Aug. 3, 1866.
- 957 Edward H.,⁷ b. June 12, 1855; m. Fannie Cudworth. He resides at Readfield, Me. Children:
(958) *Walter C.*,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1875.
(959) *Jessie N.*,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1876.
(960) *Blanche V.*,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1881.

479

JOSEPH GILE⁶ (*Mark,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Mark and Sarah (McCrillis) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., June 21, 1815, married Aug. 24, 1843, REBECCA MCDANIEL, daughter of John and Sarah (Chapman) McDaniel, of Barrington, N. H. She was born Nov. 16, 1816. He was a school teacher, farmer, and member of the Baptist church, held several town offices, and died March 22, 1858. His widow resides at Epping.

Children born at Nottingham :

- 961 Mark,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1844, is a carpenter and farmer at Epping.
962 Annie Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1847, unmarried.

480

JACOB GILE⁶ (*Mark,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Mark and Sarah (McCrillis) Gile, born at Nottingham, N. H., Aug. 17, 1817, married CATHERINE E. SHERBURNE of Northwood, N. H. Mr. Gile is a prosperous farmer, and member of the Baptist church at Northwood.

Children :

- 963 Henry A.,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Mary A. Wiggin of Epping. He is a farmer at Northwood. Children :
(964) Harry W.,⁸ b. April 27, 1879.
(965) Herbert N.,⁸ b. April 22, 1880.
966 Clara A.,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1851.
967 Joseph Edward,⁷ b. April 11, 1864.

484

BRAINERD GILE⁶ (*Timothy,⁵ Amos,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Timothy and Lydia (Cushing) Gile, born at Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 6, 1820, married at Brighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, MARY NEWELL KIMBALL, daughter of John Carlton, and Parmelia (Hutchinson) Kimball, of Pembroke. She was born Jan. 10, 1835. He has been town treasurer, and member of the school committee, and is a farmer, and deacon of the Congregational church at Pembroke.

Children born at Pembroke :

- 968 Charles Abram,⁷ b. April 2, 1863, is a farmer at Pembroke.
969 John Martin,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1864. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1887.
970 Lottie May,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1868.
971 Millie Kimball,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1873.
972 Henry Brainerd,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1874.

490

DANIEL GILE⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Mary J. (Sherwell) Gile, born June 18, 1821, married at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 2, 1850, ANNETTE A. CARD, daughter of Walter Card of Exeter. She died Nov. 16, 1878. He is a magnetic physician at Chester, N. H.

Children born at Exeter :

- 973 Daniel F.,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1853; m., Nov. 16, 1878, Eliza, daughter of John West of Chester. He is a farmer at Chester. Children :
 (974) *Mary*,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1880-
 (975) *Grace*,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1881.
 (976) *Charle*,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1881.
 (977) *LeBurton F.*,⁸ b. April 6, 1886.
 978 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1854.

502

MOSES GILE⁶ (*Benjamin*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., April 18, 1817, married first MARY CHASE, who died in 1848; married second, ELIZABETH KELLY. He was a farmer at East Haverhill, Mass., and died there Nov. 1885.

Child by Mary Chase :

- +979 George Warren,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Mary F. Newhall.

Children by Elizabeth Kelly :

- 980 Charles Henry,⁷ He is a farmer at East Haverhill, Mass.
 981 Elizabeth,⁷
 982 Ellen,⁷
 983 Moses Clement,⁷ m. at Newport, N. H., June 29, 1886, Josephine, daughter of Dexter Richards. He is an instructor in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
 984 Lavina,⁷

504

JAMES FRANKLIN GILE⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of James and Sarah (Bradley) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., May 15, 1819, married, Sept. 22, 1842, ABBIE SAWYER GALE, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Sawyer) Gale. She was born at Merrimack, July 23, 1823, and resides at Haverhill. He was a farmer and surveyor at Haverhill. He served the town as representative to the Legislature, was a member of the Unitarian church, and died May 4, 1879.

Children :

- +985 Frank Henry,⁷ b. July 11, 1843; m. Ella Collins.
 986 Sarah Frances,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1845.
 987 Jane,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1847; d.

- 988 Anna Jane,⁷ b. April 15, 1849.
 989 Mary Josephine,⁷ b. May 9, 1855; m., Nov. 22, 1882, William Bass.
 990 James Arthur,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1859; m., Aug. 22, 1884, Ella J. Lawrence, of East Kingston, N. H.
 991 Nellie Ellsworth,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1861.

506

RICHARD GILE⁶ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenzer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Reuben and Sarah (Follinsbee) Gile, born at Grafton, N. H., married first, MEDITABLE BLAKE, of Kensington; married second, RELIEF STRAW. He was a farmer at Charlestown, Vt.

Children :

- 992 Sally.⁷
 +993 James,⁷ b. June 5, 1822; m. Charity Smith.
 994 Mary,⁷ b. Hyde Park, Vt.; m. Presby Hopkins.
 995 Stephen,⁷ m. Persis Loveland. He formerly kept a hotel at Brushton, N. Y., and is now a retired farmer. His son (996) *Hiram P.*,⁸ m. Addie L. Austin, and lives at Navajo, Arizona; they had (997) a *daughter*,⁹ who married George W. Harris, and resides at Brushton, N. Y.; also a son (998) *Sam A.*,⁹ b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1868, and is discount clerk for the First National Bank at Minneapolis, Minn.
 +999 Jonathan Elliot,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1825; m. Samantha Royce.
 1000 Richard N.,⁷ b. at Charlestown, Vt.; m. Hannah Drown. He is a farmer at Brushton, N. Y. (P. O. St. Regis Falls); child: (1001) *Jennie M.*,⁸ b. 1858.
 1002 Lydia,⁷ m. Leander Peck.
 1003 Susan.⁷
 1004 Andrew.⁷

508

STEPHEN EASTMAN GILE⁶ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenzer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Reuben and Sarah (Follinsbee) Gile, born at Canaan, N. H., in 1797, married LYDIA ORDWAY STRAW, who died June 25, 1869. He was a farmer at Lebanon, N. H. He moved to Morristown, Vt., in 1827, and died there March 19, 1869.

Children :

- 1005 Abigail,⁷ m. John Cross, of Morristown, Vt.
 1006 Slade,⁷ m. Melinda Wood, and resides at Morristown, Vt.
 1007 Martha,⁷ m. Moses Wood, and resides at Walcott, Vt.
 1008 John,⁷ d. at Morristown; m. Lavinia Baker.
 1009 Albert,⁷ died in the army; m. Almira Wilkins, who resides at Morrisville.
 1010 Stephen,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. at Thetford, Vt., May 18, 1852, Eliza Jane, daughter of Luther and Fanny (Smith) Lamb. She was born at West Fairlee, Vt., Jan. 10, 1832. He is a farmer at Stowe, Vt. Children:
 (1011) *Ellen Gertrude*,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1854; m., March 18, 1884, Louis Wakefield, a farmer at Morristown.
 (1012) *Emma Jane*,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1856; m., Nov. 13, 1884, Harrison Gregg, a farmer at Johnson, Vt.
 1013 Jane,⁷ m. William Thomas, of Morrisville.
 1014 Eli Ballou,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1841; m., April 29, 1865, Mary Celeste, daughter of Irvin Galusha and Nancy L. (Pike) Gates. She was born April 7, 1843. He is a farmer and stationary engineer at Morristown, Vt.

509

JACOB GILE⁵ (*Reuben*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Reuben and Sarah (Follinsbee) Gile, born at Canaan, N. H., Dec. 29, 1808, married at Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 22, 1838, ROXILLANA KNAPP, daughter of Francis and Rebecca (Eaton) Knapp. She was born at Stowe, Vt., July 18, 1814. He is a retired farmer at Waterbury, Vt.

Children born at Stowe, Vt.:

- 1015 Eliza,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1845.
 1016 Sarah Jade,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Amos Robinson, who is a farmer at Waterbury, Vt. (P. O., Stowe.) Children: (1) *Elmer Ellsworth*, b. Aug. 2, 1859; (2) *Edwin George*, b. Feb. 16, 1861, m. Effie Harlow, and resides at Stowe; (3) *Ernest Albert*, b. May 7, 1867; (4) *Dana Tyler*, d. Dec., 1884; (5) *Della Maria*, b. Nov., 1873; (6) *Alma Eliza*, b. 1876, d. 1877; (7) *Justin Judge*, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
 †1017 George Washington,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1846; m. Ina C. Hazeltine.
 †1018 Liscomb,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Emogene Jewett.
 1019 Alma Eliza,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1855; m. at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 10, 1874, Isaac Jewett Prescott, who is a farmer at Waterbury. Child: (1) *Myron Lewis*, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

511

AARON GILE⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of John and Lydia (Clements) Gile, born at Bethlehem, N. H., Feb. 19, 1803, married at Dalton, N. H., PERSIS RIX. He died in Lyon Co., Kan., April 24, 1863, and is buried at Topeka.

Children born at Littleton:

- †1020 George W.,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. Emma V. Shuster.
 1020a Malvina,⁷

521

JOHN HALL GILE⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hall) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., Nov. 15, 1803, married first, March 16, 1831, SUSAN SCRIBNER, who was born at Littleton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1807, and died at East Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 7, 1855; married second, Oct. 14, 1856, ANGE-LINA W. BURNS, who died July 5, 1862; married third, April 30, 1863, HULDAH S. BOARDMAN. He was a farmer at Conway, N. H., and Burke, Vt., and died at Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 25, 1880.

Children:

- 1021 Reuben,⁷ b. at Conway, Jan. 22, 1832; d. March 30, 1860.
 1022 Almira C.,⁷ b. July 26, 1833; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1851, Charles S. Weatherbee; 2d, Aug. 23, 1860, Calvin C. Davis; resides at Hardwick, Vt.
 1023 Elizabeth Howe,⁷ b. June 6, 1835; m., Nov. 30, 1856, Arthur Pierce, who died in the army.
 1024 Persis,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1836; m., Dec. 18, 1855, Judson C. Lovejoy.
 1025 Susan,⁷ b. April 15, 1839; d. June 11, 1842.
 1026 Martha,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. June 28, 1842.
 1027 Ellen,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1871; m. 1st, July 4, 1862, Henry Mason; 2d, Jesse W. Terrell.
 1028 Susan M.,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1852.

- 1029 Samuel,⁷ b. March 24, 1847; m., July 10, 1869, Lucretia Marilla, daughter of Chase and Lucretia (Clapp) Ward, b. at Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 15, 1849. He served two years in the army, worked on the railroad sixteen years; is now settled on a farm, which he owns, at East Hardwick, Vt. Children:
 (1030) *Myrtle Viola*,⁸ b. July 24, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1871.
 (1031) *Mabel Almira*,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1874.
 1032 John Wesley,⁷ b. at Burke, Vt., May 7, 1849; d. Dec. 6, 1870; m., Aug. 16, 1871, Viola M. Foss.
 1033 Charles S.,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1850.

525

NOAH GILE⁸ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hall) Gile, born at Bethlehem, N. H., April 26, 1810, married first, March 30, 1836, ELIZABETH FARR, daughter of Noah and Lydia (Cobleigh) Farr, of Littleton, N. H., born Sept. 19, 1816, died Newark, Vt., Jan. 3, 1847; married second, ABIGAIL BUNDY, of Burke, Vt. She died Oct. 6, 1873. He was a farmer at Newark, Vt., deacon of the Congregational church at Burke, died at Newark, Sept. 27, 1852.

Children :

- 1034 Martha Deborah,⁷ b. at Littleton, March 24, 1838; m., March 29, 1862, Franklin Walker; resides at Littleton. Children: (1) *George Edwin*, a student at Dartmouth College.
 1035 Dennis,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1839; d. April 7, 1859.
 1036 Noah Farr,⁷ b. at Newark, July 11, 1842; m., Jan. 29, 1870, Nellie H., daughter of Oglander and Mary A. (Walter) Smith, of E. Burke, b. at Newark, Nov. 13, 1849. Mr. Gile is a farmer, and member of the Congregational church at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child:
 (1037) *Lizzie Martha*,⁸ b. at Newark, Aug. 16, 1875.
 1038 Lizzie,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. at St. Johnsbury, April 16, 1880.
 1039 William,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1847.

528

NELSON GILES⁶ (*Timothy*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Timothy and Dolly (Stevens) Gile, born at Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 28, 1815, married at Danbury, N. H., May 18, 1840, CYRENA DUSTIN DEAN, daughter of Elhanan W. and Lydia (Dustin) Dean. She was born at Danbury, Dec. 7, 1817. He was a farmer at Littleton, N. H., and served the town as selectman in 1848 and 1871; moved to Nevada City, Cal., and in 1881 was one of the fathers and founders of the Congregational church of that place. Mr. Giles is now a capitalist at Topeka, Kansas.

Children :

- 1040 Isabella,⁷ b. at Littleton, Oct. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1851.
 1041 Cyrena Dolly,⁷ b. June 6, 1847; m. March 24, 1873, Albert Parker, and resides at Topeka, Kansas. Child: (1) *Albert Giles*, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
 1042 Elhanan Dean,⁷ b. July 16, 1852; m. at Topeka, May 2, 1877, Clara S. Rogers, and resides at Topeka. Children :

- (1043) *Geneva Christine*,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1883.
 (1044) *Dean Rogers*,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1886.
 1045 *Nelson*,⁷ b. at Otto, Pa., Mar. 9, 1856; m. at National City, Cal., June 28, 1882, Lulu Idell Brown, and resides at Topeka.

529

GEORGE GILE⁶ (*Timothy*,⁵ *Noah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Timothy and Dolly (Stevens) Gile, born at Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1824, married at Lyndon, Vermont, Dec. 21, 1850, ROZILLA JANETT RANDALL, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burleigh) Randall of Lyndon. She was born March 8, 1831. He was a farmer at Littleton, N. H., served the town as selectman, chairman of the school committee and surveyor of highways. Mr. Gile was a captain in the militia. He moved to Glover, Vt., but returned to Littleton; is a member and trustee of the M. E. church.

Child :

- 1046 *Ray Timothy*,⁷ b. May 27, 1852; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Hattie E. Titus. He graduated from the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College in 1877, and from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in 1879. He is now a civil engineer, surveyor and a member of the Methodist church at Littleton.

537

NELSON GILE⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Thomas and Nancy (Eastman) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1806, married first, SARAH EASTMAN, of Grafton, N. H.; married second, ABIGAIL PRESCOTT, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Follett) Prescott. He is a retired farmer at Lebanon, N. H.

Children :

- 1047 *Ira*,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1829; d.
 1048 *Lucinda*,⁷ b. July 17, 1831.
 1049 *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1832; d.
 1050 *Hannah*,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1834; d.
 +1051 *John E.*,⁷ b. July 10, 1835; m. Louise H. George.
 1052 *Nelson*,⁷ b. May 1, 1837, is a farmer at Lebanon.
 1053 *Martha*,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1839; d.
 1054 *Sarah P.*,⁷ b. April 6, 1843.
 1055 *Sophia*,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1845; d.

545

CONSTANT GILE⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Polly (Green) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., June 8, 1810, married, Feb. 15, 1838, SARAH JANE PRESCOTT, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Follett) Prescott. She was born at Epping, N. H., June 29, 1818. He is a farmer at East Lebanon, N. H.

Children born at Grafton, N. H. :

- 1056 Orra Howard,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1839, was a school teacher, and died July 22, 1866.
 1057 Annie Maria,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1840; m., Feb. 24, 1859, Melvin Kilton, of Canaan, and resides at Manchester, N. H. Children: (1) *Nellie Louise*, b. Dec. 31, 1861; m., at Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1883, L. T. Barnard; resides at Manchester. (2) *Orra Gile*, b. April 10, 1863.
 1058 Perley M.,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1848.
 1059 Jennie E.,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Osgood T. Purmort, and resides at Lebanon, N. H. Child: (1) *Hazel Marion*, b. April 16, 1883.

553

AARON GILE⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Lydia (Hawkes) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., May 15, 1812, married MALVINA GAGE, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Johnson) Gage. She was born at Enfield, Nov. 30, 1815. He was a farmer at West Hartford, Vt., until 1880, then moved to Lebanon, N. H.

Children born at West Hartford :

- 1060 William Henry,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1840; m., at Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1877, Jennie Dunlap, daughter of Jeremiah D. and Mary M. (Rowley) Larned. She was born at Northampton, Mass., April 2, 1857. He is a farmer, and member of the M. E. church at West Hartford, Vt. Child: (1061) *William Richardson*,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1878.
 1062 Rebecca Annie,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1842; d. July 22, 1847.
 1063 Daniel Benjamin,⁷ b. March 10, 1845, was employed on the Union Pacific R. R. He was afterwards a contractor on the Texas International R. R., and died at Overton, Texas, Sept. 17, 1872.
 1064 Benjamin,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1848.
 1065 Susan Lydia,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1848; resides at Lebanon, unmarried.
 1066 Annie Rebecca,⁷ b. April 7, 1851; resides at Lebanon, unmarried.
 1067 Ella Melvina,⁷ b. May 2, 1854; m., 1884, Charles B. Stone, of Hartford, Vt., and resides at Tracy, Lyon Co., Minn. Children: (1) *Emeline*; (2) *Charles Burbank*.
 1068 Aaron Parker,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1858, and resides at Worcester, Mass.
 1069 Carrie Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1859; m. 1879, Marvin Hoyt Hazen, of West Hartford, Vt., and resides at South Royalston.

554

EBENEZER GILE⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Lydia (Hawkes) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., May 10, 1814, married Mar. 16, 1848, SARAH HAZEN, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Hyde) Hazen. She was born at West Hartford, Vt., July 13, 1823. He was a farmer at Enfield, N. H., and died there Mar. 15, 1884.

Children :

- 1070 Alice,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1851, resides at East Canaan, N. H. Unmarried.
 1071 Levi Hazen,⁷ b. April 16, 1855. He is a farmer at Enfield. Unmarried.

555

DANIEL GILE⁵ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Fohnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Lydia (Hawkes) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., June 6, 1816, married SUSAN SOPHIA DIMICK, of Marblehead, Mass. She was born Nov. 17, 1820. He fitted for college at Kimball Academy, Meriden, N. H., and admitted to Dartmouth College in 1837, graduating in 1841. Taught school at Schuylerville, N. Y., two years, then attended medical lectures, at the N. H. Medical School at Andover, and the Vt. Medical College at Woodstock. He received the degree of doctor of medicine from Dartmouth College in 1845, and began practice at Marblehead. He was a member of the North Congregational church, the school committee, board of health, and several other town offices. In politics he was a republican, and a strong anti-slavery man. Devotion to his profession, and too close application, was the cause of his death, which occurred June 13, 1872

Children :

- +1072 Daniel Dimick,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. Deliverance Lindsey.
1073 Mary Susan,⁷ b. June 5, 1862.

Seventh Generation.

594

RANSOM GILE⁷ (*Levi*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Samuel*³, *Fohn*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Levi and () Gile, born at Blandford, Mass., married Jane Peebles. He was a farmer at Blandford, and died there.

Children born at Blandford :

- +1074 Elijah Henry,⁸ b. June 24, 1812; m. 1st, Hannah Keith; 2d, Harriet Hotchkiss; 3d, Matilda Bean; 4th, Martha Heberly.
1075 Thomas,⁸ died of consumption; unmarried.
1076 Sally,⁸ m. Eli Frost, of Tolland, Mass.
1077 Almira,⁸ m. Elizur Warfield, and has a daughter, Mrs. Isaac Richards, living at Blandford.
1078 A daughter,⁸ m. Seymour, and moved West.

596

DANIEL GILE⁷ (*Rea*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Samuel*³, *Fohn*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Rea and Molly (Hodge) Gile, born at Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1793, married NANCY BURLINGAME. She died March 28, 1867, aged sixty-seven years. He died at Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1872.

Children :

- 1079 Clarissa,⁸ resides at Oneonta.
1080 Eveline,⁸
1081 Maria,⁸ b. March, 1822; d. May 2, 1849.
1082 William,⁸ b. 1823; d. Oct. 13, 1876.
+1083 Sylvester,⁸ b. 1824; m. Susan Beach.

- 1084 Lydia Ann,⁸ resides at Oneonta.
 1085 Juliette,⁸ resides at Laurens.
 1086 Daniel Romanzo,⁸ b. 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1856.
 1087 Lavantia,⁸ b. 1833; d. Aug. 28, 1859; m. Nelson Lane.
 1088 Adelaine,⁸ m. Hobert Somes.
 1089 Edwin,⁸ resides at Laurens.

597

ANDREW GILE⁷ (*Rea*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Fohn*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Rea and Molly (Hodge) Gile, born at Sharon, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1795, married RUTH KNOTT, daughter of Christopher L. and Elizabeth (Willoughby) Knott. She died Feb. 11, 1868. He was a farmer at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., and died Aug. 26, 1872.

Children :

- 1090 Sarah,⁸ b. March 15, 1816; m. Van Woort; resides Afton, Chango Co., N. Y.
 1091 Erastus,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. March 4, 1872; m. 1st, Matilda Allen; 2d, Sarah Ann Blend. Children: (1092) *Ruth*,⁹ m. Blend; (1093) *Cortland E.*,⁹; (1094) *Eseck*,⁹ d. 1872; (1095) *Emma*,⁹ m. Moffatt.
 1096 Mary,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
 1097 Andrew,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 7, 1872; has one son (1098) *Elvin*.⁹
 1099 Christopher L.,⁸ b. March 23, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1824.
 1100 Elvin,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1825; resides at Oneonta.
 1101 Pernelia,⁸ b. July 15, 1828; m. Dr. Geo. W. Blend, and resides at Oneonta. Children: (1) *Emma*, m. Joel Hann; (2) *Phebe Ann*, m. William Edgar Gile; (see) (3) *G. Irving*, unm.; (4) *Ruth*, b. March 22, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
 1102 Catherine,⁸ b. May 26, 1831; d. July 10, 1834.
 1103 Cortland,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. 1st, Jennette Burke; d. 1869; m. 2d, Adaline Rose Briggs; d. 1882. He is a farmer, and member of the Christian church at Oneonta. Children: (1104) *Lee*,⁹ b. 1869; (1105) *Carrie Laverne*,⁹ b. 1871; (1106) *Malitie*,⁹ b. May 21, 1872; died young.
 1107 Elmira,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1838.
 1108 Elizabeth May,⁸ b. March 24, 1838; d. May 25, 1854.
 1109 Edward,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1841; m., Oct. 12, 1863, Caroline, daughter of David and Polly A. (Sullivan) Ceperly, of Oneonta, b. Aug. 13, 1844. He is a farmer at Oneonta. Children:
 (1110) *Merton E.*,⁹ b. April 22, 1868.
 (1111) *Orton D.*,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1869.

605

EDDY GILE⁷ (*Rea*,⁶ *Fohn*,⁵ *Fohn*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Fohn*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Rea and Molly (Hodge) Gile, born Sept. 5, 1805, married CHRISTINA HODGE, who was born May 8, 1805, died March 4, 1886. He was a farmer at Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and died March 4, 1885.

Children :

- 1112 Legrand⁸ (Gile), b. Jan. 1, 1835; m., Jan. 22, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Juby) Rogers, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1844. He is a farmer at Reedsburgh (P. O., Lavelle), Sauk Co., Wis. Children born at Lavelle:
 (1113) *Nellie*,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1874.
 (1114) *Gracie*,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1880.
 (1115) *Earl*,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1886.

- 1116 Deborah,⁸ m. Smith; resides at Hasting, Berry Co., Mich.
 1117 Jane,⁸ m. Lyman; resides at Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa.
 1118 Ann,⁸ m. Harris; resides at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
 1119 Joseph W.⁸ (Guiles), b. at Tioga Co., Pa., April 21, 1845; m., at Corneanville, Pa., April 19, 1866, Mary A., daughter of Aaron and Mary A. (Simpkins) Smith, b. at Hubbard, O., Oct. 11, 1847. He served in the war of the Rebellion; is now a veterinary surgeon at Pierpont, O. Children born at Munroe, O.:
 (1120) Luella,⁹ b. July 22, 1870.
 (1121) Rosanah Christina,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1875.

614

ELLIOT GILE⁷ (*Stephen,⁸ John,⁸ John,⁴ Samuel,⁸ John,⁹ Samuel¹*), son of Stephen and Lucretia (Elliot) Gile, born at Decatur, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1807, married, Feb. 23, 1827, NANCY BUTTS, daughter of James and Philena (Fisk) Butts, of Cooperstown, N. Y. She was born at New Lisbon, April 22, 1809. He was a woodturner at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., and died May 17, 1845.

Children :

- 1122 Nancy Armina, b. at Coopers' wn, April 2, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Solomon, son of Beers and Lydia (Hate) Peet, b. at Oneonta, Dec. 21, 1816; d. Jan. 7, 1885. He was a farmer and machinist at Oneonta. Children: (1) *Frances Louisa*, b. Oct. 27, 1847; unmarried. (2) *Hiram Leslie*, b. July 12, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1851. (3) *James Leslie*, b. March 14, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1875, Mary S., daughter of Adam and Elmira (Clark) Silver, of Laurens, N. Y. She was born June 22, 1855. He is a farmer at Oneonta; child: (1) *George Leslie*, b. July 25, 1876. (4) *George Thomas*, b. at Laurens, April 25, 1854; m., July 9, 1884, Hattie A., daughter of John J. Silver. She was born at Milford, N. Y., April 30, 1862. He is a farmer at Oneonta; child: (1) *Bertha May*, b. April 30, 1885. (5) *Fennimore Cooper*, b. at Oneonta, March 29, 1857.
 1123 Stephen James,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1833; unmarried. He is a marble worker and dealer in monuments and headstones at Oneonta.
 1124 Peter William,⁸ b. at Laurens, Jan. 11, 1836; m., March 10, 1868, Harriet Adaline Bishop; d. Aug. 20, 1878. He is a painter and furniture finisher at Oneonta; children:
 (1125) *Charles*,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Dec. 18, 1869.
 (1126) *Harriet Lodenia*,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1871.
 1127 Lodenia,⁸ b. at Cooperstown, Feb. 14, 1838; m. Calvin Guiteau Babcock. He is a farmer and cheese manufacturer at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Mary C.*, b. Nov. 15, 1860; m., Nov. 20, 1881, Douglas B. Young, of Newport; child: (1) *Mildred A.*, b. Jan. 9, 1884. (2) *George Hazard*, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m., Dec. 25, 1883, Mildred H. Vincent, of Newport. (3) *Calvin Guiteau*, b. Aug. 8, 1872.
 1128 Martha Jane,⁸ b. at Oneonta, Oct. 15, 1841.
 1129 Elliot,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. May 7, 1861.

618

HARRISON GUILLE⁷ (*Samuel,⁸ ,⁸ John,⁴ Samuel,⁸ John,⁸ Samuel¹*), son of Samuel and Ruamah (Benedict) Guile, born Feb. 16, 1806, married first, MARY MANVILLE, of Watertown, N. Y.; married second, Nov. 22, 1844, ELIZABETH J. FARMER, daughter of George and Grace (Griffith) Farmer. He moved to Newcomb Co., Mich., in 1845, and died Sept. 20, 1878. His widow resides at Clifford, Mich.

Children by Mary Manville, two girls not given :

- +1130 Charles Harrison,⁸ b. June 24, 1839; m. Amelia Bush.
 1131 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. at Brownville, N. Y., enlisted for three years in the late war, was taken prisoner, and confined five months at Andersonville. He is now a blacksmith and carriage maker at Ortonville, Mich.
 1132 George Washington,⁸ enlisted in the 22d Mich. Regt., and died in the army in 1863.
 1133 James,⁸ is a blacksmith at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Children by Elizabeth J. Farmer :

- 1134 Oren,⁸ b. at Orleans, N. Y., July 11, 1844, served in the 5th Mich. Cav., after the war went to Missouri, studied medicine, and married. He then went to Colorado, thence to California.
 1135 William Leonard,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. Ursula A. Walton. He is a blacksmith and wagon maker at Ortonville, Mich. (1136) *Ethel Birt*,⁹ (1137) *May Alta*,⁹
 1138 Fidelity,⁸ b. 1849; d.
 1139 Zoola Jennette,⁸ b. April 12, 1852; m. James Lane.
 1140 Milo A.,⁸ b. April 13, 1857, is a carriage maker at Oakland, Mich.
 1141 Myron R.,⁸ b. April 13, 1857, is a farmer at Oakland, Mich.
 1142 Mariam Rascilia,⁸ b. April 21, 1861; m. George N. Houghtaling, a blacksmith and carriage maker at Clifford, Mich.

622

JOSEPH GUILLES⁷ (*Elisha*,⁸ *Abel*,⁸ *John*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁸ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Elisha and Diana (Diamond) Guile, born at Stephentown, N. Y., married, Feb. 11, 1835, ANN BENNETT OLMSTEAD, daughter of Seth and Polly B. (St. John) Olmstead, of Ridgefield, Conn. She was born at Wilton, Conn., April, 1818; resides at Philadelphia. He was a comb manufacturer at Redding, Conn., and died in 1874.

Children :

- 1143 Cornelia Silkman,⁸ b. at Salem, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1836; m. 1st, June 14, 1856, Parker; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1887, Adair; resides at Philadelphia.
 1144 Lafayette Washington,⁸ b. at Newtown, Conn., July 24, 1839; d. at Bridgeport, 1880.
 1145 Lewis Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1841.
 1146 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. at Redding, Nov. 30, 1843; m. Harris.
 1147 Caroline Amelia,⁸ b. March 1, 1846; m. 1st, April 22, 1865, Merrill; 2d, June 8, 1887, White; resides at Philadelphia.
 1148 William Lester,⁸ b. at Norwalk, Conn., March 27, 1850; d. 1853.
 1149 Richard Thomas,⁸ b. March 23, 1852.

624

ORRY GUILLES⁷ (*Elisha*,⁸ *Abel*,⁸ *John*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁸ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Elisha and Diana (Diamond) Guile, born at Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1816, married at Newtown, Conn., May 29, 1841, POLLY DOWNS, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Whitney) Downs. She was born at Weston, Conn., Nov. 1, 1812. He was a manufacturer of buttons, lived in several towns in Conn., and died at Redding, Jan. 10, 1861. His widow resides at Redding Ridge.

Children :

- 1150 John Henry,⁸ b. Newtown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1842; m. Mar. 29, 1862, Juliet Tongue. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and now resides at Redding Ridge, Conn. Children:
 (1151) *William Henry*,⁹ b. at Newtown, Mar. 14, 1863.
 (1152) *Emma Augusta*,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1864.
- 1153 George Whitney,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. at Weston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1864.
- 1154 Orry Edgar,⁸ b. at Redding, July 12, 1846; m. New Salem, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1864, Mary Betsey Nichols, and resides at Redding Ridge. Children :
 (1155) *Francis Edgar*,⁹ b. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1865.
 (1156) *Charles Henry*,⁹ b. at Redding, Aug. 24, 1866.
 (1157) *Mary Elizabeth*,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1871.
- 1158 Frances Janet,⁸ b. April 8, 1848; d. June 3, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1867, George son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fairweather) Sherman of Weston, Conn. Children: (1) *Alice Janet*, b. at Redding, Oct. 18, 1868. (2) *George Whitney*, b. Feb. 10, 1870. (3) *Charles*, b. Sept. 4, 1872.
- 1159 Emily Catherine,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1850, and resides at Redding Ridge. Unmarried.

625

HENRY GILÉ⁷ (*Elisha*,⁸ *Abel*,⁸ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Elisha and Diana (Diamond) Guilé, born at Stephentown, N. Y., June 15, 1819, married at Chatham, Oct. 3, 1843, ELSIE HAYES, daughter of Harry and Eunice (Bailey) Hayes, of Nassau. He was a farmer and speculator at Hoag's Corner, N. Y., and died there in June, 1885.

Children :

- 1160 Alford,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1845.
- 1161 George,⁸ b. May 1, 1848; m. Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Simmons) Tift. He is a farmer at Hoag's Corners.
- 1162 Olive,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1851; m. and has three children.
- 1163 Lewis,⁸ b. April 9, 1853, was a merchant at Hoag's Corners, and died there Oct. 25, 1885.

632

JOSHUA GUILÉ⁷ (*William*,⁸ *Joseph*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of William and Phila (Cushman) Guilés, born July 10, 1815, married at Franklin, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1845, SALLY ANN PAUSLER, daughter of Philip and Mary M. (Broeffle) Pausler. She was born at Davenport, N. Y., May 10, 1819. Mr. Guilés is a farmer and mason at Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., N. Y., has been trustee of schools, postmaster, and a member of the Baptist church over forty years.

Children born at Franklin, N. Y.

- 1164 Agnes,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1846; died young.
- 1165 Charlotte Amelia,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1877, Charles B. Wilber.
- 1166 Alice Matilda,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. March 11, 1885, Daniel Lawrence Northrup, and resides at Sidney Plains.
- 1167 Philip Emery,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1855; married and is a truckman at Troy, N. Y.
- 1168 Ralph Emerson,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1884, Carrie DeForrest, resides at Unadilla, N. Y.

660

ENOS GUILÉ³ (*William,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of William and Mary (Lattimore) Guilé, born at New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1827, married, 1852, JANE HENRY. He is a carpenter and millwright at Norwich, N. Y.

Children :

- 1169 James Lattimore,⁵ b. at North Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1853; m. Dec. 17, 1878, Emma, daughter of Marshall and Susan (Goodrich) Follett, of North Norwich, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857. He is a stationary engineer at Oxford, N. Y. Children :
 (1170) *Mabel*,⁹ b. at Chenango, Sept. 9, 1879.
 (1171) *Marshall Enos*,⁹ b. at Norwich, Aug. 21, 1881.
 (1172) *Ruth Alta*,⁹ b. at Greene, July 4, 1883.
- 1173 Lydia M.,⁵ b. at New Berlin, Mar. 13, 1855; m. 1871, John C. Skinner, and resides at Norwich. No children.
- 1174 Colonel Fremont,⁵ b. May 18, 1857; d. at King's Settlement, N. Y., June 17, 1873.

665

BENJAMIN GUILÉ⁷ (*Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Benjamin and Keziah (Smith) Guilé, born at New Berlin, N. Y., July 20, 1825, married at Alaiedon, Mich., Aug. 31, 1848, ELLEN RATHBURN, daughter of Samuel L. and Louisa (Roberts) Rathburn, who was born in Ohio, Jan 15, 1831. Mr. Guilé is a farmer at Alaiedon, Ingham County, Mich. (P. O., Okemos.)

Children :

- 1175 Henry Clinton,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1849; married and resides at Alaiedon.
- 1176 Sarah Marie,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Felton, and resides at Alaiedon.
- 1177 Allen Edgar,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1853; married and resides at Alaiedon.
- 1178 Charles Sumner,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 28, 1881, Lena, daughter of Charles and Mary (Gallagher) Marzen, born in Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1860. He graduated at the Michigan Agricultural College in 1879, and from the Law Department, University of Michigan in 1882; has been Circuit Court commissioner and County School examiner. Is now a lawyer at Bellaire, Antrim Co., Mich.

666

JEREMIAH KING GUILÉ⁷ (*Nathan D.,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Nathan D. and Charlotte (King) Guilé, born at Norwich, N. Y., May 4, 1819, married, Feb. 17, 1848, HARRIET VALLETT, daughter of William and Amy (Comstock) Vallett, of Batavia. She was born at Williamstown, Mass., June 24, 1822. After the death of his father in Michigan, he went back to Batavia, N. Y., where he married, and moved to Rochester, and was for several years an engineer on the New York Central Railroad. He died Sept 19, 1876.

Children :

- 1179 Henry Davis,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Ruth Teall. He is an engineer on the N. Y. C. R. R., and resides at Rochester. Children:
 (1180) *Hattie Ruth*,⁹ b. May 14, 1871.
 (1181) *Herbert*,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1876.
 (1182) *Mary Isabel*,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1880.
 1183 Jeremiah Fish,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. July 15, 1854.
 1184 George,⁸ b. May 9, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1855.

670

JOSEPH GUILÉ⁷ (*Joab*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joab and Mary (Horton) Guilé, born at West Hoosick, N. Y., 1797, married JANE SCRIBNER. He lived at Springwater, N. Y., and died February, 1870.

Children :

- 1185 Andrew,⁸
 1186 Roger,⁸
 1187 Joab,⁸
 1188 Joseph,⁸
 1189 Jane Ann,⁹
 1190 Phebe Jane,⁸
 1191 Polly,⁸

673

ROGER GUILÉ⁷ (*Joab*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Joab and Mary (Horton) Guilé, born at West Hoosick, N. Y., June 30, 1804, married Sept. 18, 1831, ANNA M. CRONKHITE. Mr. Guilé is a farmer on the homestead at West Hoosick, N. Y.

Children born at West Hoosick :

- 1192 Emily Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1837.
 +1193 Joseph,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1836; m. Orpha Case.
 +1194 Abram Lansing,⁸ b. July 16, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Minerva Sherman.
 1195 Mary W.,⁸ b. May 20, 1841, d. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Merritt C. Paddock.
 1196 Huldah A.,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1846; m. Jan. 5, 1868, Perry S. Price. He is a farmer at West Hoosick. Children: (1) *Addie*, (2) *Satie*, (3) *Burton*, (4) *Roscoe*, (5) *Chester*.
 1197 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. July 2, 1871, Libbie A. Carter. He is a farmer on the homestead at West Hoosick; had two sons, one died young.
 1198 George Roger,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. August, 1881, Mary Cooper of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is employed with the Walter A. Wood mowing and reaping machine works.

703

AZEL HOLMES GILÉ⁷ (*Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Amos and Sally (Ketchum) Gilé, born at Harlem, Ont., Dec. 14, 1811, married MAHALA CHIPMAN, who was born Nov. 29, 1815; resides near Harlem. He was a farmer at Harlem, and died there March 15, 1881.

Children born at Harlem :

- 1199 Ziba Alphonzo,⁸ died.
 1200 Olive Zelinda,⁸ b. May 29, 1839; m., Dec. 25, 1858, Harvey Austin; resides near Landsdowne, Ont.; have three sons and two daughters.
 †1201 Albert Chipman,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Melissa Donahue.
 1202 Sarah Reliefa,⁸ b. July 20, 1846; m., Feb. 16, 1866, Fuller Stevens; he is a farmer at Elgin, Ont. Child: (1) *Laura Celestia*.
 1203 Laura Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1849; m., June 29, 1869, Hugh, son of Hugh and Euphemia (Lillie) Heron, b. Oct. 6, 1845. He is a book publisher, trustee of the Trinity M. E. church and Marie Chapel Mission at Chicago, Ill. Children: (1) *Mauds Lillie*, b. at Chicago, Jan. 3, 1872; (2) *Grace Sarah*, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

704

JOHN GILE⁷ (*Amos,⁶ Amos,⁵ Moses,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Amos and Sally (Ketchum) Gile, born at Harlem, Ont., Dec. 13, 1818, married at Delta, Sept. 12, 1855, AMELIA CURTIS, daughter of David and Polly (Roach) Curtis. She was born at Landsdowne, Nov. 4, 1829, died May 10, 1881. Mr. Gill was a farmer at Harlem, and Forfar, and was also engaged in sheep raising, and the manufacture of cheese. In 1883 he bought a large farm at Athol, Dak., where he now resides. While living at Forfar he was a lieutenant in the Militia, and a justice of the peace.

Children born at Forfar :

- 1204 Hattie Vinton,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1857; is a music teacher at Sioux City, Ia.
 1205 Amos Curtis,⁸ b. March 6, 1865; m. Louisa McCoy; resides at Sioux City, Ia. Child:
 (1206) *Grace Eva*,⁹ b. July 31, 1885.
 1207 Lillie Iowa,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1867; resides at Athol, Dakota.

705

REUBEN GILE⁷ (*Schuyler,⁶ Amos,⁵ Moses,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Schuyler and Eliza (Clark) Gile, born at Elizabethtown, Ont., Mar. 10, 1833, married Dec. 30, 1858, AMANDA JANE SHELDON, daughter of Horace and Minerva (Washburn) Sheldon. She was born April 10, 1839. He is a prosperous farmer, township councillor, and a deacon of the Baptist church at Kitley, Ont., (P. O., Smith's Falls).

Children born at Kitley.

- 1208 Herman Schuyler,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1860; m., March 25, 1885, Minnie Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary (McGregor) Hunter; she was born at Smith's Falls, Feb. 17, 1861. He is a messenger for Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express Co., at Denver, Col.
 1209 Ella Minerva,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1870.
 1210 Robert Leonard,⁸ b. July 5, 1875.
 1211 Mina Maria,⁸ b. June 6, 1877.

706

AMOS GILE⁷ (*Schuyler*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Schuyler and Eliza (Clark) Gile, born at Kitley, Ont., June 5, 1835, married at Hastings, Minn., Aug. 19, 1868, ELLEN WHITSON, daughter of Robert and Mary A. (Riddell) Whitson. She was born at Kitley, Oct. 15, 1852. He is a farmer at Barry, Bigstone Co., Minn.

Children :

- 1212 Robert Schuyler,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1870.
- 1213 Ethel Mary,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1879.
- 1214 Dora Belle,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1881.
- 1215 Leslie Amos,⁸ b. June 8, 1884.

739

ELIJAH GILE⁷ (*Elijah*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Elijah and Charlotte (Jefferson) Gile, born at Gainesville, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1827, married at Sharon, Wis., July 4, 1853, ALVINA RICE, daughter of Joel and Almira (Vannostrand) Rice. She was born July 8, 1835. Mr Gile is a farmer, and a member of the Methodist church at Kasson, Dodge Co., Minn.

Children :

- 1216 Milo Jay,⁸ b. at Sharon, Wis., Jan. 19, 1855.
- 1217 Lyman R.,⁸ b. June 2, 1856.
- 1218 Rosetta,⁸ b. May 22, 1858; m., Feb. 20, 1877, W. H. Francis.
- 1219 Rhoda Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1860; m., March 20, 1884, Alberton James, son of Joseph P. and Mary L. (Brown) Kidder, of Kranzburgh, Dak., b. March 3, 1859, and is a farmer at Kasson, Minn. Child: (1) *Mabel L.*, b. April 7, 1885.
- 1220 Mazelia,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- 1221 Ernest Elijah,⁸ b. June 28, 1865; m., Sept. 27, 1886, Iola B. Inman.
- 1222 Cora Alice,⁸ b. at Kasson, June 22, 1871; m., Nov. 25, 1886, Geo. S. Allen.
- 1223 Benjamin Orvil,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1873.
- 1224 Ada Bethel,⁸ b. March 29, 1877.

774

BARNABAS GILES⁷ (*Barnabas*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Barnabas and Sally (White) Giles, born at Windham, Vt., May 20, 1823, married Dec. 4, 1851, ABBY MARIA HOUGHTON, daughter of Calvin and Hannah (Dwynell) Houghton. She was born at Grafton, Vt., Sept. 11, 1836. He is a farmer and stone mason at Windham, Vt.

Children :

- 1225 Effa Maria,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. July 25, 1854.
- 1226 Elsie Sophia,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Jefferson, son of Clark and Emeline (Bruce) Goold, b. Dec. 1, 1855, d. Sept. 28, 1884.
- 1227 Herbert Barnabas,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1858.

- 1228 Horace Elly,⁵ b. March 11, 1859; m., Jan. 4, 1886, Julia, daughter of George R. and Melinda E. (Holden) Holt, of Rockingham, Vt., b. at Grafton, July 1, 1870. He is a farmer at Windham.
- 1229 Leora Melvina,⁵ b. April 19, 1861; m., at Chester, Vt., Nov. 26, 1879, Joseph Morse, and resides at Warren, N. H.
- 1230 William Albert,⁵ b. May 11, 1864.
- 1231 Frank Homer,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1871.

800

JOHN GUILD⁷ (*James,⁶ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of James and Mary (Walker) Gile, born at Danville, Vt., Sept. 9, 1813, married Oct. 23, 1835, CLARISSA PORTER, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Smith) Porter. She was born at Peacham, Vt., Feb. 23, 1815. He was a farmer and member of the Methodist church at Danville, Vt., and died there Dec. 1, 1883.

Children :

- +1232 Alfred,⁸ b. July 2, 1838; m. Della J. Batchelder.
- 1233 Abbie,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1849; m., 1870, Loren S. Adams, of Cabot, Vt., and resides at West Danville, Vt. Children: (1) *Loren*; (2) *Charles*.

806

ALFRED AUGUSTUS GILE⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Joseph and Polly (Greenough) Gile, born October 9, 1807, married MARY LUCINDA KERN, of Pottsville, Pa., who was born June 5, 1811, and died Dec. 12, 1880. He died Oct. 31, 1882.

Children :

- 1234 Joseph,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1835; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1857, since which time he has taught school in several places, is now located at New Haven, Conn., unmarried.
- 1235 Mary Margaret,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1837; is a school teacher, resides at Orange, New Jersey.
- 1236 Peter Kern,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Olive Wadleigh. He is a farmer on the homestead at Northfield, N. H.
- 1237 Emily Matilda,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. John A. Brown of Philadelphia, and resides at Greely, Col. Child: (1) *Alfred Krall*.
- +1238 William Augustus,⁸ b. June 5, 1843; m. 1st, Minnie G. Waitt, 2d, Clara A. Dewing.
- 1239 Francis Alfred,⁸ b. at Franklin, N. H., July 19, 1845; m. at Jersey City, July 9, 1879, Ann Cattell, daughter of Rev. Alexander and Elizabeth (Robertson) Gilmore. Mr. Gile served in the war of the Rebellion in the 16th N. H. Vols. Returning, he taught penmanship, studied medicine and graduated at New York, where he practiced his profession three years; is now located at Orange, N. J.
- 1240 Helen C.,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. 1853.
- 1241 Lucia Kern,⁸ b. May 22, 1852; m. Edward F. Fossett, resides at Kansas City, Mo. Children: (1) *Francis Gile*, (2) *Wallace Flagg*, (3) *Willard*.

811

CHARLES ALONZO GILE⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Fonathan*,⁵ *Fonathan*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Thomas and Jane (Forrest) Gile, born at Northfield, N. H., July 21, 1822, married Dec. 24, 1844, MARY JANE WOODBURY, daughter of Josiah A. and Polly (Knowles) Woodbury. She was born March 3, 1821. He was a farmer, selectman and member of the Episcopal church at Northfield, N. H.

Children:

- 1242 Amanda A. W.,⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Lowell M. French, who is a farmer at Northfield, N. H. Children: (1) *Charles Alonzo*, b. Jan. 21, 1864, is a farmer at Sanbornton; (2) *Bertha Alice*, b. Oct. 20, 1866; (3) *Mabel Edna*, b. May 3, 1871; (4) *William Woodbury*, b. July 17, 1872; (5) *Flora Gertrude*, b. May 5, 1878; (6) *Minnie Lawrence*, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
- 1243 Belle Woodbury,⁸ b. May 25, 1852.
- 1244 Cliff Forrest,⁸ b. August 15, 1856; m., May 22, 1882, M. Etta Hill. He owned a wheat ranch in California, returned and bought a grist-mill at Newport, N. H., where he resides, and is at present a selectman of the town. Child: (1245) *Leland Warren*,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1883.
- 1246 Clyde Ambrose,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1860; is a prosperous farmer at Northfield.

835

STEPHEN GILE⁷ (*Stephen*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Stephen and Mary (Gowen) Gile, born at Alfred, Me., Feb. 3, 1823, married, at South Boston, Mass., May 28, 1854, SARAH JANE MCKENNEY, daughter of Rufus B. and Mary H. (Carll) McKenney, of Waterborough, Me. She was born June 4, 1832. He went to Boston and engaged in teaming, then the wholesale flour business, and was also a grocer. He died at South Boston, March 25, 1876.

Children born at South Boston:

- 1247 Frank Herbert,⁸ b. March 15, 1855; m., Sept. 5, 1882, Ada Turner Flint, of Chelsea. He is a bookkeeper at South Boston. Child: (1248) *Frank Herbert*,⁹ b. June, 1883.
- 1249 Emma Frances,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. April 20, 1886.
- 1250 William Howard,⁸ b. March 20, 1859; is a clerk at Boston.
- 1251 Frederick Lincoln,⁸ b. July 1, 1865; graduated from the English High School in 1882; is now a traveling salesman at Boston.

844

ALBION K. GILE⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Henry and Eliza (Roberts) Gile, born at Alfred, Me., Jan. 29, 1826, married, June 11, 1851, LUCY W. CURRIER, of Lyman. Mr. Gile is a retired farmer, at Alfred, Me. He has held all of the town offices, twice represented the allied towns of Alfred and Kennebunk, in the State legislature, and served as county treasurer. He has successfully introduced the cultivation of cranberries into this section, and is the inventor and proprietor of several patent machines, for harvesting and cleansing the same.

Children :

- 1252 Ella L.,⁸ b. April 5, 1854; m., April 26, 1875, Dr. James Pierce; resides at Methuen, Mass. Children: (1) *Mabel Lucy*; (2) *Albion Gile*.
- 1253 Fred H.,⁸ b. June 7, 1860; m. Fannie M. Lincoln, of Brunswick, Me. He received a high school education, attended Bowdoin College two years, and graduated from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1882. He is now a lawyer at Alfred. Children:
- (1254) *Nellie Lincoln*,⁹ b. March 26, 1882.
- (1255) *William Albion*,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1883.
- (1256) *Harold Hastings*,⁹ b. March 7, 1885.
- (1257) *Estella Leona*,⁸ b. March 24, 1886.

845

HENRY S. GILE⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Henry and Eliza (Roberts) Gile, born at Alfred, Me., May 8, 1827, married Aug. 4, 1867, MATILDA J. CRELLIN. Mr. Gile went to California, and thence to Oysterville, Washington Ter., and engaged in the oyster business. They now reside at Portland, Oregon.

Children :

- 1258 Katie Louisa,⁸ b. June 28, 1868.
- 1259 Eleanor E.,⁸ b. June 23, 1869.
- 1260 Henry Stanley,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 1261 Albion Lester,⁸ b. May 27, 1878.

848

ALBION GILE⁷ (*Ezekiel*,⁶ *Richard C.*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ezekiel and Czarina (Newton) Gile, born at Grantham, N. H., Feb. 9, 1827, married, April 2, 1850, MARY ENGLISH CLOGSTON, daughter of John G. and Eunice (Roberts) Clogston. She was born at Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 2, 1826. Mr. Gile is a harness maker at Norwich, Vt.

Children born at Norwich :

- 1262 Hattie May,⁸ b. March 9, 1858; m., Jan. 13, 1883, Charles W. Royce, and resides at Concord, N. H. Children: (1) *Leslie Everett*, b. at Norwich, Jan. 9, 1884. (2) *Alice May*, b. Jan. 23, 1885; (3) *Grace Viola*, b. at Concord, Feb. 16, 1886.
- 1263 Alton Albion,⁸ b. July 29, 1865; is a druggist at Norwich.

850

RICHARD CHENEY GILE⁷ (*Ezekiel*,⁶ *Richard C.*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ezekiel and Czarina (Newton) Gile, born at Grantham, N. H., Oct. 16, 1831, married, June 14, 1852, SARAH FRANCES KIMBALL, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel (Quimby) Kimball. She was born at Sharon, Vt., Nov. 10, 1833. He died at Strafford, Vt., Feb. 10, 1885.

Children :

- 1264 Abbie Czarina,⁸ b. at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 11, 1852.
 1265 Edward Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1854; m., at Strafford, Aug. 13, 1876, Addie Lucelia, daughter of Orlando and Mary E. (Hayward) Jordan, b. April 10, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1881. He is a harness maker at Strafford. Child: (1266) *Francis Lafayette*,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1879.
 1267 Mary Jane,⁸ b. March 3, 1856; m., Oct. 27, 1877, Edward C., son of Jeremiah K. Needham, of Hollis, N. H.
 1268 Sarah Frances,⁸ b. March 9, 1858; m., March 12, 1876, Edward J. Cilley. Children: (1) *Charles Daniel*, b. at Thetford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1876. (2) *Maud May*, b. July 24, 1878. (3) *Walter Richard*, b. at Hanover, Vt., Sept. 18, 1880.
 1269 Samuel,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1861.
 1270 Emma Alpha,⁸ b. July 3, 1864; m., at Strafford, Vt., June 27, 1884, Henry C., son of John K. Waterman, of Thetford, Vt. Child: (1) *Florence May*, b. Nov., 1884.
 1271 Ezekiel,⁸ b. May 14, 1869.
 1272 Lucy Ursula,⁸ b. July 9, 1871.
 1273 Fred Blanchard,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1872.
 1274 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. April 28, 1876.
 1275 Myrtle Amelia,⁸ b. at Strafford, July 14, 1878.

853

FRANCIS LAFAYETTE GILE⁷ (*Ezekiel*,⁶ *Richard C.*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ezekiel and Czarina (Newton) Gile, born at Norwich, Nov. 1836, married LUCY GILBERT BARNARD. She was born July 17, 1837. He died at Norwich, Feb. 7, 1871.

Children born at West Lebanon, N. H.

- 1276 George Francis,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1863; m., Sept. 14, 1883, Flora Ellen, daughter of Harvey and Almira (Moulton) Eddy, b. at Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 27, 1860. He is clerk in a hotel at Concord, N. H. Children: (1277) *Elmer Frank*,⁹ b. at Northfield, N. H., July 21, 1884. (1278) *Eddy Barnard*,⁹ b. at Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 3, 1885.
 1279 Charles Albert,⁸ b. April 25, 1865.
 1280 John,⁸ b. July 13, 1867.
 1281 William Harvey,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1871.

860

REUBEN GILE⁷ (*Levi*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Levi and Asenath (Fletcher) Gile, born at Sutton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1809, married Feb. 12, 1839, MELVINA WILLIAMS, who was born at Sutton, Feb. 12, 1808, and died Nov. 23, 1873. He was a farmer, and died at Sharon, Vt., Feb. 21, 1864.

Children :

- 1282 Alvira,⁸ b. at Sutton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1841; m., March 29, 1863, Robert Porter, of Hartford, Vt. He is now a farmer at West Hartford; has children: (1) *Nellie B.*, b. Oct. 8, 1863; (2) *Mary M.*, b. Nov. 19, 1867; m., Dec. 4, 1886, George A. Brockway; (3) *Frank G.*, b. June 15, 1870; (4) *Arthur P.*, b. May 7, 1874; (5) *Diana A.*, b. Jan. 24, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1882; (6) *Alice M.*, b. March 5, 1881.
 1283 Joel Fletcher,⁸ b. March 11, 1843; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; is now a railroad conductor.
 1284 Marilla W., b. April 5, 1845; unmarried.

- 1285 Perley D.,⁸ b. at Enfield, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847; m., Aug. 23, 1871, Augusta A. Nott; he is a farmer at Sharon, Vt.
 1286 Reuben,⁸ b. June 5, 1849. He is an agent for a wire rope company.
 1287 Charles H.,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1854; m., Dec. 6, 1880, Mrs. Mary A. Colman. He is a carpenter.
 1288 Frank,⁸ b. at Sharon, Vt., June 21, 1856; is a railroad employé.
 1289 Maria S.,⁸ b. June 21, 1853; d. Jan. 21, 1859.

863

ANTHONY SARGENT GILE⁷ (*Levi,⁶ Reuben,⁵ Ephraim,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Levi and Asenath (Fletcher) Gile, born at Sutton, N. H., May 27, 1815, married at Lempster, N. H., Feb., 1840, MARY HULL BROCKWAY, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Teel) Brockway. She was born at Lempster, May 17, 1801. Mr. Gile is a farmer at Lempster, N. H.

Children :

- 1290 Charles Hull,⁸ b. at Lempster, Nov. 19, 1842; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1867, Abbie Eugenia Davis; m. 2d, July 4, 1882, Catherine Lovilla Davis. He is a farmer at Lempster, N. H. Children :
 (1291) *Flora May,*⁹ b. at Hillsborough, N. H., Oct. 29, 1869.
 (1292) *Ada Matilda,*⁹ b. at Lempster, June 26, 1873.
 (1293) *Eva Myrtle,*⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1876.
 1294 George Levi,⁸ b. March 29, 1845; m., June 5, 1867, Mary Louisa Davis. He was a farmer at Hillsborough, N. H. He fell from a tree while cutting timber, and died June 19, 1879. Children :
 (1295) *Etta Lewella,*⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1870.
 (1296) *Fred Sargent,*⁹ b. May 22, 1872.

864

PHILIP SARGENT HARVEY GILE⁷ (*Levi,⁶ Reuben,⁵ Ephraim,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Levi and Asenath (Fletcher) Gile, born at Sutton, N. H., Mar. 20, 1817, married first, Feb., 1841, SYBIL M. WILCOX; married second, Feb., 1852, LUCY JANE MESSER; married third, May, 1853, MARY BOWERS DODGE. Mr. Gile is a carpenter and paper maker.

Children by Sybil M. Wilcox :

- 1297 Josephine Sybil,⁸ b. at Newport, N. H., May, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1849.
 1298 Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. at Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 21, 1844; m. 1st, 1867, J. W. Sanborn; m. 2d, 1877, Truman Putney. She died at Sutton, Feb. 8, 1880.
 1299 Prentiss Harvey,⁸ b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 19, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1849.

Children by Mary B. Dodge :

- 1300 Alfrida M.,⁸ b. at Bennington, N. H., March 5, 1854; d. March 13, 1862.
 1301 Orison Levi,⁸ b. at Bennington, Oct. 22, 1865; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1884, Linda E. Nelson; 2d, June 22, 1887, Sadie E. Libby. Mr. Gile was educated at the New Hampshire Institute, Bates College, and the Theological Seminary at Lewiston, Me; ordained a minister of the Free Baptist church, and was pastor of the Pine St. Free Baptist church, at Richmond, Me., from 1883 to 1885, since which time he has been pastor of the Richmond Village church.

878

WILLIAM FORDYCE GILE⁷ (*Asa M.*⁶ *David*⁵ *Ephraim*⁴ *Samuel*³ *Ephraim*² *Samuel*¹), son of Asa M. and Rebecca P. (Sweet) Gile, born at Cornish, Me., Nov. 27, 1839, married June 7, 1874, LUCINDA H. GRANT, daughter of Andrew and Deborah L. (Lindsey) Grant. She was born at North Haven, Me., Sept. 11, 1839. He enlisted in the Twenty-second Maine Regiment and served nearly one year. Mr. Gile is a farmer at East Corinth, Me., has served the town as selectman, assessor and overseer. They are members of the F. B. church.

Children :

- 1302 Emma Augusta,⁸ b. March 13, 1875.
 1303 Eva Inez,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1876.
 1304 Frank Daniel,⁸ b. June 25, 1879.

883

CHARLES BOUDEN GILE⁷ (*Asa*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Asa*⁴ *Samuel*³ *Ephraim*² *Samuel*¹), son of Asa and Mary (Crockett) Gile, born March 22, 1825, married April 26, 1852, MEHITABLE MARDEN. He is a farmer at Belmont, N. H., represented the town in the Legislature of 1872.

Children :

- 1305 Frank Edwin,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles H. and Martha A. (Plummer) Foss, born at East Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1860. He is a railroad employé at East Tilton, N. H.
 Children:
 (1306) Arthur Charles,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1878.
 (1307) Willard Scott,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1884.
 1308 Mary Josephine,⁸ b. July 24, 1854; d. Mar. 24, 1856.
 1309 Asa Elmer,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1860; is a school teacher and farmer at Belmont.
 1310 Abbie Florence,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1866.
 1311 Nellie Crockett,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1869.

888

JOSEPH WEEKS GILE⁷ (*Samuel*⁶ *Samuel*⁵ *Asa*⁴ *Samuel*³ *Ephraim*² *Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Weeks) Gile, born at Sanbornton, N. H., July 3, 1823, married first, July 6, 1846, RUTH ANN HILLIARD, daughter of Timothy and Sally (Thompson) Hilliard. She died Oct. 8, 1866; married second, Dec. 12, 1867, SARAH CROCKETT CLARK, daughter of Joseph S. and Nancy (Smith) Clark. She was born May 3, 1833, and died June 8, 1873; married third, Nov. 22, 1873, PERMELIA C. LEAVITT, daughter of Miles and Nancy (Brown) Leavitt, and widow of George W. Maloon. She was born at Gilford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1841. He was a lieutenant in the militia, is now a farmer, and a member of the Free Baptist church at Tilton, N. H.

Child by Sarah Clark :

- 1312 Frank J.,⁸ b. June 14, 1869.

Children by Permelia C. Leavitt :

- 1313 Sarah Jane,² b. July 10, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1885.
 1314 George K.,² b. Aug. 24, 1880.

891

CURTIS K. GILE⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Asa,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Weeks) Gile, born Jan. 16, 1834, married Oct. 8, 1854, MARY C. ROLLINS, of Fisherville, N. H. He was a farmer at Hill, N. H., moved to Illinois, and died there March 8, 1879. His widow resides at Urbana, Ill.

Children :

- 1315 Sarah Abby,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1855; m. Aug. 1, 1875, Nelson G. Lake of Urbana.
 1316 Jennie May,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1859.
 1317 Ivory Rollins,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1861, is a painter at Decatur City, Ill.
 1318 Ulysses Grant,⁸ b. April 8, 1864.

931

JESSE ELLSWORTH GILE⁷ (*Jesse,⁶ Jesse,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Jesse and Eliza (Fowle) Gile, born at Raymond, N. H., Mar. 10, 1852, married Dec., 1876, SARAH A. BRUCE, daughter of Chandler and Lovinia (Austin) Bruce, of Framingham, Mass. She was born at Sudbury, July 25, 1845. He is a farmer and a member of the Congregational church at Candia, N. H., and served the town as constable and highway surveyor.

Children :

- 1319 Mabel Florence,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1878.
 1320 Jessie Louise,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1881.
 1321 Helen Bernice,⁸ b. March 30, 1884.
 1322 Harry Wallace,⁸ b. June 17, 1887.

937

ERASTUS GILE⁷ (*George,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of George and Clarissa (Durgin) Gile, born at Lee, N. H., Jan. 29, 1818, married Sept. 15, 1842, AMANDA GEORGETTE MANNING, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Simonds) Manning of Tewksbury, Mass. She was born Feb. 16, 1814. Mr. Gile is a mason and builder at Andover, Mass., and an active and upright citizen.

Children :

- 1323 Amanda Georgette,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1843.
 1324 Mary Eliza,⁸ b. March 8, 1845.
 1325 Sarah Manning,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1846.
 1326 Clara Durgin,⁸ b. April 26, 1849; d. Sept. 23, 1851.
 1327 Edward Erastus,⁸ b. April 28, 1851.
 1328 Sylvia Annie,⁸ b. April 21, 1854.

940

JOSEPH STEVENS GILE⁷ (*George,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of George and Clarissa (Durgin) Gile, born at Durham, N. H., Aug. 25, 1825, married Dec. 10, 1847, HARRIET BISBEE CHANDLER, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dingley) Chandler. She was born at Minot, Me., June 27, 1827. He was a mason at Andover and Lawrence, Mass., and a member of the Methodist church and died at Andover, Nov. 20, 1862. His widow resides at Lawrence.

Children :

- 1329 Mary Salome,⁸ b. at Lee, May 11, 1849; m. Wallace D. Taylor; resides at Clintonville, N. Y. Children: (1) *Hattie Lizzie*, b. at Lawrence, Dec. 23, 1873; (2) *Edith Mary*, b. at Andover, Sept. 25, 1875; (3) *Lulu Salome*, b. at Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1884.
- 1330 Joseph William,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1851. He is a contractor at Boston, and one of the managers of the Wells Memorial Workmen's Institute.
- 1331 Hattie Lizzie,⁸ b. at Andover, Jan. 7, 1853.
- 1332 Ida Etta,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1853.
- 1333 George,⁸ b. April 10, 1857; d. May 6, 1857.
- 1334 Clara Louise,⁸ b. May 12, 1858.
- 1335 Laura Luella,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1860.
- 1336 Effie Emma,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1862.

941

ISAAC PORTER GILE⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ William N.,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Gile, born at Mt. Vernon, Me., May 28, 1830, married first, HARRIET ALLEN, who died May 6, 1866; married second, at Boise City, Idaho, May 26, 1872, ROSALIE WALLING, daughter of J. B. and Sarah (Leverton) Walling. She was born in Iowa, Nov. 16, 1845. Mr. Gile was a farmer at Fayette, Me., serving the town as assessor and tax collector. In 1862 he went to California and engaged in mining, then resided for a time in Nevada, subsequently moved to Idaho, and engaged in stock raising. He is now a farmer at Boise City, Idaho.

Children born at Boise City :

- 1337 Joseph,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1874.
- 1338 Henry Porter,⁸ b. June 3, 1876.
- 1339 Edward Virgil,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1878.
- 1340 Francis Marion,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1880.
- 1341 Walter,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- 1342 Bertha Augusta,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1885.

944

ALBION FRANCIS GILE⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ William N.,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Gile, born at Mt. Vernon, Me., March 29, 1834, married, April 18, 1863, ARRABELL PALMER, of Fayette, Me. Mr. Gile is a farmer at Fayette, and has served the town as treasurer, collector, and constable.

Children :

- 1343 Elmer Ellsworth,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1864.
 1344 Charles Kelly,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1866.
 1345 Erving Benton,⁸ b. June 18, 1869.
 1346 Annie Bell,⁸ b. March 31, 1871.
 1347 Gertrude,⁸ b. April 30, 1876.
 1348 Merte Lewis,⁸ b. May 28, 1878.
 1349 Ethel May,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1881.

979

GEORGE WARREN GILE⁷ (*Moses,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Moses and Mary (Chase) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840, married, June 14, 1866, MARY FRANCES NEWHALL, daughter of George H. and Mary K. (Harwood) Newhall, of Providence, R. I. She was born Oct. 13, 1847. Mr. Gile is pastor of the Second Baptist church at Fall River, Mass.

Children :

- 1350 Florence Eveline,⁸ b. at Providence, April 8, 1867.
 1351 Arthur Warren,⁸ b. at South Berwick, Me., Oct. 26, 1869.
 1352 Mabel Warren,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1872.

985

FRANK HENRY GILE⁷ (*James,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of James F., and Abby S., (Gale) Gile, born at Haverhill, Mass., July 11, 1843, married April 29, 1869, ELLA COLLINS. He is a shoe trimmer at Haverhill.

Children born at Haverhill :

- 1353 Mary Belle,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1870.
 1354 Carrie Ella,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1872.
 1355 Frank Austin,⁸ b. July 19, 1874.
 1356 Fannie Maud,⁸ b. July 18, 1876.
 1357 Frank Nelson,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1878.
 1358 James Howard,⁸ b. July 20, 1882.
 1359 Marion Clyde,⁸ b. July 17, 1886.

993

JAMES GILE⁷ (*Richard,⁶ Reuben,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Richard and Mehitable (Blake) Gile, born at Canaan, N. H., June 5, 1822, married at Lawrenceville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1849, CHARITY SMITH, daughter of Simon and Mary E. (Fisk) Smith. She was born at Moira, N. Y., March 22, 1829. He is a farmer at St. Regis Falls, N. Y.

Children born at Moira :

- 1360 Richard Simon,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 2, 1882, Leonora, daughter of Julius and Hannah (Hullest) Geplent. She was born Aug. 6, 1864. He is now a machinist at St. Regis Falls. Children :

- (1361) *Florence M.*,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1884.
 (1362) *Elmer George*,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1885.
 1363 *Lewis William*,⁸ b. July 15, 1855.
 1364 *Loren Danford*,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1859.

999

JONATHAN ELLIOT GILE⁷ (*Richard*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Richard and Mehitabel (Blake) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., Dec. 23, 1825, married at Moira, N. Y., April 29, 1849, SAMANTHA ROYCE, daughter of Jacob and Prudence (Giles) Royce. She was born at Washington, Vt., Mar. 14, 1826. He is a farmer at Minneapolis, Kansas.

Children :

- 1365 *Cassius Newell*,⁸ b. Moira, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; m. Clara Young, and resides in Colorado.
 1366 *Carlos Elliot*,⁸ b. May 18, 1851; m. Sophia Schlotz.
 1367 *Andrew Carroll*,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Ella Pierce.
 1368 *Henry Adelbert*,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Martha Ayres.
 1369 *Jesse Edson*,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1857.
 1370 *Ernest Arthur*,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1860.
 1371 *Oscar Alberto*,⁸ b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., March 1, 1862.
 1372 *Clayton Byron*,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1864.
 1373 *Lyman*,⁸ b. at Black Earth, Wis., Feb. 25, 1868.

1017

GEORGE WASHINGTON GILE⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Jacob and Roxillana (Knapp) Gile, born at Stowe, Vt., Sept. 22, 1846, married, at Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1866, INDA C. HAZELTINE. He is a farmer at Waterbury.

Children :

- 1374 *Arthur Ellsworth*,⁸ b. April 12, 1870.
 1375 *Frank Warner*,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1872.

1018

LISCOMB GILE⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Jacob and Roxillana (Knapp) Gile, born at Stowe, Vt., Aug. 23, 1850, married, at Morristown, Vt., Aug. 13, 1871, EMMOGENE JEWETT. He is a farmer at Stowe, Vt. (P. O., Waterbury.)

Children :

- 1376 *Ida May*,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1872.
 1377 *Dennis Myron*,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1875.
 1378 *Mary Louise*,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1877.
 1379 *George James*,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1879.
 1380 *Nettie Augusta*,⁸ b. June 17, 1882.

1020

GEORGE W. GILE⁷ (*Aaron,⁶ John,⁵ Noah,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Ephraim,² Samuel¹*), son of Aaron and Persis (Rix) Gile, born at Littleton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1830, married at Philadelphia, EMMA VIRGINIA SHUSTER. In him the martial spirit was very early developed, for at the age of ten years, he enlisted for the Mexican war, in the company of Capt. Batchelder, at Haverhill, N. H.; but as the permission of his father could not be obtained, he was for a time, denied the gratification of his desire, and previous to his enlistment, in 1861, his occupations were various. He learned the printer's art, and that of iron founding, and his talents have been exercised, in giving public lectures and readings, and the histrionic art has also received his attention.

Upon the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, he enlisted, April 18, 1861, as a private in Co. I., 22d Pa. Vols., and on the 22d, of the same month, was promoted to be 1st Lieutenant in the same company. Aug. 9, 1861, he was promoted to be Major of the 88th, Pa. Vol., and with this regiment, participated in all the engagements of the 1st Army Corps, viz.: at Cedar Mountain, Mitchel's Station, Rappahannock Station, and the Second Battle of Bull Run. At this last named battle, the Lieutenant-Colonel commanding was killed on the firing of the first volley, and the command devolved upon Major Gile, who fought the regiment with great gallantry, until the close of the battle, the regiment sustaining a loss of three hundred men, of the seven hundred engaged, and was afterward accorded the following well deserved acknowledgment. "The magnificent fighting of this brigade, in full view of both armies, drew forth the heartiest cheers from all observers, and did much to stay the final assault on our left." For meritorious conduct, he was promoted to be Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, and brevetted in the regular service, from the date of that engagement, which was Aug. 30, 1862. He was engaged in the battles of Chantilly and Antietam, receiving brevet for gallantry at each, and being wounded at Antietam, was sent home; being afterward placed in command of the Reserve Corps in garrison, at Washington, with the rank of Colonel, and was subsequently brevetted Brigadier-General. At the close of the war he was transferred from the volunteer, to the regular service, and after service at the South and elsewhere, he is now upon the retired list of the regular army, with the rank of Colonel of Infantry. He is now engaged in the insurance business at Philadelphia, and resides at Haddonfield, N. J.

Children :

- 1381 George,⁸ b. April 3, 1857.
- 1382 Henry Edwin,⁸ b. May 17, 1860.
- 1383 Benjamin Clark,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1872.
- 1384 Emma Virginia,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1875.

1051

JOHN E. GILE⁷ (*Nelson*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁶ *Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,⁸ *Ephraim*,¹ *Samuel*¹) son of Nelson and Sarah (Eastman) Gile, born at Enfield, N. H., July 10, 1835, married December 8, 1858, LOUISE H. GEORGE, daughter of Elijah and Caroline M. (Eastman) George of Canaan, N. H. He is a farmer at Enfield.

Children :

- 1385 George E.,⁹ b. at Lebanon, N. H., March 28, 1861.
 1386 Katie E.,⁹ b. at Enfield, Oct. 2, 1862.
 1387 Berton F.,⁹ b. at Enfield, April 23, 1864.

1072

DANIEL DIMICK GILE⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Johnson*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,⁸ *Ephraim*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Daniel and Susan S. (Dimick) Gile, born at Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 16, 1854, married Sept. 28, 1880, DELIVERANCE LINDSEY, daughter of Philip B. and Abigail (Ramsdell) Lindsey. She was born April 3, 1856. He graduated from Phillips Academy at Andover in 1872, was employed as accountant at Boston until 1881, and since that time has been engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business. He is at present a member of the firm of Randall, Gile & Shallies, and resides at Melrose.

Children :

- 1388 Gertrude,⁹ b. at Marblehead, Sept. 12, 1881.
 1389 Philip Lindsey,⁹ b. at Melrose, Sept. 5, 1883.

Eighth Generation.

1074

ELIJAH HENRY GILE⁸ (*Ransom*,⁷ *Levi*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Ransom and Jane (Peebles) Gile, born at Blandford, Mass., June 24, 1812, married first, at Blandford, in 1833, HANNAH LATHROP KEITH, daughter of John Keith. She was born Jan. 7, 1815. He married second, HARRIET HOTCHKISS; married third, at Medina, Ohio, in 1848, MATILDA BEAN, who died in 1856; married fourth, at Harrisville, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1860, MARTHA HEBERLY, of Homer, who died Nov., 1861. He moved from Blandford to Medina, Ohio, and for a time drove stage from Medina to Cleveland, then was successively an engraver, detective and deputy sheriff. He died at Medina in May, 1861.

Children by Hannah L. Keith :

- 1390 Jane Lucretia,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Aug. 1, 1853, William Ferdinand Sipher, who was born in Germany, Sept. 7, 1833. They reside at Medina, Ohio. Children: (1) *Claribel*, b. June 10, 1854. She has taken great interest in this work and furnished valuable material; resides at Medina, unmarried. (2) *Carl Albert*, b. Dec. 4, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1878,

Emma Alice, daughter of John and Mary A. (Snyder) Irwin of Cleveland. He is a salesman at Cleveland. (3) *William Henry*, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Anna, daughter of John and Barbara (Hartnie) Rentz. She was born April 15, 1863. He is a grocer at Medina, has been councilman, and clerk of the Congregational church; child, (1) *Florence Naomi*, b. Aug. 26, 1884. (4) *Joseph Newell*, b. July 2, 1861; m. Flora May, daughter of Thomas S. and Polly (Packard) Shaw. She was born Dec. 7, 1864. He is a physician at Cleveland; child, (1) *Gertrude*, b. July 31, 1886. (5) *Mary Olga*, b. Oct. 27, 1866. (6) *John Albro*, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

- +1391 Ransom Henry,⁹ b. June 3, 1836; m. 1st, Adaline A. Ingalls; m. 2d, Sarah A. Mahaffy.
 1392 Laura Josephine,⁹ b. June 23, 1838; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1859, Francis M. Strong; m. 2d, David Wolf, and resides at Cleveland.
 +1393 Elijah Newell,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Caroline J. Webber.

Children by Matilda Bean :

- 1394 Frank Romain,⁹ b. July 20, 1849.
 1395 Ella,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1850; died.
 1396 Ida,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. 1st, Andrew J. Atwood; m. 2d, Marcus G. Goodrich, and resides at Litchfield, Ohio.

1083

SYLVESTER GILE⁸ (*Daniel,⁷ Rea,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Daniel and Nancy (Burlingame) Gile, born at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1824, married in 1847, SUSAN BEACH, daughter of Asael Beach. She was born in 1826. He is a harness maker and justice of the peace at Laurens, N. Y.

Children born at New Lisbon, N. Y.

- 1397 Frank Albert,⁹ b. May 20, 1849. He is a train despatcher, and resides at New Haven, Conn.
 1398 William Edgar,⁹ b. April 11, 1853; m. Phebe A., daughter of Dr. George W. and Permelia (Gile) Blend. He resides at Livingstone Manor, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

1130

CHARLES HARRISON GULE⁸ (*Harrison,⁷ Samuel,⁶ ;⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Harrison and Mary (Manville) Guile, born at La Sargeville, N. Y., June 24, 1839, married, June 29, 1865, AMELIA BUSH, daughter of Elias and Matilda (Goodrich) Bush, of Pamela, N. Y. She was born May 26, 1840. Mr. Guile is pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church at Camden, N. Y.

Children :

- 1399 Elias Bush,⁹ b. at Copenhagen, N. Y., June 26, 1866; is a physician.
 1400 Charles Wesley,⁹ b. at Lowville, N. Y., June 3, 1869.
 1401 Earl Batchelder,⁹ b. at Lowville, March 17, 1871.
 1402 Maud Manville,⁹ b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1876.
 1403 Mabel Amelia,⁹ b. at Malone, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1879.

1193

JOSEPH GUILLE⁸ (*Roger*,⁷ *Foab*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Roger and Anna M. (Cronkhite) Guile, born at West Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1836, married, Sept. 3, 1862, ORPHA CASE, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Baker) Case, of Hoosick Falls. Mr. Guile attended the district school during the winter seasons, supplementing his education by a three years' course at Fairfield Seminary, in Herkimer Co. He has taught school several years, and also been a teacher of vocal music. In 1864 he purchased a farm at Eagle Bridge, N. Y., which he continues to cultivate, and also maintains an extensive agency in fire insurance.

Children :

- 1404 Mettie E.,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1864; graduated at State Normal School, Albany, in 1885, and is now a teacher in the Institute for the Blind in New York City.
 1405 Emerson J.,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1867.
 1406 John B. Case,⁹ b. March 8, 1872.
 1407 Clifford H.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1877.

1194

ABRAM LANSING GUILLE⁸ (*Roger*,⁷ *Foab*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Roger and Anna M. (Cronkhite) Guile, born at West Hoosick, N. Y., July 16, 1838, married, Oct. 23, 1867, MINERVA SHERMAN, daughter of Sanford T. and Roxanna (Gifford) Sherman. She was born at Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1842. He is a teamster at Johnsonville, N. Y.

Children :

- 1408 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1869.
 1409 Elmer Edward,⁹ b. March 13, 1871.
 1410 Sherman Abram,⁹ b. June 15, 1872.
 1411 Nathan Cronkhite,⁹ b. March 31, 1874.
 1412 Jay Lansing,⁹ b. March 11, 1876.

1201

ALBERT CHIPMAN GILE⁸ (*Azel H.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Azel H. and Mahala (Chipman) Gile, born at Harlem, Ont., Aug. 11, 1841, married, March 7, 1868, MELISSA DONAHUE, daughter of John and Eliza (Canning) Donahue. She was born at Almonte, Ont., Jan. 15, 1845. He is a farmer, justice, and member of the Methodist church at Harlem, Ont.

Children :

- 1413 Lucy Flora Alberta,⁹ b. May 18, 1871.
 1414 Stanley Azel,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1873.
 1415 Anna Laura,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1875.
 1416 Bertha Evelyn,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1877.
 1417 Ziba Truman,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1879.

1232

ALFRED GUILD⁸ (*John,⁷ James,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of John and Clarissa (Porter) Guild, born at Danville, Vt., July 23, 1838, married at Sheffield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1862, DELLA J. BATCHELDER, daughter of Daniel B., and Sally (Shattuck) Batchelder. She was born at Danville, June 19, 1843. He is a farmer, speculator, and member of the Methodist church at North Danville, Vt.

Children :

- 1418 Charles Ernest,⁸ b. June 15, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1882.
 1419 Alfred Randall,⁹ b. April 6, 1869; d. July 2, 1883.
 1420 Beitee John,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. Jan. 11, 1879.
 1421 John,⁹ b. June 29, 1877.

1238

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GILE⁸ (*Alfred A.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² Samuel¹*), son of Alfred A. and Mary L. (Kern) Gile, born at Northfield, N. H., June 5, 1843, married first, MINNIE GREEN WAITT, of Wakefield, Mass. She died July 5, 1876; married second, Feb. 14, 1878, CLARA A. DEWING, daughter of Gideon B. Dewing, of North Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Gile was captain of Co. E, 18th N. H. regiment, in the late war; from 1865 to 1867, was lieutenant and captain in the 117th U. S. Cavalry on the Rio Grande; attended Franklin Academy and Tilton Seminary, graduated at Harvard Law School. He is now a lawyer at Worcester, Mass., and a prominent member of the State legislature.

Children by Minnie G. Waitt :

- 1422 William Waitt,⁹ b. May 28, 1874.
 1423 Minnie Helen,⁹ b. June 2, 1876.

Children by Clara A. Dewing :

- 1424 Alfred Dewing,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1879.
 1425 Margaret Aurelia,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1881.
 1426 Lawrence Bliss,⁹ b. June 13, 1885.

Ninth Generation.

1391

RANSOM HENRY GILE⁹ (*Elijah H.,⁸ Ransom,⁷ Levi,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹*), son of Elijah H., and Hannah L. (Keith) Gile, born at Medina, Ohio, June 3, 1836, married first, Jan. 1861, ADALINE AMELIA INGALLS, who died in Dec., 1861; married second, Dec. 6, 1865, SARAH ANN MAHAFFY, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Ebright) Mahaffy. She was born in Adams Co., Ohio, Jan. 14, 1844. He left Columbus, Ohio, in 1855, and settled in Iowa, twelve miles west of Cedar Falls, and remained until the death of his wife.

He enlisted April 5, 1862, in Co. A, 21st regiment Iowa Vol. Inf., in May, 1863, was detailed as cannoneer in the 1st Iowa Battery, and shortly after, transferred to the Peoria Battery, taking part in the battle of Port Gibson, siege of Vicksburg, and many other engagements; was struck in the side by a shell at Jackson, Miss., and sent home. On recovery he was transferred to Co. K, 4th regiment V. R. C., and remained on special duty until mustered out, Nov. 25, 1865. He lived in Humboldt Co., Iowa, until 1873, when he moved to Norway, Republic Co., Kansas, and is engaged in farming.

Child by Adaline A. Ingalls:

- 1427 Alva Romaine,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1861; m., April 24, 1880, Louisa Matilda, daughter of William Grandon. She died March 10, 1882. At the age of fourteen he left his grandmother's, and went to Dakota, and engaged in driving teams, which occupation he has followed in Iowa, Minnesota and Dakota. Having lost trace of his father, whom he had not seen for sixteen years, and accidentally learning his address in September, 1885, he rejoined him in Kansas. Child:
(1428) *Saida Viola*,¹¹ b. 1881.

Children by Sarah A. Mahaffy:

- 1429 Carrie Annette,¹⁰ b. at Butler, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 18, 1882.
1430 Henry Arthur,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1869; d. Nov. 10, 1876.
1431 William Ovid,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1871.
1432 Perry Thomas,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1873.
1433 George Edward,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. March 7, 1876.
1434 Harry Llewellyn,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1877.
1435 Edna Maud,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1882.
1436 Lydia Adaline,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1885.

1893

ELIJAH NEWELL GILE⁹ (*Elijah H.*,⁸ *Ransom*,⁷ *Levi*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Elijah H. and Hannah L. (Keith) Gile, born at Medina, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1841, married Nov. 19, 1864, CAROLINE JANE WEBBER, daughter of Richard Webber, of Belcher-town, Mass. He learned the blacksmith's trade, enlisted in Co. G, 4th Ohio Artillery, moving with the army of the Potomac, and taking part in all the important engagements from March, 1862, to Feb., 1863, was slightly wounded at Malvern Hill, and has never fully recovered from a wound in the head, received at Gettysburg. In August, 1864, he moved from Medina, Ohio to Norway, Kansas.

Children:

- 1437 Helena Annette,¹⁰ b. at Canton, O., April 24, 1866; d. March 27, 1886.
A brave pioneer girl, and promising school teacher. Her death was caused by disease contracted in caring for a sick friend.
1438 Merrill Newell,¹⁰ b. April 12, 1869; d. Feb. 4, 1871.
1439 Philip Kearney,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1872.
1440 John Lathrop,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. March 28, 1878.
1441 John Sherman,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1879.
1442 Alice Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1882.
1443 Richard Carleton,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1884.

Miscellaneous.

WILLIAM GUILLES, born on the Juniata river, in Pennsylvania, May 26, 1795, married Mary Markley. His father was said to have written the name Giles. They lived at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he died May 16, 1867.

Child :

William, b. at Strasburg, April 6, 1824; m., March 7, 1847, Mary E., daughter of Benjamin and Fanny (Light) Hess. She was born September 13, 1830. He has been six years school director, trustee and steward of the M. E. church twenty years, and superintendent of the Sunday-school; by trade a wheelwright, living at Conestoga, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: () *Albert W.*, b. Oct. 14, 1848; m., and lives at Martinville, Pa. () *Clara Ella*, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. D. F. Young, and resides at Harrisburg, Pa. () *Martha Mylin*, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. B. F. Steighman, and resides at Creswell, Pa. () *Benjamin Kendig*, b. May 14, 1867. () *Charles Hess*, b. April 2, 1873.

JOSEPH GILE, of Orwell, Vt., married Polly, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Moon) Hammond. He died at Mt. Holy, Vt., in 1840.

Children :

- (1) George, m. Sally, daughter of Wiman and Roby (Wood) Cook, of Otsego, N. Y. He is a shoemaker at Caton Center, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children: () *De Witt Clinton*, m., and resides at Caton. () *Mary Ann*, m., and resides at Spencer. () *Helen*, m., and resides at West Windsor. () *Minnie*. () *Charles*.
- (2) Andrew, is a shoemaker at Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y.
- (3) De Witt C., resides at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Alice Barry. Children: () *Mary Ann*, m. Marcellus Farnsworth. () *Helen*, m. George Stillson.
- (4) Asenath, m. Richmond, and resides at Orwell, Vt.
- (5) Orange S., b. at Morris, N. Y.; m. at Orwell, Vt., 1844, Didama, daughter of Leonard and Margaret (Record) Gile. She was born at Putnam, N. Y., in 1827. Children: () *Elizabeth*, b. 1848; m. Gibbs. () *Ettie*, b. 1855; m. Bennett. () *Rollin O.*, b. 1857.

DAVID GUILD, born at Kerra Muir, Scotland, died at Osceola, Neb.; had a brother John, who is an old tea merchant, and resides at Deadwood, Dak. David's son David was a grocer at Silver Creek, Neb., in 1885.

LEWIS GILE, born at Plymouth, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1816, died Sept. 7, 1865. His daughter, Mrs. George W. Frink, resides at North Norwich, N. Y.

ABRAHAM GUILLE, lived at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1682.

—— **GUILLE**, of Watertown, Mass., married Sarah Garfield, who was born Jan. 17, 1655. They are said to have moved to Lancaster.

ANDREW, GEORGE and **JOSEPH GUILLE** were brothers; Andrew had (1) Lebbeus; (2) Morton, who resides at Hinsdale, Cattaragus Co., N. Y.; (3) Lorenzo, and (4) Merritt. Lebbeus had Perry, Andrew, John, Alson, who resides at Penn Yan, N. Y., and a daughter who married Loring Nichols, and resides at Milo Center, Yates Co., N. Y.

A bill presented in Congress, April 12, 1842, states that Holley Guild was a corporal in Lieut. Ingersoll's Co., 23d regiment, was in the battle of Fort Erie in 1814. He lost an eye, and received other wounds, for which disabilities he applied for a pension.

From Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester Co., N. S.

JAMES GUILD, died Jan. 12, 1862; married, Nov. 10, 1803, Elizabeth Dean, who was born 1786; had five sons and seven daughters; their son George married, Feb. 15, 1841, Jane Logan, born June 12, 1817; they had eight sons and seven daughters.

WILLIAM GUILD, born 1785; died Jan. 25, 1862; married Susan Archibald, who was born Feb. 7, 1787, died July 12, 1854; their son Robert A. married Mary McInness Logan, born Jan. 13, 1820; they have three sons and four daughters.

MATTHEW TAYLOR ARCHIBALD, born Nov. 17, 1774; married first, Jane Guild; married second, Sept. 15, 1801, Margaret Bragdon, and had a daughter Jane G., born June 5, 1811, who married William Guild, and have five sons and five daughters.

MARY GUILD, widow of McNutt, died 1810; married, 1746, Jacob Lynde, born in Ireland, 1720, died Nov. 22, 1768.

TIMOTHY GILE, married, 1818, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Beal) Cushing, who was born at Halifax, 1790.

DANIEL GILE, son of Reuben, of Plaistow, N. H., lived at Chester, Hookset, Manchester and Goffstown previous to 1846; married Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Parker) Mitchell. She was born about 1797. Children: Cyrus, Benjamin F., Daniel, Abigail, Augusta.

ABRAHAM GILE, age 21 in 1776; 5 feet 6 inches, light eyes and hair, enlisted in Capt. Clough's Company. He lived at Lancaster, N. H., in 1778; moved to Guildhall and Madestone, Vt. He had a wife, Olive.

ISRAEL GUILD was one of the first to obtain land at Cooperstown, N. Y., in the settlement of that place in 1786; there he took possession, first of the block-house, and in 1799 erected a small frame building, and purchased a farm adjoining the village plat.

JOSEPH GUILD, living at Piedmont, Wyoming, states that his father lived at Dundee, Scotland, and came to America, March 12, 1854.

SIMEON C. GUILD went from Connecticut to Flint, Mich., where he taught school. He enlisted in the 8th Mich. regiment, and was killed in battle.

DANIEL GUILD was admitted freeman at Newport, R. I., May 6, 1707.

JOHN GUILD was admitted freeman at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1708.

J. J. GUILLE, Watertown, N. Y., general agent for the Sun Fire Ins. Co., is said to have come from London, Eng., in 1884.

ALEXANDER GUILD came from Dundee, Scotland, in 1812; has a son James, who is a bookseller at Washington, D. C., who has a son Alexander, a grocer, also living at Washington.

ANDREW GUILLE, attended school at Pompey, N. Y., in 1799.

JAMES M. GUILLE, born at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1818; died, leaving a son William P., who is a jeweler at Owosso, Mich.

WILLIAM D. GUILLE, married at Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1841, Harriet Newell Springer. He was a member of the Preston, Connecticut, family; his father is said to have been William Guile. He was a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Providence R. R., and was accidentally killed April 19, 1873.

JAMES GUILD¹ and his brother Walter were born in Scotland and emigrated to America in 1796. James settled at Baltimore and Walter engaged in business in Virginia, and prospered, until the unfaithfulness of an agent brought ruin upon him. With his wife Elizabeth Conn, he moved to Sumner County, Tenn., where both died in the summer of 1813.

Children of Walter Guild :

James,² b. July 25, 1799; m. March, 1821, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke and Agnes (Paine) Williams. He was a celebrated physician, residing at Tuscaloosa, Ala., a firm and consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church, representing the county in both branches of the Legislature. His death occurred Feb. 12, 1884.

Josephus C.,² b. 1802. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Tennessee, and a bosom friend of Jackson. During his useful life he served five terms in the Legislature, was Lieutenant-Colonel in the Second Tennessee Regiment in the Florida war. He was Presidential elector for Polk in 1844, elector at large for Pierce in 1852, and was Chancellor one year. For eight years he was Judge of the Nashville Law Court, and died at Nashville in 1881. His son George B., resides at Nashville.

Children of James and Mary E. (Williams) Guild :

Keturah A.,³ d. 1854; m. 1st, _____; m. 2d, Rev. W. H. McIntosh, D.D., of Georgia. No children.

Joseph Conn,³ graduated at the Alabama State University in 1842; a lawyer by profession, several terms mayor of Tuscaloosa, and postmaster at the beginning of the war. He entered the army as captain in the Twentieth Alabama Regiment. At the time of his death, July 19, 1875, he was Register in Chancery. Unmarried.

Lafayette,³ graduated at the Alabama State University in 1846, studied medicine and received his diploma from Jefferson Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1848. He entered the U. S. army as surgeon in 1849, and the Confederate army in 1861, and was chief surgeon and medical director of the Army of Northern Virginia. He moved to San Francisco, became city physician and died July 4, 1870. His widow is employed in the Interior Department at Washington, D. C. No children.

Mary Elizabeth,³ m. Dr. A. J. Battle, who is now President of Mercer University, Macon, Ga. They have three children.

- James jr.,⁸ graduated from Jefferson Medical College of Pennsylvania, is now a practising physician at Tuscaloosa, and has four children.
- Virginia,⁸ m. 1864, Dr. Hall of Maryland, who was a surgeon in the Confederate army, and is dead. He left two daughters, the eldest married Capt. Hal Johnson of Talladega, Ala.
- Walter,⁸ is a prominent citizen of Tuscaloosa, and secretary of the Alabama Historical Society.
- Ellen,⁸ unmarried, is an artist of considerable reputation, and a teacher of art, now employed at Dalton, Ga.

MARRIAGES.

- Miranda F. Guild, of Concord, N. H., m. Feb. 8, 1857, A. P. Hutchinson of Pembroke, N. H.
- Nancy Guild, m. Jan. 29, 1823, Ira Peck. She was born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., June 16, 1801, and resided at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- William Guild, of Newport, R. I., m. Aug. 4, 1845, Mrs. Abby De Wolf Boss, for a second wife.
- Nancy Guild, m. Leavitt, son of Nathaniel and Abiah (Hartshorn) Nason, of Walpole. He died at Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 9, 1867, aged 84 years.
- Elvira E. Guild, m. Feb. 22, 1849, Albert Baxter of Fayston, Vt.
- Hannah Guild, of Attleborough, Mass., m., 1778, Dr. James Bliss of Rehoboth, and died Oct. 5, 1816.
- Augustus H. Guild, m. at Boston, Feb. 24, 1864, Ellen Louisa Pond.
- Guild, m. Salome Carroll, and lived at Grafton, N. H.
- John Guild, of New York State, m. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., a daughter of William and Susanna (Balch) Hoyt.
- Harriet Guild, m. May 4, 1837, George Lee of Windham, Conn. She died.
- Beulah Guild, m. at Keene, N. H., April 14, 1836, Dexter Howard.
- Lucretia Guild, m. at Keene, N. H., June 24, 1846, Samuel B. Hodge, of Frances-town.
- William B. Guild, b. at Newport, R. I., Nov. 27, 1830; m. at Keene, N. H., May 31, 1830, Sabrina B. Clapp; their son Henry G. was born at Providence, R. I., June 5, 1850. William had a sister, Adeline, b. at Providence, Feb. 19, 1836.
- Emeline Guild, of Swanzey, N. H., m. Dec. 6, 1832, Dexter Howard of Swanzey.
- John Guild, of Swanzey, m. May 13, 1834, Hannah Young of Guilford, N. Y.
- Guild, m. Sybil Palmer Huntoon, born 1817.
- Alice L. Guild, of Somerville, Mass., m. Sept. 16, 1885, E. Edwin Bentley of Cambridge.
- Joseph Guild, m. Sarah E. Colby at Boston, April 1, 1829.
- Frances Guild, m. Henry Heilge at Boston, April 16, 1835.
- Nancy Guild, m. Lawrence Downs at Boston, March 11, 1802.
- Francis O. Guild, m. Etta Ellis of Hanover, at Boston, Dec. 3, 1879.
- Frank H. Guild, m. Charlotte Billings of Cambridge, at Boston, April 27, 1882.
- Samuel Guild, m. Lydia H. Curtis at Providence, Dec. 11, 1851.
- Harriet Guild, m. May 4, 1837, George Lee of Windham, Conn. She died Oct. 26, 1876, leaving three children.
- Simeon H. Gile, of Alfred, Me., m. May 22, 1796, Polly Houston.
- Joanna Gile, m. at Alfred, Me., May 1, 1820, Enoch Coffin.
- James Gile, m. at Alfred, Me., July 20, 1820, Eliza Downs.
- Stephen Gile, m. at Alfred, Me., June 7, 1826, Hannah Scribner.
- Lydia Gile m. 1804, Samuel Welch jr. He was born Aug. 27, 1774, and died in 1848.
- Deborah Gile, m. Josiah C. Prescott, of Acton, Me.
- Deliverance Gile, m. Jan. 8, 1758, Joshua Conant, of Sanford, Me.
- John Gile, m. April, 1830, Esther Prescott, of Vershire, Vt.
- John H. Gile, of Saccarappa, Me., tanner, b. Aug. 14, 1800; m., at Dover, N. H., March 7, 1824, Matilda B. Hart, who died April 2, 1848, aged 43. He died June 23, 1870.
- William Asa Gile, of Canaan, N. Y., resided at Stephentown, N. Y., in 1878; m. Caroline M., daughter of Henry T. and Almira (Harris) Douglass. She was born Jan. 6, 1846. Children: *Harriet Eliza*, b. Oct. 8, 1870; *Almira Harris*, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

- Lizzie Gile, m. Hiram Pierce, b. at Hiram, Me., April 5, 1835.
 Carrie Gile, of Boston, m. Judson J. Pierce, b. April 15, 1848.
 Mrs. Hannah Gile, m. at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 22, 1845, Levi Barnett.
 Dorothy Gile, m. at Canaan, June 29, 1842, Alvah Gilman.
 Daniel C. Gile, m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 6, 1831, Catherine Rogers.
 Enoch Gile, of Northfield, N. H., b. May 22, 1792; m. Dec. 29, 1816, Polly H. Abbott, b. May 6, 1798.
 Mary Gile, of Sutton, N. H., b. Feb. 5, 1779; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan., 1822; m. Stephen Abbott.
 Susannah Gile, m. Jonathan French, at Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 25, 1792. Children: (1) Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1794; (2) Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1797.
 Almira Gile, m. Samuel Heath, at Plaistow. Children: (1) Washington Lafayette, b. Jan. 24, 1825; (2) Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 9, 1826; (3) Elizabeth Amanda, b. Feb. 4, 1828; (4) James Monroe, b. Jan. 4, 1830.
 Charles Guile, m. at Danville, Vt., Dec., 1841, Mary Chandler.
 L. Guiles, m. about 1870, Henry Gilbert Hart, of Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.
 Noah Guille, m. at Boston, Nov. 11, 1701, Sarah Bricknidine. Children: (1) Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1702; (2) Katherine, b. Feb. 11, 1703.
 Sarah Guille, m. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1712, John Parker.
 Jane Guile, m. at Boston, Aug. 18, 1726, Thomas Mitchell.
 Albert F. Gile, m. at Boston, March 5, 1838, Mary G. Ashton.
 John Gile, of Pomfret, Conn., m. at Boston, Oct. 26, 1845, Rebecca A. Osgood.
 George W. Gile, m. at Providence, R. I., June 14, 1866, Mary F. Newhall.

Names of persons not placed who served in the army :

- James W. Guild, enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, for 9 months in the 14th Vermont Regt.
 Royal E. Guild, Co. A, 7th N. H. Regt., from Oct., 1861, to Dec., 1864.
 George A. Guild, 1st N. H. Cavalry.
 Isaac Guild, Oldtown, Me., single, age 27, Co. E, 2d Me. Regt., May 28, 1861.
 Garritt S. Guild, Adams, Mass., Co. B, 8th Mass. Regt., 1864.
 James A. Guild, Lowell, Mass., 1st Heavy Art., 1863, Mass. Vet. Reserve Corps.
 Chas. A. Guild, Milford, Mass., 2d Heavy Art., 1863; d. at Andersonville, Aug., '64.
 Abner Guild, West Newbury, Mass., sergeant 4th Heavy Art., 1864.
 William H. Guild, Boston, Mass., 1st Cavalry, 1861.
 Robert Guild, West Cambridge, Co. F, 3d Cav., April, 1864; d. at New Orleans, July, 1864.
 John H. Guild, Nashua, N. H., 3d Cavalry, 1861.
 Edward B. Guild, Milbury, Mass., Co. A, 24th Regt., and Co. C, 34th Regt., 1863 to 1866.
 Augustus B. Gile, Chester, N. H., Co. I, 11th N. H. Regt., 1862 to 1863.
 John A. Gile, Chester, N. H., Co. I, 11th N. H. Regt., 1862 to 1865.
 Eugene Gile, Stoughton, Mass., 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry.
 John W. Guile, Templeton, Mass., Co. G, 53d Regt., Mass.
 Frank S. Gile, Co. G, 20th Regt. Infantry, Maine.
 John M. Gile, Co. F, 29th Regt. Infantry, Maine.
 William W. Gile, Co. A, 7th N. H. Regt., 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
 Henry I. Gile, Co. C, 7th N. H. Regt., 1861; killed at Fort Wagner, July 18, '63.
 William Gile, New Market, N. H., Co. F, 7th N. H. Regt., 1864.
 Henry H. Gile, Hookset, N. H., Martin Guards, Nashua, 1864.
 John F. Gile, Bow, N. H., Co. C, 13th N. H. Regt., 1862.
 Daniel Gile, born at Manchester, N. H., July 31, 1839, enlisted for three months in the 1st N. H. Regt., re-enlisted in the 4th Regt., and was made 1st lieutenant of company G. He was taken prisoner at Deep Bottom, Va., and confined nearly a year in Libby and Danville prisons. He died at Manchester, N. H. about 1885.

Names changed by the Massachusetts Legislature :

- Jan. 7, 1879, Willie and Fred Guile of Montague, to Willie and Fred Hume.
 March 7, 1882, Elizabeth Sweeney of Springfield, to Bessie May Guild.
 Jan. 8, 1857, Walter Hollis of Springfield, to Ernest Albert Guild.
 June 6, 1881, Mary Gray of Boston, to Mary Ella Guild.

Persons living at the places indicated in 1886, from whom no reply has been received, and not placed.

- S. M. Gile, town treasurer, Sangerville, Me.
 James E. Guild, machinist, Boston, Mass.
 John Guild, baker, Boston, Mass.
 Charles Guild, laborer, East Boston, Mass.
 Augustus H. Guild, machinist, Roxbury, Mass.
 Alberto F. Gile, Charlestown, Mass., has son Alberto F. jr.
 Benjamin P. Gile, clerk, Charlestown, Mass.
 Daniel W. Gile, shoecutter, Haverhill, Mass.
 James Gile, shoecutter, Haverhill, Mass.
 John L. Gile, master mechanic, Lawrence, Mass.
 Andrew Guild, stable, Westborough, Mass.
 Frank Gile, brakeman, West Springfield, Mass.
 Joseph Gile, conductor, West Springfield, Mass.
 Walter O. Guild, Pawtucket, R. I.
 James Guile, wool sorter, Providence, R. I.
 John A. Guile, safes, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Abner Guild, carpenter, Brooklyn, N. Y., has a son Daniel F., a salesman.
 Thomas Guild jr., truckman, Brooklyn, resides with his mother, Mary Guild.
 William D. Guile, clerk, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 James Guile, axmaker, Waterford, N. Y.
 John and Cyrus Gile, blacksmiths and farmers, Cadiz, N. Y.
 Frank Guile, lithographer, Rochester, N. Y.
 Hiram Guile, mason, Rochester, N. Y.
 John H. Guiles, teamster, Rochester, N. Y.
 Washington Gile, Richmondville, N. Y.
 John and William Guile, New Berlin, N. Y.
 Henry Guile, North Norwich, N. Y.
 Mrs. M. E. Guiles, Day, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
 James O. Guild, Saratoga, N. Y.
 John L. Guiles, Fine, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
 M. H. Guile, Inghams Mills, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
 William A. Gile, Stephentown, N. Y.
 Stephen Guile, West Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.
 Abram G. Guiles, grocer, Lancaster Co., Columbia, Pa.
 William B. Guiles, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Priscilla M. Gile, widow of Herrick, Philadelphia.
 Lucy Guild, widow of Josiah, Washington, D. C.
 Hiram Guile, laborer, Toledo, Ohio.
 John Gile, carpenter, Chicago, Ill.
 Alex E. Guild jr., lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
 C. F. Guile, Chicago, Ill.
 Jesse Guile, Carleton Center, Barry Co., Mich.
 Mrs. C. H. B. Gile, milliner, Neenah, Wis.
 Eben M. Guile, R. R. employé, Milwaukee, Wis.
 William R. Guile, general passenger agent, Minneapolis, Minn.
 William Gile, Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., Minn.
 Perry Gile, Big Lake, Sherburne Co., Minn.
 Jay Gile, Percy, Marion Co., Ia.
 J. M. Guile, boots and shoes, Louisiana, Mo.
 Joseph E. Guild, Silver Lake, Kan.
 A. D. Guile, furniture, Lincoln, Neb.
 John Guild, Prescott, Arizona.
 Albert H. Guild, San Francisco, Cal.
 P. Guild, San Francisco, Cal.
 William E. Guild, Colton, Cal.
 John F. Guild, gauger, New Orleans, La.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- Page 29 read Nathaniel Guild, born 1678 instead of 1768.
 30 line 7, for Martha Paulina read Marcia Paulina; line 16, for Savall read Sewell; line 41, for Joseph O. Webster read John O. Webster.
 31 line 21, read (a) Helen W. Gilman instead of (A) Helen W. Gilman.
 32 line 14, Mrs. Susanna (Cory) Church, d. May 6, 1844.
 45 lines 41, 42, 43, read (Warner) instead of (Barker).
 50 line 13, read (a) Frank instead of (A) Frank.
 54 line 29, read +256 Samuel, b. 1762 instead of 1763.
 57 line 8, read Harry Donovan, b. 1878 instead of 1887.
 63 line 14, Philip Bissell, b. 1843 instead of 1643.
 82 line 26, read Margaret E. Dodd, b. 1866 instead of 1886.
 85 line 4, read Elizabeth Quincy, b. 1757 instead of 1857; line 30, read +611 William, m. 2d, Lydia Field.
 86 line 8, read 620 Noah,⁶ b. 1774 instead of 1874; line 45, erase the word Smith after (C) Eliza.
 87 line 9, for David Norton read David Newton.
 Page 89 line 1, read Almira S. (Haight), d. Feb. 11 instead of Feb. 4.
 91 line 22, for Vera read Vern, and born 1881 instead of 1880; line 33, read Mussetta for Massetta; lines 45 and 48, for Saineshead read Stotneshead; line 50, 647 Samuel,⁶ b. April 1, 1786; line 52, 648 Philura,⁶ b. Aug. 10, m. 1805; line 62, for Josephine Anne read Josephine Agathy.
 Page 92 line 2, for Flossie read Florence; line 5, Philura (Holdridge), b. Dec. 1, 1805; line 8, for Money read Mooney; line 11, Hester Ann (Hockler), d. March 14, 1829; line 24, after b. Feb. 11, 1837, insert, m. at Mt. Holly, Mich., Dec. 27, 1871, Captain John Seaman, b. at Half Moon, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1833; is master of a steam yacht, and resides at Detroit, Mich.; line 31, Joel Guild, m. at Douglass, Mass., July 3, 1785, instead of 1786.
 Page 93 lines 21 and 22, insert middle name, Edward Mainwaring, viz., Harte, b. Aug. 17 instead of Aug. 7; line 46, for Robert Senaes read Robert Semes.
 Page 94 lines 8 and 15, read Seeley for Seelye; line 25, read m. March 30 instead of March 20; line 26, read m. 1836, moved, etc., instead of 1820; line 31, read Joseph Jackman Baxter instead of Joseph Jackson Baxter; line 36, read b. Aug. 19, instead of 29; line 54, insert Nancy after Joseph and.
 Page 95 line 5, Levi Walker was a contractor, farmer and speculator instead of Elisha Thurston; line 38, read Alfred Levi Walker, m. Feb. 12 instead of Dec. 12; line 40, for Nellie Evans read Nettie Evans; line 46, read 662 Savilla,⁶ b. July 18, instead of July 8.
 Page 96 line 1, read De Valois W., m. 1865, instead of 1864; line 15, read Riley Guild, b. May, 1845, instead of March, 1845; line 27, Harold Dudley, b. Feb. 18, 1882; line 29, read Dexter N. (Miner), b. Dec. 18, instead of Dec. 8; line 54, Mary Jane (Miner), b. Jan., instead of July; line 59, read Alice M., b. Jan. instead of Feb.
 Page 98 line 12, insert d. at Winfield, May 27, 1867; line 22, read Nov. 18, 1865, instead of 1855; line 33, read June 7, 1856, instead of 1846; line 45, read 669 Jerusha, d. April 26, instead of April 6; line 53, read Flora, d. 1870, instead of 1875.
 Page 99 line 9, read Agnes A. M., b. 1877, instead of 1879; insert d. April 7, 1879; also after Guy insert Lawrence, and b. June 12 instead of June 14; line 10, instead of Charles Nelson read Claude Watson, b. 1881, instead of 1882; line 17, read Alice Odell instead of Alice Adell; line 23, read Ernest Henry, b. Oct. 6, instead of Oct. 5; line 33, after Orrie insert middle name May; line 38, read Era instead of Eva; line 45, read Amy,⁶ b. Aug. 7, instead of Aug. 11; line 46, read Fowler Denton instead of Fowler Duston; line 47, read George T, instead of George F.

- Page 100 lines 9 and 16, read Charles Brace (Kelly) instead of Charles Bruce (Kelly); line 10, read LaClair instead of LeClair; line 11, read Mary Ann Stead instead of Mary E. Stead; line 31, read Bellinghurst instead of Bellingherst; line 33, read Harry Fatial instead of Fatuell; line 49, read William Hall (Kelly) instead of William Hull (Kelly).
- Page 108 line 10, read Anna Idea⁷ instead of Anna Ida; line 17, read Alban G. instead of Albion G.; lines 27 and 32, read Delbi for Delphi.
- Page 110 between lines 10 and 11 insert 318 (a) Louisa,¹ b. Feb. 6, 1821, m., Nov. 18, 1845, Albert E. Judd, resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. He died Sept. 4, 1887. Children: (1) Edward L., b. July 12, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1878. (2) Ellen L., b. Nov. 6, 1849; m., June 3, 1874, Silas Godfrey. Children: (1) Louisa F., b. March 3, 1875. (II) Lavina H., b. May 6, 1876; d. Aug. 7, 1876. (III) Florence B., b. Dec. 10, 1877. (3) Charles B., b. Jan. 21, 1852; m., Jan. 21, 1875, Georgia White. Child: (1) Nora Lavina, b. Nov. 29, 1875. (4) Isabell H., b. May 14, 1854; m., May 19, 1886, Z. C. Thwing. (5) Lavina H., b. March 18, 1857; d. July 26, 1876; line 11, read Leman Andrew Guild, d. Sept. 28, 1887, b. Oct. 1 instead of Oct. 21; line 4, read Brockville for Brooksville; line 46, read died at Goshen several years ago, for resides at Goshen.
- Page 129 Lewis Guild was a farmer at Walpole, Mass., and New Vineyard, Me., and died Sept. 20, 1882. His wife died Sept. 20, 1881. Number 1020 had children not given; (6) Katie; (7) Nellie; (8) Mentie; (9) Luts. Number 1021 had (3) Walter L.; (4) Henry W. Number 1023 had (3) Rosa; (4) Milah; (5) Charlotta. Number 1025 had (3) Delia M.; (4) Mattie B. Number 1026 had (2279) Lura²; (2280) Winthrop²; (2281) Lona²; (2282) Frank²; (2283) Sarah². Number 1028 married Obed Paine, and had (1) Edith G.; (2) Gertie L.; (3) Mabel.
- Page 134 second line from bottom, read Rome, Ohio, for Rowe, Ohio.
- Page 137 line 35, read Macpherson for Macphirson.
- Page 146 line 23, read 1266 for 1166.
- Page 150 number 1328, children of Nelson and Ruth M. (Guild) Whitney: (1) Alonzo Nelson, b. at Millbury, Mass., June 2, 1837; m., Oct. 20, 1859, Ellen Amanda, daughter of Charles S. and Mary A. (Fisher) Hancock. She was born at Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1841. He is a farmer at Bellingham. Children: (I) Arthur N., b. Sept. 18, 1860; m., May 29, 1883, Ada L. Jennison. Child: (A) Raymond Lee, b. at Mendon, April 18, 1886. (II) Allie L., b. Oct. 18, 1862. (III) Oscar L., b. Jan. 27, 1872. (2) Carrie E., unmarried. (3) Melissa, m. Milton Holbrook. Child: (I) Mabel Whitney. (4) Eldridge Guild, m. Emma Barney. Children: (I) Ernest Augustus; (II) Walter Leroy; (III) Florence Adeline; (IV) Lou Francis; (V) Erwin Ray; (VI) Irving Roy.
- Page 154 lines 25 and 46, read Lavanche for Laranche; line 37, before Mary Geneva insert (I)
- Page 155 line 51, after Herbert Dewillo insert (Laraway).
- Page 162 line 27, read Frederic Munroe, b. 1862, instead of 1842.
- Page 183 number 1018 married, June 11, 1845, Mary F., daughter of Joseph and Patience (Whitehouse) Rowe; number 1765, George Edwin, died in New York; number 1766, middle name Louise; number 1767, middle name Anna. Additional children: (1767A) Hattie Louise²; (1767B) Harry Linwood²; (1767C) Jennie Estelle²; (1767D) Charles Walter².
- Page 192 lines 43 and 45, erase⁹ after Walter Varian and John Frank, and insert⁸.
- Page 200 line 16, after Gertrude Warren erase⁷ and insert⁹.
- Page 214 line 13, insert Jerusha Doan died instead of was born.
- Page 263 The daughters of Ira Gile, number 533, should be numbered 533A and 533B instead of (I) and (II), and after the names insert⁷.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GUILD BEARING THE NAME OF GUILD.

The figures before each name, denote the year of birth; the figures after the name, denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order, and a + cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page.

A	
1824	A—E
1728	Aaron
1768	Aaron
1783	Aaron
1792	Aaron
1808	Aaron
	Aaron D.
1878	Aaron Etwood
1825	Aaron Francis
1831	Aaron Wilson
	Abbie A.
1874	Abbie Frances
1844	Abbie I.
1788	Abel
1721	Abigail
1725	Abigail
1726	Abigail
1783	Abigail
1789	Abigail
1740	Abigail
1743	Abigail
1763	Abigail
1765	Abigail
	Abigail
	Abigail
1790	Abigail
1806	Abigail
1814	Abigail
1823	Abigail
	Abigail
1823	Abigail
1834	Abigail
1849	Abigail Daggett
1796	Abigail Mason
	Abby
1833	Abby Elizabeth
1861	Abby Elizabeth
1757	Abner
1767	Abner
1772	Abner
1793	Abner
1798	Abner
1842	Abner
1810	Abner Percival
1899	Ada
1861	Ada Maria
1858	Ada Marinda
1785	Adak Sophronia
1842	Adelaide Louisa
1850	Adelaide Louisa
1858	Adelbert
1848	Adelbert Manorris
1817	Adelia
1829	Adelia Betsey
1836	Adelia Maria
1848	Adrianna D.
1844	Agnes Sophia
1769	Alanson
1784	Alban
	Alban
1831	Alban Finmb
1798	Albert
	Albert
	Albert
1821	Albert
1842	Albert
	Albert
	Albert
1837	Albert Augustine
1824	Albert Barrows
1832	Albert Daniel
1856	Albert Eugene
1859	Albert Franklin
1844	Albert Henry
1871	Albert Henry
1853	Albert Samuel
1823	Albert Washington
1851	Alexander Wilson
1879	Alexandrina Isabell
1858	Alfonzo B.
1807	Alfred K.
1849	Alfred Truman
	Alice
	Alice
	Alice
1862	Alice Edna
1873	Alice Elizabeth
1870	Alice Ella
1869	Alice Estelle
1871	Alice Jeanne
1868	Alice Louise
1865	Alice Luella
1861	Alice Maria
1875	Alice May
1857	Alice Minerva
1815	Allen Dexter
1844	Allen Walker
1854	Alma Josephine
1827	Alma Steadman
1806	Almira
1825	Almira
1836	Almira Abble
1877	Almira Hall
1833	Almon Nelson
1796	Almond
1859	Almond Durell
1830	Almond Lamotte
1820	Alonzo
1824	Alonzo
1832	Alonzo J.
	Alonzo Martin
818	
1212	
279	
316	
783	
1857	
641	
222	
507	
1078	
1222	
778	
1651	
1380	
1049	
1207	
1496	
2007	
1401	
2128	
1914	
1370	
1139	
1144	
1755	
400	
830	
1076	
1084f	
1856	
1411	
1957	
1361	
1033	
1829	
2055	
2261	
1040	
1967	
1153	
1338	
1884	
1482	
464	
858	
1050	
517	
1806	
1466	
661	
2135	
1430	
1829	
1089	
1550	
951	
1194	
1842	Alpheus Damren
1831	Alpheus Engene
1884	Alva J.
1792	Alvan
	Alvin
1857	Alvin W.
1811	Alvira
1832	Alvira
1843	Alzina
1796	Amanda
1835	Amanda Eliza
1845	Amanda Jane
1839	Amanda Melvina
1768	Amasa
1805	Amasa
1840	Amasa
1831	Amelia Maria
1784	Amherst
1753	Amos
1796	Amos
1812	Amy
	Amy Ann
1879	Amy Louisa
1870	Andrew Peter
1852	Ancestusia Elverah
1839	Ange L.
1820	Angelina
1872	Angelina Catherine
1839	Angelina Frances
1836	Angelina Rebecca
	Ann
1843	Ann Harriet
	Ann G.
	Ann M.
1824	Anna
	Anna
1861	Anna
1864	Anna Belle
1865	Anna Belle
1868	Anna Curtis
1846	Anna Frances
1812	Anna Ida
1808	Anna Maria
1857	Anna Maria
1870	Anna Maria
1762	Annah
1796	Annie
	Annie
1886	Annie Alberta
1838	Annie Isabella
1829	Annis
1831	Annis A.
1841	Annis Cornelia
1806	Anson Consider
1882	Anson Truman
1456	
1450	
2197	
416	
1568	
2098	
725	
1617	
1663	
530	
1452	
932	
1193	
201	
570	
1221	
942	
608	
136	
411	
671	
1644	
506	
1958	
2204	
2030	
1027	
1019	
882	
1721	
1162	
181	
1237	
225	
233	
1110	
1321	
2224	
1948	
1724	
1791	
1192	
799	
326	
1760	
1771	
129	
579	
1512	
787	
591	
1618	
1087	
913	
673	
2235	

1764	Artemesia	304	Buddy	1310	1960	Charles E.	2189	
1847	Arthur	975	Burt	1845	1862	Charles E.	1612	
1863	Arthur	1838			1875	Charles E.	2093	
1886	Arthur	1769			1844	Charles Edmund	1983	
	Arthur Alden	2099	1811	Caleb Mason	1287	1861	Charles Edward	1498
1867	Arthur Allen	2273	1847	Caleb Mason	1985	1870	Charles Edwards	1850
1880	Arthur E.	2238	1852	Caleb Mason	1992	1842	Charles Edwin	1883
1882	Arthur Henry	1703	1775	Calvin	203	1827	Charles Elliot	1265
1877	Arthur Herbert	1962	1739	Calvin	444	1802	Charles Elliot	1970
1877	Arthur Leonard	1898	1808	Calvin	572	1864	Charles Eugene	2142
1868	Arthur Lewis	1758	1826	Calvin	1016	1836	Charles F.	962
1872	Arthur Perley	1746	1848	Calvin D.	959	1856	Charles Fisher	1054
1882	Arthur Warford	1818	1827	Calvin F.	1009	1843	Charles Fox	1730
1867	Arthur Willis	1725		Carl	2101	1866	Charles Fox May	1730a
	Asa	447		Caroline	674		Charles Francis	405
1818	Asa	1065	1811	Caroline	781		Charles Francis	1190
1848	Athalinda	1525	1812	Caroline	835	1871	Charles Frank	1998
1883	Augusta	375	1827	Caroline	960		Charles Franklin	545
1828	Augustus Don		1838	Caroline	1215	1847	Charles Granville	2029
	Carlos	1197	1837	Caroline Abby	923	1864	Charles Grennell	1820
1837	Augustus Henry	1037	1840	Caroline Amanda	1722	1829	Charles H.	1870
1885	Augustus Jared	2108	1853	Caroline Cordelia	2185	1859	Charles H.	1209
1807	Aurelia	644	1824	Caroline Elizabeth	1293	1837	Charles Hastings	2206
1809	Aurelia	645	1827	Caroline Elizabeth	1377	1823	Charles Henry	959
1805	Aurinda	473	1849	Caroline Elizabeth	1223	1826	Charles Henry	853
1815	Austin	538	1823	Caroline Frances	1234	1830	Charles Henry	1010
1823	Austin M.	1417	1841	Caroline Frances	1247	1833	Charles Henry	363
1824	Avery B.	1042	1835	Caroline Gardner	1535	1862	Charles Henry	2238
1830	Avery M.	1439	1837	Caroline M.	364	1461	Charles Humphrey	1832
				Caroline Matilda	1187	1960	Charles Hunt	1740
			1869	Caroline Starr	1925	1846	Charles I.	2063
1664	Benjamin	8	1831	Caroline Vashiti	1422	1824	Charles J.	891
1717	Benjamin	78	1886	Caroline Wing	940		Charles J.	1574
1718	Benjamin	57	1869	Carrie Eliza	1764	1873	Charles Jeremiah	1689
1749	Benjamin	238	1866	Carrie Frances	1921	1867	Charles John	2217
1764	Benjamin	230	1857	Carroll Wilson	1821	1834	Charles L.	1132
1786	Benjamin	154		Casper Lionel	1517	1461	Charles Landon	1674
1771	Benjamin	208	1869	Cathaline Eliza	1438	1821	Charles Leonard	1055
1785	Benjamin	604	1776	Catherine	123	1840	Charles Lewis	1597
1800	Benjamin	391	1788	Catherine	344	1824	Charles Lyman	1001
1801	Benjamin	634	1862	Catherine	421	1829	Charles Lyman	1151
1818	Benjamin	1260	1803	Catherine	833	1858	Charles Marsh	1.01
	Benjamin	1854	1826	Catherine	743	1822	Charles Mason	1202
1827	Benjamin D.	892	1824	Catherine	827	1811	Charles May	899
1833	Benjamin Franklin	837		Catherine Cutler	587	1860	Charles Melville	1464
1834	Benjamin Franklin	933	1834	Catherine E.	873	1870	Charles Roy	2267
1823	Benjamin Haven	1361	1822	Catherine Elliot	1263	1434	Charles Rufus	590
	Bentley	502	1871	Catherine Isabella	872	1848	Charles Samuel	1753
	Belle	1513	1787	Catherine Leonard	347	1854	Charles Spencer	1093
1880	Bernal Almond	2159	1822	Catherine Miller	1010	1836	Charles Stewart	1692
1880	Bernice Athalinda	2154	1855	Celestia R.	2187	1858	Charles Sumner	1825
1878	Bernice Mand	1751		Celia	763	1842	Charles T.	1997
1869	Bertha	1802	1823	Celia Maria	462		Charles Theron	1093
1877	Bertha Estelle	1887	1833	Cemira Ella	1518	1868	Charles Truman	1877
1871	Bessie	1121	1762	Charity	227		Charles W.	2018
1881	Bessie	1851	1781	Churity	219		Charles Whittier	1880
1874	Bessie Alice	1540	1765	Charles	118	1843	Charles William	1141
1883	Bessie Amelia	2114		Charles	234	1866	Charles Willis	1848
1871	Bessie Ellen	1786	1789	Charles	639	1883	Charles Wilson	1822
1078	Bethiah	19	1800	Charles	548	1794	Charlotte	546
1729	Bethiah	92	1801	Charles	362	1801	Charlotte	642
1779	Betsey	124		Charles	476	1816	Charlotte	460
1786	Betsey	214		Charles	493	1804	Charlotte	357
1736	Betsey	627	1805	Charles	836	1808	Charlotte Augusta	550
	Betsey	433	1816	Charles	769	1824	Charlotte E.	1024
1792	Betsey	450		Charles	1567	1426	Charlotte Eliza	1876
1800	Betsey	269		Charles	1311	1830	Charlotte Eliza	1372
1803	Betsey	430	1867	Charles	2927	1848	Charlotte Henderson	1965
1831	Betsey	1024	1876	Charles	2018	1882	Charlotte Susan	1145
1827	Betsey Maria	537	1861	Charles A.	2040		Charlotte Tucker	583
1811	Betsey Rowena	584	1877	Charles Albert	1860	1779	Chauncey	520
1819	Betsy Thatcher	1330	1861	Charles Alvan	1762	1788	Charles	443
1746	Beulah	67	1856	Charles Arthur	1702	1791	Chester	357
1777	Beulah	211	1812	Charles Austin	1297	1823	Chester	852
	Beulah	599	1851	Charles B.	1210	1836	Chester	1698
	Birtrand	1577	1849	Charles Bingham	1374	1865	Chester	1699
1865	Blakeley	1839	1834	Charles Cheever	1161	1885	Chester A.	1757
	Bruno Thurber	2031	1899	Charles E.	2000	1882	Chester L.	2095

1833	Chester Newton	1398	1820	David C.	1032	1878	Eleanor Wilmot	1045
1760	Chloe	248	1808	David Dickinson	797	1794	Electa	649
1812	Chloe	636	1825	David Willard	1057	1760	Elias	180
	Christianna	231	1772	Davis	272	1787	Elias	504
	Christina	483	1793	Davis	531	1832	Elias Cornelius	1081
1829	Clara	1656	1801	Davis	678	1879	Elida Edna	1877
1858	Clara	1785	1838	Davis	1453	1658	Eliezur	5
1858	Clara	1637	1685	Deborah	13	1796	Elijah	452
1849	Clara Josephine	1530	1715	Deborah	50	1767	Elijah	259
1884	Clara Louisa	1352	1719	Deborah	89	1826	Elijah Leroy	1429
1856	Clara Viola	2088	1779	Delancia	311	1816	Elijah Lyman	1074
	Clarence	1846		Delancy	752	1772	Elinor Everts	308
	Clarence	1649	1848	Della Ellen	2003	1770	Eliphalet	157
1875	Clarence Edward	2263	1864	Della M.	964	1807	Eliphalet	161
1882	Clarence Garfield	1748	1871	Della Sabra	2144	1855	Elsie	1219
1848	Clarence Herbert	1238	1789	Desdemonia	318	1846	Elsie Ann	1521
1875	Clarence Herbert	1942	1749	Desire	70		Elisha	983
1845	Clarence Melville	1728	1847	DeWitt Clinton	2177	1819	Elisha Ford	992
1874	Clarence O.	2184	1892	Desire	1096	1864	Elisha Ritner	1842
1779	Clarissa	300	1881	Dora Elsie	2146	1797	Eliza	156
1792	Clarissa	387	1846	Dora Gertrude	1490		Eliza	282
1791	Clarissa	320	1792	Dorastus	709	1797	Eliza	757
1820	Clarissa	1012		Dottie	1309	1823	Eliza	1470
1834	Clarissa	376				1864	Eliza	1267
1841	Clarissa	1586				1825	Eliza Adeline	1029
1815	Clark Osborn	811	1874	Earl	2015	1789	Eliza Ann	606
1866	Clark Osborn	2220	1852	Earl Bradford	1904	1821	Eliza C.	1300
1794	Climena	650	1830	Earl Smith	821	1822	Eliza Maria	512
1874	Clinton Warren	2269	1879	Eastman Rupert	1861	1685	Elizabeth	22
1874	Clinton Orren	2268	1667	Ebenezer	6	1697	Elizabeth	18
1828	Collins	1659	1692	Ebenezer	16	1716	Elizabeth	34
1776	Consider	253	1700	Ebenezer	27	1753	Elizabeth	175
1783	Consider	265	1722	Ebenezer	61	1756	Elizabeth	142
1815	Consider	1384	1724	Ebenezer	89		Elizabeth	223
1875	Constance	1713	1747	Ebenezer	244	1776	Elizabeth	849
1868	Cora	1867	1759	Ebenezer	194		Elizabeth	449
	Cora	1307	1765	Ebenezer	200		Elizabeth	510
1875	Cora Bell	1759		Ebenezer	596	1833	Elizabeth	910
1875	Cora Eugenie	1168	1788	Ebenezer	615		Elizabeth	1009
1810	Cornelia	673	1816	Ebenezer	1277	1847	Elizabeth	1625
	Cornelia	738	1871	Edgar Aldrich	1954	1837	Elizabeth Belinda	1477
1824	Cornelia Sebring	470	1862	Edgar Arnold	2250	1835	Elizabeth E.	1296
1840	Cornelia Shorey	1226	1852	Edgar Hunt	1742	1944	Elizabeth E.	2062
1863	Cornelius Swarthout	1425	1847	Edgar Wilson	2050	1827	Elizabeth Jane	996
1863	Courtenay	1720	1861	Edith	884	1821	Elizabeth Quincy	1262
1774	Curtis	122	1857	Edith Fanstina	1793	1859	Elizabeth Rogers	1717
1890	Curtis	354	1879	Edith M.	2094	1804	Elizabeth Stearns	701
1799	Curtis	831	1884	Edith Walker	1885	1852	Elizabeth Woodward	1695
1827	Curtis	885	1816	Edmond	805		Ella	1084
1860	Curtis jr.	1718	1831	Edmund Curtis	1104		Ella	1499
1877	Curtis	1796	1879	Edna Louise	815		Ella	1608
1732	Cynthia	102	1885	Edna Smith	1682	1854	Ella Covilla	1885
1768	Cynthia	306	1780	Edward	654	1850	Ella L.	1766
1800	Cynthia	748	1794	Edward	657	1859	Ella Lorinda	1673
1771	Cyprian	261	1816	Edward	403	1846	Ella Marcena	2149
1770	Cyrus	271	1850	Edward	2277	1862	Ella Viola	1531
1783	Cyrus	500	1878	Edward Anson	1773		Ellen	737
1789	Cyrus	629	1839	Edward Bates	1062		Ellen	1285
1815	Cyrus	681	1841	Edward Butts	2166	1844	Ellen	1606
	Cyrus	862	1833	Edward Chipman	1286		Ellen	1631
1842	Cyrus Munroe	1478	1864	Edward Franklin	1792	1836	Ellen Amanda	468
			1884	Edward Gerry	1543	1875	Ellen Craig	1428
			1879	Edward Leslie	2169	1844	Ellen Lamira	829
			1872	Edward Martin	1936	1845	Ellen M.	732
			1857	Edward Payson	1797	1840	Ellen Maria	368
			1844	Edward Wayland	914	1840	Ellen Maria	1882
				Edward Z.	1575	1856	Ellen Monique	1412
			1882	Edwin	868	1839	Ellen Roxanus	1246
			1829	Edwin	1974		Ellen S.	1271
			1845	Edwin Albert	1899	1843	Ellen Sena	1457
			1856	Edwin Lawrence	1681	1858	Ellis Benjamin	2079
			1852	Edwin Lyman	1819		Ellis Darwin	2084
				Edwin Porter	1356	1823	Ellis Emmons	1341
			1861	Edwin Stanley	1795	1869	Ellis Richards	881
			1823	Egbert Frederick	1435		Elmer	2239
			1862	Eldora Florence	2075	1863	Elmer Ellsworth	2202
			1849	Eldusta Louisa	1460	1879	Elmer Haven	2990
			1860	Eleanor	1969	1860	Elmer O.	2102

E

D

1828	Elmira	907	Eugene Lyman	1092	1871	Frank Albert	1589
1844	Elvira B.	1028	Eugene Wallace	1528	1857	Frank Doett	2106
1823	Elvira Eels	1389	Eunice	179	1881	Frank Emmons	2049
1826	Elvira Louisa	1335	Eunice	188	1858	Frank Eugene	1488
1868	Elwin Ezra	2247	1753 Eunice	240	1856	Frank Ford	2213
1909	Emily	1387	1799 Eunice	523	1851	Frank Gerry	1539
1820	Emily	807	1814 Eunice	1073	1849	Frank Graves	1131
	Emily	779	1818 Eunice	1405	1876	Frank Harvey	2150
	Emily	777	1820 Eunice	1172	1857	Frank Haven	2089
1842	Emily	1622	1823 Eunice	1014	1853	Frank Henry	2129
1857	Emily	978	Eunice	1667	1854	Frank Henry	1211
1812	Emily Amanda	1290	1871 Eva Adna	1794		Frank Henry	1879
1846	Emily Amelia	1599	1883 Eva B.	1706	1845	Frank M.	1240
1813	Emily Augusta	685	1866 Eva Estella	2203	1866	Frank M.	1688
1836	Emily Augusta	919	1867 Eva Lillian	1500	1870	Frank Nelson	1135
1829	Emily Brown	1205	1875 Eva Marion	2242	1814	Francis Russell	1281
1829	Emily Caroline	516	1821 EveliaMariaFrances	1196	1857	Frank S.	1678
1843	Emily Eliza	2002	1862 Everett Almon	1824	1865	Frank Spencer	1801
1877	Emily Elizabeth	1952	1855 Everett Leroy	2105		Frank T.	1578
1838	Emily Frances	912	1786 Everitt	317	1863	Frank Ware	1895
1872	Emily Howland	1941	1833 Everitt Burnham	2236	1856	Frank Wilson	2195
1870	Emily Maria	2274	1811 Everitt Emmett	802		Franklin	601
1817	Emily Orman	1385	Everitt	1628		Franklin	687
1826	Emily Parmenter	1160	1821 Ezra	721	1851	Franklin Darius	2184
1827	Emily Wilder	1051	1835 Ezra Phineas	694	1864	Franklin Edward	1788
1807	Emeline	671	1818 E—— H.	1299		Fred	1099
1877	Emeline	2033				Fred	1317
1832	Emelino Augusta	1124				Fred	2100
1810	Emeline Letitia	708	1860 Fannie Eliza	2216	1876	Fred Hugh	2165
1972	Emeline Ticknor	1804	1867 Fannie Fidelia	1805	1885	Fred Irving	1306
1835	Emerson	1566	1876 Fannie Helen	2264	1878	Fred Marion	2156
1862	Emerson Jay	1841	1879 Fannie Josephine	2284	1860	Fred William	2215
	Emma	1084e	1854 Fannie Maria	1680	1878	Fred Stafford	1492
	Emma	1305	1867 Fannie Maria	1744	1833	Frederic	944
1885	Emma	1558	Fannie Morris	989	1843	Frederic	1044
	Emma	1647	Fanny	989	1831	Frederic Augustus	1924
1866	Emma A.	2071	1895 Fanny Carleton	1750	1838	Frederic Haven	1213
1874	Emma Ardell	1785	Fanny Richards	830	1826	Frederick	848
1827	Emma Elizabeth	1733	1829 Fanny Woodbury	1030	1834	Frederick	508
1870	Emma Frances	1755	Fayette W.	2036	1851	Frederick	1634
1851	Emma I.	2038	1828 Fayette Livingstone	1363		Frederick	1878
1875	Emma J.	2644	1840 Fisher	1047		Frederick	1848
1846	Emma Jane	1468	1874 Forrest Butler	1787	1845	Frederick Augustus	1128
	Emma Jane	1106	1876 Forrest Henry	2149	1856	Frederick Bertie	2252
1855	Emma Kelly	1440	1766 Felix	305	1850	Frederick Branch	1882
1840	Emma Lucretia	564	1807 Flora Abby	2140	1803	Frederick Renton	323
1861	Emma Marion	1919	1846 Flora Ann	1260	1846	Frederick Henry	565
1867	Emma Miranda	1444	1862 Flora Isabel	1454	1856	Frederick Ira	1683
1832	Emma Orissa	2109	1858 Flora Lucretia	2242	1830	Frederick L.	868
1865	Emma R.	2194	Florence	1564	1825	Frederick Porter	882
	Emma Rosalie	1268	1832 Florence A.	1787	1868	Frederick Tart	1939
1843	Emmons Dexter	2048	1851 Florence Alena	780	1864	Frederick William	2138
1759	Erastus	686	1885 Florence Ellen	1912	1867	Fredrica Agnes	1130
1819	Erastus	1832	1872 Florence Maria	1750	1793	Freedom	511
1823	Erastus Ganyard	1410	1870 Florice Adine	2026			
	Ernest	1610	1878 Frances	849			
1863	Erneat Albert	941	1847 Frances	1831	1782	Gad	315
1855	Ernest Albert	1162	1836 Frances Adaline	552	1801	Galen	693
1873	Ernest Everett	1776	1827 Frances Adelaide	1030	1763	George	117
1860	Ernest L.	1686	1833 Frances Adeline	1691	1785	George	384
1842	Esen Zelotus	1437	1869 Frances Caroline	1426	1796	George	453
1857	Estella Hartt	2122	1867 Frances Edward	1949	1801	George	420
1870	Estelle Hortense	2066	1838 Frances Elizabeth	1308	1812	George	764
1721	Esther	80	1880 Frances Eugenia	2034	1818	George	845
1744	Esther	216	1864 Frances Jane	2107	1827	George	1111
1761	Esther	350	1848 Frances Lucena	1902		George	1283
1775	Esther	273	1809 Frances Nason	898		George	1646
1777	Esther	612	1840 Frances Rebecca	1216	1880	George	2230
1798	Esther	288	1864 Frances Wheaton	1233	1822	George A.	921
1825	Esther Aurora	1972	1801 Francis	568	1863	George Albert	1807
1874	Esther Mabel	2241	1872 Francis Ernest	2163	1826	George Alfred	854
1880	Ethel Marion	1990	1846 Francis Eugene	2031	1861	George Alfred	1708
1869	Etta Gertrude	1007	Francis Goodrich	1673	1836	George Austin	1227
	Eugene	1101	1868 Francis Oscar	1933	1849	George Barnett	1200
1846	Eugene Burdett	2173	Frank	1096	1858	George Burleigh	1497
1881	Eugene Edmund	2266	Frank	1511	1853	George Burton	2121
1881	Eugene Howard	2060	1853 Frank	1627	1844	George C.	812
1861	Eugene Lamotte	2136	1862 Frank	1871	1880	George Clark	2234

1833	George Cobb	1929	1844	Hannah	1048	1855	Helen M.	2097
1825	George Dwight	853		Hannah	776	1846	Helen Mar	1360
1847	George E.	1766	1839	Hannah	1621	1834	Helen Maria	1125
1839	George Edward	1177	1833	Hannah A.	718	1871	Helen Maria	2246
1850	George Everett	1678	1831	Hannah B.	1903	1875	Helen Tracy	1922
1820	George Felton	1199	1820	Hannah Belcher	994	1846	Hellen	967
1866	George Francis	2260	1837	Hannah E.	729	1751	Heman	71
1814	George French	385		Hannah Elizabeth	443 ³ / ₄	1759	Heman	215
1846	George Gerry	1538	1838	Hannah Ellis	928	1814	Heman	697
1852	George H.	1858	1827	Hannah Louise	1058	1844	Heman Orestas	1257
	George H.	1624	1842	Hannah Submit	1123	1873	Heman Orestas	1960
1834	George Harrison	984	1832	Hannah Weatherbee	943	1813	Henrietta	900
1880	George Hazel	1963	1816	Harlan	739	1843	Henrietta Maria	1278
1817	George Henry	902	1843	Harlan B.	737	1818	Henry	404
1836	George Henry	1220	1873	Harley Clarence	1869		Henry	472
1873	George Henry	1955	1868	Harold	1716		Henry	694
	George Herbert	7259		Harriet	186	1804	Henry	772
1876	George Homer	1551	1808	Harriet	583	1824	Henry	847
1836	George Keith	994	1816	Harriet	555	1834	Henry	982
1860	George Lincoln	2074	1813	Harriet	1383	1840	Henry	946
1830	George Lewis	1031	1821	Harriet	846		Henry	775
1876	George Maurice	2155		Harriet	850	1870	Henry	2229
1871	George Merrill	1034	1818	Harriet	1011	1873	Henry A.	2043
1831	George Morse	908	1827	Harriet	1473	1831	Henry Aaron	439
1826	George Otis	1342	1865	Harriet	1414	1837	Henry Abbott	1878
1836	George Otis	1245		Harriet	1551	1866	Henry Albert	1379
1832	George Porter	1118	1844	Harriet Almira	1488	1839	Henry Alden	2025
1804	George R.	581	1874	Harriet Clothilde	1712	1826	Henry Chase	1204
1826	George Sidney	820	1832	Harriet E.	1060	1859	Henry Eliot	1968
1846	George Stallard	1800	1834	Harriet Eliza	1976	1854	Henry F.	2069
1844	George Standish	1590	1835	Harriet Elizabeth	467	1867	Henry Fox	1707
1868	George W.	2041	1850	Harriet Emeline	2179	1839	Henry Franklin	1468
1821	George Washington	958	1860	Harriet Emily	1684	1849	Henry Frobisher	952
1837	George Whitfield	2024	1842	Harriet Everett	1229	1843	Henry Gardner	1167
1829	George Whiting	131	1837	Harriet Fannie	1999	1846	Henry Gardner	1218
1856	George William	1735	1836	Harriet Irena	1107	1829	Henry Hobart	923
1873	Georgette Beatrice	1711	1825	Harriet Jackson	1264	1866	Henry Marion	2126
1852	Georgiana	1737	1867	Harriet Louisa	1789	1838	Henry Melvin	1585
1843	Georgiana Emeline	2118	1883	Harriet Maria	1189	1843	Henry Messenger	1239
1812	Gerry	723	1834	Harriet Maria	1072	1861	Henry Parker	1862
1870	Gertie G.	1441	1861	Harriet Martha	821a	1863	Henry Tatt	1933
1864	Gertrude	1706	1836	Harriet Merrian	1389	1850	Henry Tracy	1813
1885	Gertrude Elizabeth	2237	1825	Harriet Newell	1079	1815	Henrietta	567
1846	Gertrude Maria	1249	1825	Harriet Parkman	613		Henrietta	688
1871	Gertrude May	1900	1820	Harriet Perry	865	1842	Henrietta Adaline	2117
1877	Gertrude Warren	1989	1869	Harriet Perry	871		Herbert E.	1075
1821	Gilbert George	1160	1834	Harriet Putnam	1443	1866	Herbert Lincoln	1934
1873	Gilbert Herbert	1165	1838	Harriet Survin	1436	1857	Herbert W.	2053
1850	Gilbert Leavitt	2120	1829	Harriette Maria	853	1773	Herman	329
1870	Glen	1849	1815	Harrison	598	1782	Herman	527
	Glen Ella	1106 ¹ / ₄		Harrison	125a	1800	Herman	685
1867	Gordon E.	1685	1886	Harold	2167	1802	Herman	771
1865	Grace	1847		Harry	183	1825	Herman	1614
1869	Grace	2127		Harry	1320	1816	Herman Leonard	1181
	Grace	1308	1886	Harry	2176		Herman M.	2148
1875	Grace Adelaide	2032	1867	Harry Bradford	1897	1799	Hiram	691
1831	Grace Evelyn	2255	1870	Harry Keene	1745	1837	Hiram	1619
1885	Grace Lucile	1828	1863	Harry Lincoln	2137	1852	Hiram Abiff	2180
1859	Gustavus Fisher	939		Harry Linwood	1767b	1846	Hiram Eugene	2182
1847	Gustavus Henry	1731	1865	Harry Lyman	1803	1794	Horace	417
1849	Gustavus Julian	1732		Harvey	482	1794	Horace	451
1861	Gustavus Taft	1232	1828	Harvey D.	1449	1802	Horace	392
			1819	Harvey L.	1183	1803	Horace	684
			1850	Harvey Merrill	2149	1806	Horace	697
			1811	Harvey Pond	1827		Horace	765
			1863	Harvey Simmons	2256	1829	Horace	938
			1865	Hattie	2226	1890	Horace Everet	983
			1872	Hattie A.	1483	1832	Horace Harvey	1419
			1865	Hattie Emmeline	2272	1827	Horatio	924
			1876	Hattie Julia	895	1833	Howard	2170
				Hattie Louise	1767a	1835	Howard Fisher	1781
			1875	Helen	889	1874	Howard Maxcy	1777
			1832	Helen Augusta	1975	1867	Howard Redwood	1935
			1879	Helen Gertrude	1956	1825	Hugh Wellington	1476
			1844	Helen Frances	554	1873	Hugh William	1051
			1862	Helen Frances	1154		Huldah	1584
			1847	Helen Louise	951	1824	Huldah Evans	976
			1866	Helen Lucretia	1967	1840	Huldah Maria	972
1817	Hannah	1017						
1756	Hannah	51						
1747	Hannah	85						
1762	Hannah	173						
1763	Hannah	167						
1764	Hannah	312						
1796	Hannah	419						
1800	Hannah	448						
1805	Hannah	393						
1812	Hannah	431						
	Hannah	509 ³ / ₄						
1821	Hannah	741						
	Hannah	750						
1827	Hannah	1117						

	Huldah Sophia	2147	1831	Jane Eliza	928	1809	John Barleigh	704
1827	Hull Newton	1395	1825	Jane Hale	463	1863	John E.	1687
			1846	Jannette Elizabeth	1529	1885	John Early	2087
			1793	Jarius	940	1810	John Edmund	1281
1852	Ida Barker	1461	1808	Jarvis	780	1820	John Edward	1407
1861	Ida Ella	1424	1783	Jason	484	1856	John Frank	1892
1857	Ida Evelyn	2073	1790	Jason	558	1840	John Good	1479
1858	Ida Melinda	1908	1824	Jason Ferdinand	1149		John Henry	1282
1841	Ileone E.	1982	1845	Jasper Jackson	989	1842	John Henry Prescott	873
1800	Increase Sumner	1274	1858	Jean Aitken	1788	1833	John Hoyt	1423
1794	Ira	414	1858	Jennie	1866	1850	John Hull	1601
1875	Irena	2231	1861	Jennie E.	1001	1849	John Lilly	1491
1798	Irene	353	1876	Jennie Alberta	2059	1828	John McKinney	2011
1823	Irene Amanda	1393		Jennie Estelle	1767c	1825	John Milton	1174
1860	Irving Tracy	1916	1862	Jennie Louisa	1547	1828	John Phipps	918
1798	Isaac	435	1857	Jennie Thurston	1581	1848	John Price	1318
1791	Isaac	538	1850	Jennie Clifford	1736	1873	John Russell	2154
1814	Isaac Erastus	440	1711	Jeremiah	82	1844	John Warren	948
1836	Isaac Millett	966	1746	Jeremiah	105	1836	John William	1424
1831	Isaac Orr	1206	1770	Jeremiah	307	1814	Jonathan Harwood	706
1820	Isaac Phillips	1391	1792	Jeremiah	319	1823	Jonathan Ellis	1846
1840	Isabel B.	1285		Jeremiah	750		Jonathan Ellis	2080
1869	Isadora	1996		Jeremiah	782	1871	Jonathan Francis	1931
1690	Israel	15	1862	Jeremiah	1605	1694	Joseph	17
1729	Israel	54	1772	Jerusha	255	1714	Joseph	73
1766	Israel	147	1789	Jerusha	638	1716	Joseph	56
1767	Israel	169	1791	Jerusha	140	1724	Joseph	49
1791	Israel	445	1806	Jerusha	669	1729	Joseph	63
1795	Israei	415	1765	Jesse	168	1735	Joseph	64
1807	Israel	457	1769	Jesse	297	1748	Joseph	245
1803	Israel Stewart	413	1828	Jesse	1085	1751	Joseph	174
1777	Ivory	291	1862	Jesse B.	1119	1760	Joseph	166
			1885	Jessie	1864	1760	Joseph	198
			1872	Jessie E.	2174	1765	Joseph	163
	J. Allie	1508	1880	Jessie Ida	1170	1778	Joseph	210
	J. W.	491	1871	Jessie May	1874	1779	Joseph	276
1735	Jabez	99	1880	Jessie Swift	1813	1786	Joseph	624
1722	Jacob	53	1769	Joab	264	1794	Joseph	489
1760	Jacob	128	1794	Joab	410	1794	Joseph	556
1776	Jacob	152	1687	Joanna	23	1801	Joseph	442
1775	Jacob	330	1819	Job	720	1803	Joseph	455
1762	Jacob	382	1754	Joel	257	1815	Joseph	451
1754	Jacob	461	1785	Joel	130	1843	Joseph	1317
1800	Jacob	822	1787	Joel	653		Joseph	1302
1847	Jacob Henry	1607	1793	Joel	446	1879	Joseph	1927
1731	James	93	1796	Joel	369	1841	Joseph Edward	1136
1781	James	341	1808	Joel	635	1825	Joseph Edwin	1157
1782	James	334	1841	Joel A.	922	1827	Joseph Edwin	514
	James	469	1823	Joel Anson	915	1842	Joseph Grafton	1364
1789	James	689	1849	Joel Consider	2116	1827	Joseph Henry	1175
1811	James	842	1814	Joel Henry	936	1844	Joseph Henry	1127
	James	774	1616	John	1	1870	Joseph Luther	1940
	James	1845	1646	John	2	1836	Joseph Ritner	1086
1865	James	1697	1649	John	4		Joseph Roswell	1639
	James	1562	1683	John	12	1846	Joseph Wetherell	1896
1867	James	2188	1687	John	14	1801	Joseph	544
1878	James	2232	1690	John	24	1842	Josephine	1191
1812	James Addison	961	1721	John	46	1852	Josephine	1790
1813	James Albert	1182	1712	John	72	1847	Josephine Annetto	1960
1843	James Benjamin	1140	1749	John	218	1827	Josephine Emma	515
	James Halsey	471	1785	John	241	1853	Josephine May	947
1859	James Hanford	1595	1760	John	144	1844	Josephine Rachel	1734
1835	James Lawrence	1672	1763	John	187	1694	Josiah	25
	James Orvill	1607	1764	John	283	1723	Josiah	90
1852	James Rodgers	1602	1769	John	288	1775	Josiah	290
1807	James Russell	708	1772	John	133		Josiah	694
1835	James Warren	1178		John	220	1831	Josiah Fiske	856
1874	James Warren	1876		John	235	1787	Josiah Quincy	606
	James Wesley	1642	1788	John	614	1878	Josie Honeywell	1169
1862	James Willard	1790	1792	John	408	1697	Judith	26
1823	James William	974	1797	John	658	1767	Judith	196
1807	Jane	837	1803	John	898	1824	Judith Ann	2010
1830	Jane	980	1810	John	715	1794	Julia	690
	Jane	1520	1820	John	956	1799	Julia	861
	Jane	1583		John	1832	1798	Julia	1273
	Jane	1887	1850	John	1857	1822	Julia	1067
1864	Jane Amelia	1499	1801	John B.	1314		Julia	790
1823	Jane E.	726	1835	John Betcher	1005	1846	Julia A.	949

1811	Julia Ann	1382	1885	Lilly	1493	Luther	474	
1819	Julia Ann	1406	1881	Livingstone	1556	1808	Luther	696
1813	Julia Ann	1146	1853	Lizzie Jane	1743	1848	Luther	1528
1845	Julia Ann	2028	1745	Lois	100	1833	Luther A.	1474
1817	Julia Amy	1386	1751	Lois	239		Luthera	1819
1872	Julia B.	818	1753	Lois	112	1777	Lydia	177
1832	Julia Catherine	1035	1802	Lois	254	1795	Lydia	617
1827	Julia E.	1289	1786	Lois	302	1767	Lydia Adams	287
1827	Julia Elma	979		Lois	528	1826	Lydia Ann	374
1879	Julia Ethel	2166	1807	Lois	733	1816	Lydia Day	755
1834	Julia Frances	825		Lona	2281	1783	Lydia Esen	646
1843	Julia Merton	518	1865	Lora Elstine	1133	1883	Lydia Jane	786
1835	Julia Rebecca	1061	1856	Lora Evaline	2243	1851	Lydia Jennette	1890
1860	Julia Rozelle	2245		Loren	745	1822	Lydia Turner	995
1840	Julietta	1978	1815	Loren Cushing	1288	1813	Lysander	738
1832	Julietta Fitzland	925		Loren Roy	1643			
1797	Julietta	360	1840	Loren W.	2064			
1806	Julius	773	1823	Lorenzo Lawrence	1186	1804	Mabel	668
1850	Julius	1046	1821	Lorinda Ann	1333	1881	Mabel	1774
	Julius	1634	1818	Loring	1548	1860	Mabel Anella	1134
	Julius	1650	1852	Lorraine Laban	1465	1877	Mabel Amanda	2112
1865	Julius Edwin	1641	1811	Louisa	395	1875	Mabel Elizabeth	2085
	Julius Frank	1648	1808	Louisa	1280	1875	Mabel Esther	1467
1849	Julius James	1986	1813	Louisa	843	1871	Mabel Evelyn	1987
	July	1312	1821	Louisa	818a	1871	Mabel Kellogg	1803
			1823	Louisa	1613	1868	Maggie	706b
			1829	Louisa	438	1878	Mainard Romine	1909
1866	Katherine Eliot	1971	1844	Louisa	1434	1849	Malzena A.	2051
1870	Katherine Pearl	1129	1815	Louisa Ann	839		Mamie	1322
	Kate	1286	1862	Louisa Adams	909		Mamie	1579
1873	Katie Dell	2205	1854	Louisa Estella	2181	1866	Mamie Joanna	1583
1868	Katie M.	1872	1825	Louisa M.	1415	1864	Mamie L.	1002
1867	Katie Maria	1632	1824	Louisa Maria	1375	1857	Manley Albert	1468
1719	Keziah	62	1833	Louisa Maria	1373	1798	Marceua	698
1845	Keziah Forristall	1622	1858	Louis A.	2089	1777	Margary	161
			1825	Louis Adrian	1334	1736	Margaret	95
			1864	Louis Henry	1768	1747	Margaret	217
			1868	Louis S.	1481	1751	Margaret	246
1801	Laban	692		Lovina	477	1759	Margaret	286
1822	LaPrelette B.	866	1839	Lovina E.	964	1772	Margaret	619
1803	Laura	581	1841	Lovina Almeda	1662	1802	Margaret	560
1806	Laura	627	1813	Lyman Perkins	604	1803	Margaret	652
	Laura	761	1860	Lucetta Sarah	1413		Margaret	1944
	Laura	1318	1856	Lucia Drew	1251	1886	Margaret	1178
1864	Laura O.	2108	1785	Lucinda	278	1830	Margaret Ann	828
1847	Laura Taft	1230	1801	Lucinda	401	1840	Margaret Ann	1592
1838	Louretta Wheaton	1235	1861	Lucinda	322	1851	Margaret Elvira	1709
1858	Laura Virginia La-		1844	Lucinda Hartshorn	931	1866	Marjorie Loring	1910
	tonis	1350		Lucius Adams	1122	1880	Marjory Jarane	232
1804	Lauriston	680	1823	Lucretia	577		Maria	535
1876	Lavina	1554	1819	Lucretia	535	1813	Maria	505
1758	Lavinia	185	1825	Lucretia Jane	917		Maria	901
1821	Lawrence Winfield	1365	1761	Lucy	116	1815	Maria	835
1823	Leman Andrew	819		Lucy	189	1817	Maria	905
1878	Leman Andrew	2222	1781	Lucy	613	1824	Maria	367
1803	Lendamine Draper	539	1788	Lucy	348	1856	Maria	1159
1878	Levie Ethel	2270	1790	Lucy	487	1829	Maria Angenette	2064
1795	Leonard	434	1804	Lucy	524	1848	Maria D.	679
1805	Lenora	672	1807	Lucy	582	1802	Maria Daggett	1022
1829	Lenora Kelly	1445	1822	Lucy	1173	1827	Maria G.	1979
1856	Leonora	1764	1851	Lucy	789	1843	Maria Jane	2905
1830	Lepha Emily	1343	1825	Lucy Ann	1347	1852	Maria Jane	2068
1881	Lester	1557	1830	Lucy Ann	1421	1852	Maria L.	1358
1805	Levi Graves	455	1873	Lucy Ann	1875	1829	Marian	297
1865	Levi K.	1120	1780	Lucy Blake	213		Marian	1100
1786	Lewis	380	1823	Lucy Blake	1447	1880	Marietta	1041
1795	Lewis	418	1815	Lucy Cutler	1288	1821	Marietta Warren	1155
1783	Lewis	625	1830	Lucy Eglantine	1390		Marianna Charlotte	888
1818	Lewis	897	1863	Lucy Maria	873	1848	Marilda Frances	1655
1836	Lewis A.	1026	1823	Lucy May	970	1849	Marion Almira	1852
1881	Lewis A.	2045	1851	Lutie Ann Noyes	2076	1880	Marion Edith	2161
1842	Lewis Albert	1727		Lura	2280	1876	Marion Eunice	1816
	Lewis Clarence	1727	1836	Lurette Walker	1432	1859	Marion Frances	1761
1817	Lewis Hale	816	1793	Lurinda	646	1848	Marion Lavancho	1403
1848	Lewis Lyman	991	1793	Lusanna	856	1845	Marion Olivia	1907
1864	Lewis Thurber Lazell	2033		Lusanna	1563	1826	Mariun L.	1411
1856	Lilla Victoria	1532	1827	Lusannah H.	867	1880	Marjory Jarane	1960
1853	Lillian Augusta	1854						
1869	Lillian I.	2092						

1805	Mark	366	1817	Mary Farnham	968	1823	Miranda	536
1859	Marselle J.	2200	1854	Mary Frances	2078	1837	Miranda Frances	542
1860	Marson Augustus	1198	1862	Mary Grace	1947	1848	Myron Laburton	1308
1890	Marshall L.	2193	1816	Mary Irene	600		Myrtie	1306
1829	Marshall	810		Mary Jane	792			
1815	Martha	883	1815	Mary Jane	1276			
	Martha	1408	1837	Mary Jane	1042			
1842	Martha Ann	988		Mary Jane	1323			
1817	Martha Caroline	1369	1838	Mary Jane	1536			
1842	Martha Cella	1598	1839	Mary Jane	2028			
1890	Martha Eunice	1855		Mary Jane	1829			
1854	Martha Florence	2077	1841	Mary Jane	2172	1782	Nancy	492
1835	Martha Jane	911	1830	Mary Joanna	1418	1791	Nancy	623
1836	Martha Louisa	1368	1859	Mary Juliette	875	1890	Nancy	545
1893	Martha May	386	1819	Mary Lavanche	1887	1818	Nancy	422
1837	Martha May	1126	1872	Mary Louisa	2275		Nancy	576
1786	Martin	343	1866	Mary Louise	1953		Nancy	699
1898	Martin	117	1877	Mary M.	814	1824	Nancy	637
1819	Martin	1469	1877	Mary Mand	1690	1834	Nancy G.	728
1837	Martin Edwin	3223	1839	Mary Messenger	1228	1848	Nancy Dora	2186
1881	Martin Louis	2151	1829	Mary P.	1028		Nancy E.	1270
1791	Mary	81	1865	Mary Tuft	870	1828	Nancy Fisher	937
1799	Mary	37	1850	Mary Virginia La-		1825	Nancy Jane	540
1718	Mary	88		tonia	1349		Nancy Jane	1356
1727	Mary	61	1822	Mary Zopeda	1392	1837	Nancy Jane	1357
1749	Mary	87	1766	Matilda	253	1719	Naphtali	58
1735	Mary	106		Matilda	1630	1755	Naphtali	182
1741	Mary	103	1878	Matie	2017	1782	Nathan	178
1734	Mary	247	1876	Mattie Louise	1830	1800	Nathan	412
1765	Mary	182	1869	Maud	1730b		Nathan	490
1765	Mary	228	1877	Maud California	2212	1678	Nathaniel	10
1761	Mary	193	1877	Maude Louise	1747	1712	Nathaniel	38
1772	Mary	163	1883	Maud Meeker	1964	1730	Nathaniel	107
	Mary	224	1820	Mauran Harlow	1293	1760	Nathaniel	170
1782	Mary	803		May	1611	1768	Nathaniel	119
1760	Mary	827	1708	Mehitable	36	1775	Nathaniel	184
1772	Mary	338	1762	Mehitable	111	1778	Nathaniel	204
1794	Mary	155		Melinda	851	1770	Nathaniel	328
1814	Mary	426	1848	Melinda Jane	1184	1791	Nathaniel	345
1824	Mary	1336	1831	Melissa J.	1544	1795	Nathaniel	899
1808	Mary	2070		Melvina	1843	1804	Nathaniel	839
1872	Mary	883	1719	Mercy	79	1837	Nathaniel Grovener	1234
	Mary	1561	1738	Mercy	75	1821	Nathaniel Hewins	890
	Mary	2-20	1747	Mercy	109	1832	Nathaniel L.	869
	Mary	2171		Mercy	229	1810	Nathaniel Metcalf	574
1836	Mary Adalaide	552	1753	Mercy	242	1813	Nathaniel Tyler	402
1802	Mary Adelaine	592	1800	Mercy	699		Nellie	860
	Mary Adelaine	589	1765	Meribah	148	1865	Nellie	2133
1867	Mary Adelia	2111	1748	Molly	69	1868	Nellie	2152
1864	Mary Alice	1006	1816	Morris Lyon	707	1867	Nellie Edith	2091
1860	Mary Alice	1542	1839	Mortimer Allen	2046	1864	Nellie Frances	1455
1837	Mary Amelia	1371	1725	Moses	44	1863	Nellie Hannah	1596
1802	Mary Ann	549	1755	Moses	113	1869	Nellie Isabelle	2143
1806	Mary Ann	856	1772	Moses	151	1883	Nellie Marion	911
1812	Mary Ann	469	1792	Moses	350	1874	Nellie Mand	2253
	Mary Ann	501	1816	Moses	708	1870	Nellie Wayland	9147
1807	Mary Ann	834	1836	Moses	879	1863	Nessie Heywood	824
1828	Mary Ann	1420	1850	Moses Dwight	876	1872	Nettie	1873
1829	Mary Ann	1353	1821	Moses Ellis	874	1883	Nettie	2314
1836	Mary Ann	1977	1747	Michael	68	1859	Nettie Potter	945
1821	Mary Ann Maria	927	1882	Mildred Alice	1798	1892	Newell	865
1867	Mary Augusta	1923	1833	Mildred Whyte	1730c	1821	Newell	1013
1897	Mary Davis	840	1869	Millie	1868	1844	Newman	1623
1826	Mary E.	989	1863	Milo J.	2190	1888	Newman Hall	1828
1824	Mary E.	1472	1795	Milton	822	1843	Newton Joseph	1521
1843	Mary Eliza	1482	1868	Mina Roselia	2209	1774	Noah	620
1821	Mary Elizabeth	801	1868	Minerva Frances	1164		Norris	1563
1832	Mary Elizabeth	466	1852	Minna	1733		Norman	682
1833	Mary Elizabeth	1362		Minnie	1669	1871	Norman	2240
1844	Mary Elizabeth	1489	1855	Minnie E.	2052	1827	Norman Polly	1615
1840	Mary Elizabeth	803	1862	Minnie Ella	2271	1878	Nott Erwin	2276
1846	Mary Elizabeth	1728	1863	Minnie Elsie	1538			
	Mary Ella	1098	1851	Minnie French	877			
1853	Mary Ella	1242	1861	Minnie Harriet	795	1762	Olive	145
1854	Mary Ella	2035	1869	Minos Chester	2123	1768	Olive	280
1896	Mary Ella	1515	1872	Miriam	1427	1796	Olive	141
1868	Mary Emma	2081	1847	Miriam Olive	1241	1800	Olive	669
1830	Mary Fairbanks	926	1799	Miranda	398	1812	Olive	953

INDEX — JOHN OF DEDHAM.

337

1832	William Stevens	1244	1846	Wilson	1664	1826	Worcester Boudinot	1387
1837	William Walcott	1973	1850	Wilson A.	2065	1810	Zebediah	458
1839	William Wheaton	2261	1861	Winfield Scott	2008	1806	Zelotas	668
1856	Willis	1834	1855	Winifred Alice	791		Ziba Branch	1580
1872	Willis George	990	1844	Winslow Berry	1524	1872	Zillah F.	2014
1839	Willis Lyman	987	1841	Winslow Boynton	1546	1823	Zilpha	1083
1839	Willis Parmenter	1163						

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GUILLE, BEARING THE NAME OF GUILLE AND GILE.

The figures before each name, denote the year of birth; the figures after the name, denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order, and a + cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page.

A								
1803	Aaron	205	1803	Alice	432	1847	Annie Elizabeth	962
1812	Aaron	511	1828	Alice Ann	1070	1840	Annie Maria	1057
1811	Aaron	553	1873	Alice May	492	1851	Annie Rebecca	1066
1858	Aaron Parker	729	1853	Alice Matilda	839	1815	Anson	542
1849	Abbie	496	1853	Allen Edgar	1166	1815	Anthony Sargent	863
1862	Abbie Czarina	1088	1855	Alma Eliza	1177		Arabella	058
1866	Abbie Florence	1264	1865	Almira	1019		Arthur	602
1728	Abigail	1310	1865	Almira	694	1851	Arthur Bidwell	715
1744	Abigail	59	1826	Almira C.	773	1873	Arthur Charles	1306
1758	Abigail	75	1826	Almond	1077		Arvilla C.	814
1803	Abigail	83	1809	Alphonso	1022		Asa	71
	Abigail	196	1865	Alton Albion	638		Asa	224
	Abigail	356	1841	Alvira	572		Asa	493
	Abigail	519	1846	Amanda A. W.	316		Asa	466
	Abigail	638	1801	Amorilla	696		Asa	609
	Abigail	1005	1843	Amanda Georgette	1263		Asa	884
	Abigail Gage	872	1801	Amorilla	1282		Asa E.	948
	Abigail Greenough	809	1843	Amanda Georgette	1242		Asa Elmer	1309
	Abby S.	375	1843	Amanda Georgette	1328		Asa F.	956
1747	Abel	94	1801	Amorilla	305		Asa Gage	869
1827	Abel	384	1749	Amos	333	1801	Asa Marston	496
1722	Abiah	605	1749	Amos	77		Asenath	234
1746	Abiah	126	1785	Amos	112	1825	Asenath	669
	Abner	59	1778	Amos	154	1825	Augusta E.	777
	Abner	114	1778	Amos	232	1841	Augustine Charles	911
1820	Abner	818	1835	Amos	299		Austin	730
1714	Abraham	719	1805	Amos	340	1811	Azel Holmes	703
1828	Abraham Burnham	39	1805	Amos Curtis	706			
1858	Abraham Lansing	499	1815	Amos Webster Phil- lips	1205			
1812	Absalom Green	1194	1770	Amy	347	1792	Barnabas	319
	Ada	698	1823	Amy Ann	220	1823	Barnabas	774
1877	Ada Bethel	461	1823	Amy	278		Beatrice	904
1873	Ada Matilda	1224	1823	Amy Ann	378	1852	Belle Woodbury	1243
	Adaline	867	1795	Andrew	470		Benaiah	156
1843	Adaline C.	1292	1821	Andrew	597	1660	Benjamin	13
	Addie	854	1821	Andrew	1004	1732	Benjamin	70
	Adelaine	902	1828	Andrew	1097		Benjamin	103
	Adelin	1088	1814	Andrew Jackson	1785	1766	Benjamin	108
1778	Affe	135	1845	Ann	933	1763	Benjamin	136
1851	Agnes	222	1849	Ann	679	1784	Benjamin	190
1846	Agnes	919	1849	Ann	917	1788	Benjamin	280
	Albert	1164	1818	Ann Hawkes	918	1783	Benjamin	302
1841	Albert Chipman	1009	1818	Ann M.	1118	1785	Benjamin	303
	Alberto	1201	1785	Anna	856		Benjamin	401
1827	Albion	877	1763	Anna	374		Benjamin	571
1835	Albion Francis	848	1813	Anna	82	1825	Benjamin	665
1826	Albion K.	944	1791	Anna	171	1847	Benjamin	1064
1873	Albion Lester	844	1866	Anna E.	390	1876	Benjamin Franklin	1274
	Alden K.	1261	1849	Anna Jane	551		Benjamin Franklin	1131
1871	Allen A.	365	1874	Anna L.	804	1817	Benjamin Jones	247
1845	Alford	789	1747	Anne	988	1867	Benjamin N.	513
1838	Alfred	1130	1754	Anne	796	1873	Benjamin Orvil	1223
1807	Alfred Augustus	1322	1759	Annie	76	1885	Bertha Augusta	1342
1854	Alfrida	806	1871	Annie Bell	100		Betsy	177
		1306			102	1794	Betsy	297
					760		Betsy	341
					1346		Betsy	354

1799	Betsy	388	1844	Cortland H. B.	681	1817	Eleanor Howe	527
	Betsy	403	1834	Curtis K.	891	1853	Elhanan Dean	1042
	Betsy	573		Cyrus	741	1841	Eli Ballou	1014
1820	Betsy Bowdoin	887	1829	Cyrus C.	846	1793	Elijah	315
1795	Betsy Jones	370	1847	Cyrena Dolly	1041	1827	Elijah	739
1875	Blanche P.	781				1813	Elijah Henry	1074
1881	Blanche V.	960		D		1745	Elisha	93
1820	Brainerd	484	1697	Daniel	31	1779	Elisha	255
			1739	Daniel	55	1839	Elisha Towle	924
				Daniel	62	1844	Elsie D.	720
1846	Caroline Amelia	1147		Daniel	126		Elsie Emily	722
1839	Caroline Augusta	946	1773	Daniel	139	1855	Elsie Sophia	1226
	Caroline P.	693	1796	Daniel	186		Eliza	362
1815	Calphurnia	699	1784	Daniel	911	1810	Eliza	389
1875	Carrie	914		Daniel	236	1813	Eliza	478
1859	Carrie Hannah	1069	1786	Daniel	264		Eliza	500
1871	Carrie Laverne	1105	1786	Daniel	348	1840	Eliza	1015
1831	Catherine	1102		Daniel	361	1875	Ella	874
1793	Catherine Tuttle	448	1821	Daniel	490	1850	Ella L.	1252
	Celestia	675	1816	Daniel	555	1842	Ella Marcella	852
1816	Charity	820		Daniel	570	1854	Ella Melvina	1067
	Charles	250	1793	Daniel	596	1870	Ella Minerva	1209
	Charles	290	1812	Daniel	628		Ellen	418
	Charles	474	1812	Daniel	818		Ellen	900
1803	Charles	567	1845	Daniel Benjamin	1063		Ellen	982
	Charles	761	1854	Daniel Dimick	1072	1842	Ellen	1027
	Charles	763	1853	Daniel F.	973	1854	Ellen Gertrude	1011
	Charles	801	1831	Daniel Romanzo	1086	1847	Ellen Maria	816
1869	Charles	1125	1863	Daniel Usher	833	1807	Elliot	614
1865	Charles Albert	1279	1807	Darwin	695	1844	Elliot	1129
1822	Charles Alonzo	811	1770	David	139		Ellock	257
1825	Charles Rowden	883	1763	David	161	1864	Elmer Ellsworth	1543
1795	Charles Chauncy	386	1776	David	169	1884	Elmer Frank	1277
	Charles Gage	871		David	285	1805	Elmira	422
1854	Charles H.	1287		David	352	1835	Elmira	1107
1829	Charles Harrison	1130	1797	David	424	1808	Elmira	2124
1843	Charles Henry	567	1819	David	439	1839	Elvira	437
1858	Charles Henry	724	1820	David	547	1844	Elvira Laurentine	436
	Charles Henry	980		David	600		Elvira	754
1866	Charles Henry	1156	1807	David		1825	Elvira	1100
1847	Charles Henry	1197	1829	David	832	1695	Elizabeth	15
1842	Charles Hull	1290	1822	David Chauncy	392	1702	Elizabeth	25
1837	Charles Kelley	945	1836	David Herrick	873	1779	Elizabeth	170
1896	Charles Kelly	1344	1794	David Simpson	404		Elizabeth	206
1850	Charles S.	1033	1886	Dean Rogers	1044	1787	Elizabeth	304
1857	Charles Sumner	1178	1793	Deborah	192		Elizabeth	981
	Charles W.	407		Deborah	1116	1823	Elizabeth B.	505
1850	Charles Wilman	903		Delia	402	1823	Elizabeth Boardman	485
1773	Charlotte	221		Delos	601	1835	Elizabeth Howe	1023
	Charlotte	307	1839	Dennis	1035	1845	Elizabeth Jane	495
	Charlotte	768		DeWitt Clinton	276	1838	Elizabeth May	1108
1849	Charlotte Amelia	1165		Dexter	742	1818	Elizabeth S.	684
1882	Charlotte E.	815	1840	Diantha	710	1831	Emeline	776
1861	Charte	976	1823	Dolly	531	1830	Emily Catherine	1159
1863	Chase Abram	968		Dora	747	1834	Emily Jane	1192
1823	Christopher L.	1039	1881	Dora Belle	1214	1836	Emily Lucretia	610
	Clara	460		Dorcas	297	1841	Emily Matilda	1237
	Clara	756		Dorothy Ann	738		Emma	286
	Clara	899		Dwella,	759	1855	Emma	631
	Clara	908				1834	Emma	728
1851	Clara A.	996		E			Emma	755
1849	Clara Durgin	1326	1886	Earl	1115		Emma	1095
1868	Clara Louise	1334	1695	Ebenezer	20	1838	Emma A.	950
1806	Clarimond	523	1708	Ebenezer	35	1864	Emma Alpha	1270
	Clarissa	1079	1786	Ebenezer	212		Emma Angeline	567
	Claude	748	1814	Ebenezer	554	1864	Emma Augusta	1152
	Clement	371	1805	Eddy	605	1875	Emma Augusta	1302
1856	Cliff Forrest	1244	1885	Eddy Bernard	1278	1846	Emma E.	793
1860	Clyde Ambrose	1246		Edward	578	1847	Emma F.	879
1857	Colonel Fremont	1174	1841	Edward	1109	1856	Emma Frances	1249
1810	Constat	545	1851	Edward Erastus	1327	1836	Emma Jane	1012
	Converse	535	1855	Edward H.	967	1844	Emma S.	835
	Cora	463	1854	Edward Henry	1265	1835	Emulous	88
1871	Cora Alice	1222	1878	Edward Virgil	1339		Enoch	336
1875	Cora Jane	840		Edwin	1089	1794	Enoch Eaton	413
1834	Cornelia E.	783	1833	Edwin Tuttle	942	1827	Enos	660
1836	Cornelia Silkman	1143	1853	Effa Maria	1225	1662	Ephraim	8
1833	Cortland	1103	1862	Effie Emma	1336	1705	Ephraim	34
	Cortland E.	1093	1869	Eleanor E.	1269	1762	Ephraim	61

1730	Ephraim	69	1794	George	442	1849	Henry Clinton	1175
	Ephraim	115		George	476	1848	Henry Davis	1179
	Ephraim	317	1824	George	529	1878	Henry Porter	1338
1824	Ephraim	349		George	750	1827	Henry S.	845
1829	Ephraim	831		George	876	1874	Henry Stanley	1260
1829	Ephraim	837	1848	George	1161		Hepsibath	363
1818	Erastus	837		George	1184	1876	Herbert	1181
1817	Erastus	1091	1857	George	1333	1853	Herbert Barnabas	1227
1865	Ernest Elijah	1221		George F.	953	1880	Herbert N.	965
1869	Erving Benton	1245	1851	George Francis	1276	1800	Herman Schuyler	1208
	Eseok	1034		George Franklin	886		Herrick	275
1781	Esther	304	1880	George K.	1314	1806	Herrick	574
1796	Esther	419	1845	George Levi	1294	1798	Hazekiah	420
1886	Estella Leona	1257	1850	George Roger	1199	1823	Hiram	636
1804	Ethau	386	1830	George W.	1020	1817	Hiram B.	802
1829	Ethan A.	779	1840	George Warren	979		Hiram P.	996
	Ethel Birt	1136	1842	George Washington	436	1819	Honora Ellen	701
1879	Ethel Mary	1213	1846	George Washington	1017	1859	Horace Eilly	1228
1881	Ethel May	1349		George Washington	1132	1752	Huldah	86
	Etta	358	1844	George Whitney	1159	1346	Huldah A.	1196
1870	Etta Lewella	1235		George Winslow	434			
1744	Eunice	92	1883	Geneva Christine	1043		I	
	Eunice	119	1820	Gertrude	391		Ida	652
1765	Eunice	218	1876	Gertrude	1347	1833	Ida Etta	1832
	Eunice	322	1768	Gideon	248	1886	Ida Frances	842
1797	Eunice	503	1799	Gilbert	564		Idella A.	550
1848	Eunice E.	613	1843	Gihuan E.	926	1800	Independence Liberty	371
1876	Eva Inez	1802	1828	Gordon Hall	689			
1876	Eva Myrtie	1293	1831	Grace	975	1833	Independence Liberty	851
	Eveline	1089	1880	Gracie	1114			
1743	Ezekiel	57	1885	Grace Eva	1208	1854	Ione	920
1794	Ezekiel	147	1799	Gurdon	566		Ira	443
	Ezekiel	345				1812	Ira	533
1804	Ezekiel	376				1810	Ira	607
1869	Ezekiel	1271	1854	Hannah	5	1829	Ira	1047
			1688	Hannah	12	1830	Isaac Porter	941
			1721	Hannah	21	1843	Isabella	1040
1871	Fannie Lulu	322	1890	Hannah	28		Isadora	753
1794	Fanny	562	1729	Hannah	47	1861	Ivory Rollins	1817
	Fanny	725	1737	Hannah	68			
	Fidelia	539	1782	Hannah	144		J	
1849	Fidelia	1138	1773	Hannah	168	1817	Jacob	480
1872	Flora	943	1782	Hannah	189	1808	Jacob	509
1862	Flora A.	358		Hannah	331	1850	James	7
1869	Flora May	1291		Hannah	338	1700	James	24
	Frances	268	1812	Hannah	416	1752	James	78
	Frances	597B		Hannah	477	1787	James	118
1844	Frances Elizabeth	1286		Hannah	507	1788	James	191
1848	Frances Janet	1158		Hannah	541	1799	James	295
1845	Francis Alfred	1239	1861	Hannah	672	1776	James	327
1885	Francis Edgar	1155	1834	Hannah	1050		James	351
1836	Francis Lafayette	853	1814	Hannah Jane	616		James	617
1879	Francis Lafayette	1266	1885	Harold Hastings	1256	1811	James	794
1880	Francis Marion	1340	1881	Harold S.	955		James	898
	Frank	343		Harriet	324	1822	James	993
1856	Frank	1288		Harriet	771		James	1133
1867	Frank A.	787		Harriet	498	1859	James Arthur	990
1879	Frank Daniel	1304	1839	Harriet	910	1800	James Bean	411
	Frank E.	734	1871	Harriet Loderna	1126	1813	James Benjamin	501
1853	Frank Edwin	1306	1827	Harriet Samantia	628	1819	James Franklin	504
1843	Frank Henry	983	1817	Harrison	468		James H.	648
1855	Frank Herbert	1247	1806	Harrison	619	1831	James Henry	497
1883	Frank Herbert	1248		Harry W.	369 1/2	1807	James Lattimore	643
1871	Frank Homer	1231	1879	Harry W.	964	1853	James Lattimore	1169
1869	Frank J.	1312	1887	Harry Wallace	1322		James Manning	405
1869	Fred Asa	567 H	1842	Hattie A.	791		Jane	325
1872	Fred Blanchard	1273	1853	Hattie Lizzie	1331	1803	Jane	400
1860	Fred H.	1253	1858	Hattie May	1282		Jane	668
1872	Fred Sargent	1296	1871	Hattie Ruth	1180		Jane	894
1865	Frederick Lincoln	125	1857	Hattie Vinton	1204	1847	Jane	887
1819	Frye Williams	615	1854	Helen Bernice	1321		Jane	1045
	Freelove	233	1847	Helen C.	1240		Jane	1117
	Freelove	281	1845	Helen M.	630		Jane Ann	1189
1807	Freelove	696	1762	Henry	225	1820	Jane Frances	451
	Freelove	662		Henry	266	1862	Jedd LaForrest	859
			1799	Henry	355		Jemima	214
			1819	Henry	625		Jennie	533B
1792	Gardner	296	1849	Henry A.	953	1858	Jennie C.	681
1768	George	109	1874	Henry Brainard	972	1832	Jennie E.	1069

1863	Jennie M.	1001	1895	Joseph	16	1844	Lizzie	1038
1859	Jennie May	1216		Joseph	42	1875	Lizzie Martha	1037
	Jere Roberts	364	1691	Joseph	78	1838	Lodonia	1127
1850	Jeremiah Fish	1183	1751	Joseph	99	1811	Lodley Jane	378
1819	Jeremiah King	668		Joseph	104		Lois	66
1825	Jerome Cushing	488		Joseph	128	1750	Lois	96
1771	Jesse	167	1770	Joseph	229		Loriuda	534
	Jesse	200		Joseph	269		Loring	567E
	Jesse	274		Joseph	288		Loren	204
1812	Jesse	430		Joseph	332	1868	Lotie May	970
1852	Jesse Ellsworth	351		Joseph	414		Louisa	516
	Jessie	653	1802	Joseph	449		Louisa	745
1881	Jessie Louise	1329	1815	Joseph	479	1822	Lovey	821
1876	Jessie N.	959		Joseph	622		Lovina	517
1733	Joanna	53		Joseph	650		Lucinda	540
	Joanna	178	1797	Joseph	670	1816	Lucinda	545
1814	Joanna	519		Joseph	895	1817	Lucinda	633
1831	Joanna E.	732		Joseph	1188	1831	Lucinda	1048
	Job	743	1836	Joseph	1193	1838	Lucia H.	785
1811	Joel Fletcher	861	1835	Joseph	1234	1852	Lucia Kern	1241
1843	Joel Fletcher	1283	1874	Joseph	1337	1798	Lucy	193
1652	John	4	1864	Joseph Edward	947	1807	Lucy	350
1682	John	9	1834	Joseph Henry	642	1823	Lucy	552
1712	John	38	1787	Joseph Palmer	251		Lucy	587D
1740	John	73	1845	Joseph W.	1119	1817	Lucy	700
1738	John	89	1823	Joseph Weeks	888		Lucy A.	367
1739	John	90	1851	Joseph William	1330	1877	Lucy E.	778
1769	John	105	1842	Josephine Sybil	1297	1871	Lucy Ursula	1120
	John	127	1740	Joshua	84	1870	Luella	1272
	John	133	1815	Joshua	632	1807	Luther	433
	John	172		Joshua K.	682	1730	Lydia	51
1772	John	195		Josiah	565	1750	Lydia	86
	John	249	1650	Judith	3	1743	Lydia	97
1792	John	253	1684	Judith	10	1785	Lydia	137
	John	254	1897	Judith	23	1788	Lydia	159
	John	251	1790	Judith	32		Lydia	298
	John	270		Judith Melitable	935		Lydia	213
	John	289		Julia	459		Lydia	308
	John	321		Julia	576	1797	Lydia	387
	John	441	1855	Julia A.	690	1812	Lydia	526
1805	John	451	1876	Julia Agnes	687		Lydia	537
1811	John	473		Julia W.	548		Lydia	567C
	John	510		Juliette	1055		Lydia	621
1817	John	513					Lydia	716
	John	543					Lydia	770
	John	580	1868	Katie Louisa	1258		Lydia	896
1801	John	599		Katy	591		Lydia	1002
	John	619					Lydia Ann	448
	John	692				1823	Lydia Ann	482
1818	John	704	1839	Lafayette Washington	1144		Lydia Ann	1684
1813	John	800				1844	Lydia Jane	927
	John	807	1840	LaForrest	951	1855	Lydia M.	1173
1835	John	907		Laura	314	1856	Lyraan R.	1217
	John	1008		Laura	454			
1867	John	1280	1836	Laura E.	784			
1829	John Crockett	881	1849	Laura Elizabeth	1203	1879	Mabel	1170
1836	John E.	1051		Laura Jane	769	1874	Mabel Almira	1631
	John Frank	475	1660	Laura Luella	1335	1878	Mabel Florence	1319
	John H.	425	1833	Lavactia	1087	1874	Madge A.	954
1803	John Hall	521		Lavina	984		Maggie	513
1842	John Henry	1150	1886	LeBurton	977		Mahala	181
1765	John Kezar	164	1835	Legrand	1112	1819	Mahala Doe	880
1792	John Kezar	417	1869	Lee	1104	1813	Mahabath Fletcher	852
1864	John Martin	969	1883	Leland Warren	1245	1799	Malinda	205
	John S.	368	1840	Lemuel A.	786		Mahitie	1106
1846	John S.	952		Leonard	499		Malvina	1020
1842	John Sargent	936	1803	Leonard	604		Malvina	1020A
1825	John Stevens	940	1861	Leora Melvina	1229	1798	Marcy	36
1849	John Wesley	1632		Leslie	737	1843	Margaret	916
1752	Johnson	87	1884	Leslie Amos	1215	1814	Margaret A.	883
	Johnson	536	1764	Levi	226	1807	Maria	544
1724	Jonathan	46	1866	Levi	305		Maria	643
1740	Jonathan	121		Levi	595		Maria	726
	Jonathan	330	1855	Levi Hazen	1071	1822	Maria	1081
1844	Jonathan	712	1836	Lewellyn F.	947	1861	Mariam Rascilla	1142
1825	Jonathan Elliot	999	1853	Lewis	1163	1858	Marias	1289
	Joab	284	1841	Lewis Henry	1145	1845	Marilla W.	1284
1812	Joab	678	1867	Lillie Iowa	1207	1780	Mark	179
	Joab	1187	1850	Liscomb	1018	1809	Mark	465

1844	Mark	861	1841	Mary W.	1195	1839	Orra Howard	1856
1861	Marshall Enos	1171		Mattie	732		Orrie	663
1726	Martha	49	1884	Mattie	915	1816	Orry	624
	Martha	267		Maud	746	1825	Orson Parker	866
1818	Martha	532		Maud	767	1869	Orton D.	1111
1841	Martha	1007		May	765			
1839	Martha	1026		May Alta	1137			
1865	Martha	1053	1862	Mazell	1220	1796	Palmer	598
1865	Martha Abble	366	1692	Mehitable	29		Patty	620
1838	Martha Deborah	1034	1836	Mehitable Ann	892	1847	Perley D.	1285
1837	Martha Geroline	909	1841	Melvina	925	1848	Perley M.	1058
1841	Martha Jane	1128		Merchant	458	1828	Pernelia	1101
1842	Martha Marilla	711	1878	Merle Lewis	1348	1836	Perais	1024
	Matilda	130		Mertie	731	1787	Peter	199
1835	Martin Van Buren	921	1863	Merton E.	1110	1809	Petar	615
1694	Mary	19	1873	Millie Kimball	971	1839	Peter Kern	1236
1687	Mary	27	1857	Milo A.	1140	1836	Peter William	1124
1710	Mary	37	1830	Milo Alonzo	640		Phebe	41
1722	Mary	44		Milo Jay	764	1763	Phebe	163
1741	Mary	56	1855	Milo Jay	1216	1802	Phebe	427
1749	Mary	98	1877	Mina Maria	1211		Phebe	593
	Mary	67		Minnie	744	1799	Phebe	671
1756	Mary	101	1848	Miranda	714	1844	Phebe Ann	792
1763	Mary	107		Missouri	518		Phebe Jane	1190
	Mary	120	1719	Moses	43		Phebe Marston	868
	Mary	132	1743	Moses	111		Philbrick	453
1754	Mary	157	1778	Moses	161		Philena	258
1765	Mary	173	1780	Moses	188	1777	Philip	110
1799	Mary	187	1783	Moses	292	1855	Philip Emery	1167
1770	Mary	230	1787	Moses	294	1817	Philip Sargent Har-	
	Mary	426	1802	Moses	353		vey	664
1807	Mary	429	1823	Moses	431	1842	Phinando Nelson	812
1804	Mary	450	1817	Moses	502		Polly	207
1809	Mary	472		Moses Clement	953		Polly	310
	Mary	533 A.		Moses Foster	184	1768	Polly	560
	Mary	569		Myrou	676		Polly	1191
	Mary	575	1857	Myron R.	1141	1824	Polly Maria	637
1832	Mary	641	1873	Myrtie Amelia	1275	1837	Polly Maria	709
	Mary	647	1870	Myrtie Viola	1030	1792	Polly S.	397
1810	Mary	677					Priacilla	652
	Mary	749				1845	Prentiss Harvey	1299
1820	Mary	803	1828	Nancy Arminda	1122			
	Mary	893	1838	Nancy Budger	923			
1872	Mary	913		Nancy Jane	530	1820	Quartus Fletcher	865
	Mary	939	1736	Nathan	54			
1880	Mary	974		Nathan	113			
	Mary	994		Nathan	201	1732	Rachel	52
1819	Mary	1096		Nathan	203	1787	Rachel	146
1834	Mary Agnes	906	1758	Nathan	215	1760	Rachel	216
1819	Mary Ann	503	1788	Nathan	309		Rachel	328
1820	Mary Catherine	654		Nathan	667		Rachel	758
1822	Mary Crockett	882		Nathan	717	1859	Ralph Emerson	1168
1851	Mary Delila	727		Nathan D.	649		Ransom	577
1845	Mary E.	440		Nathan Davis	282		Ransom	694
1845	Mary Eliza	1321	1816	Nathan Davis	645		Rupsima	407
1836	Mary Elizabeth	847	1777	Nathaniel	190	1883	Ray	688
1871	Mary Elizabeth	1157	1802	Nathaniel	357	1852	Ray Timothy	1046
1843	Mary Elizabeth	1146	1874	Nellie	1113	1793	Rea	227
	Mary Ellen	380	1872	Nellie Blake	857	1781	Rebecca	162
1853	Mary Emily	487	1869	Nellie Crockett	1311	1826	Rebecca	758
	Mary Flagg	867	1861	Nellie Ellsworth	901	1842	Robecca Annie	1062
1818	Mary Foster	483	1882	Nellie Lincoln	1254	1821	Reeve	665
1880	Mary Isabel	1182	1815	Nelson	528		Reuben	74
	Mary J.	373	1806	Nelson	537	1760	Reuben	160
	Mary J.	456	1856	Nelson	1045		Reuben	194
1807	Mary Jane	377	1837	Nelson	1032		Reuben	339
	Mary Jane	413	1771	Nicholas	148	1794	Reuben	398
1818	Mary Jane	551	1743	Noah	85	1805	Reuben	522
1839	Mary Jane	611	1810	Noah	525	1833	Reuben	705
1827	Mary Jane	836	1842	Noah Farr	1036	1809	Reuben	860
1828	Mary Jane	889				1832	Reuben	1021
1856	Mary Jane	1267				1849	Reuben	1286
1855	Mary Josephine	989	1732	Obadiah	48	1790	Rhoda	183
1854	Mary Josephine	1308		Olive	740	1860	Rhoda Ann	1219
1808	Mary Leonard	524	1851	Olive	1162		Richard	506
1837	Mary Margaret	1235	1839	Olive Zethoda	1200	1767	Richard Cheney	138
1840	Mary O.	629	1844	Oren	1134	1831	Richard Cheney	850
1849	Mary Salome	1329	1820	Orison	469		Richard N.	1000
1862	Mary Susan	1073	1865	Orison Levi	1361	1852	Richard Thomas	1149

1771	Ayer Joseph	270	1839	Barber Julia A.	58	Barrus Laura	43	
	Ayer Sarah	247	1894	Barber Leroy B.	57	Barrus Lucy	43	
	Ayres Jane	267	1846	Barber Luman S.	58	Barrus Naphtali G.	43	
	Ayres Martha	312	1837	Barber Lydia J.	57	Barrus Olive	43	
	B		1852	Barber Mahlon G.	57	1839	Barrus Marcus S.	79
	Babcox Arthur	62	1872	Barber Mamie J.	58	Barry Alice	319	
	Babcock Calvin G.	296	1893	Barber May	57	Bartholomew Eliza		
1872	Babcock Calvin G.	296	1804	Barber Miranda N.	159	A.	268	
	Babcock Clark	54	1815	Barber Priscilla	283	Bartlett Annie	257	
1864	Babcock George H.	296	1852	Barber Walter P.	57	Bartlett Charles	64	
1860	Babcock Mary C.	296	1850	Barber William C.	57	Bartlett David	231	
	Bacon Lydia	69	1850	Barber Virginia L.	57	Bartlett Elbridge	283	
	Bacon Nancy	117	1833	Barber Zilpha	98	Bartlett Lucy C.	71	
	Bagley Hannah	122		Barker Anna M.	150	Bartlett Lydia	219	
	Bailey Alice	254	1837	Barker Freeman	160	Bartlett Mary E.	141	
	Bailey Eunice	298	1661	Barker Honora	272	Bartlett May C.	64	
	Bailey Louisa	62		Barker Edna H.	160	Rass William	289	
	Bailey Rebecca	62		Barker Margaret	176	Bassett Calista	139	
	Bain James W.	73	1811	Barker Walter F.	272	1863	Bassett Clifford E.	88
	Baird Mary L.	62		Barlow Sophronia	162	1832	Bassett Harrison W.	88
	Baird Fannie W.	187		Barnard Celestia	62	Russinger Henry	288	
	Baker Anne	205		Barnard Etizna	62	Batchelder Emery	277	
	Baker Dolly	275		Barnard Emelino	62	Batchelder Daniel B.	317	
1858	Baker Gerald E.	78		Barnard Julia A.	62	1843	Batchelder Della I.	317
1838	Baker Grace E.	78		Barnard L. T.	293	Batchelder Henry F.	143	
	Baker Henry	47	1837	Barnard Lovisa	62	Batchelder Sarah H.	264	
1847	Baker Ida F.	78		Barnard Lucy G.	306	1866	Bates Charles H.	156
1854	Baker Jessie M.	78		Barnard Rozelia	62		Bates Charles W.	156
	Baker John V.	78		Barnard Solomon	62	1855	Bates Chester M.	156
	Baker Lavinia	239		Barnes Charles H.	199	1886	Bates Cora B.	156
	Baker Lucy C.	136	1825	Barnes Daniel	151	1871	Bates Daniel G.	156
	Baker Lydia	316		Burnes Laura J.	151	1874	Bates Edith E.	156
	Baker Lydia A.	67		Barnes Mary	179	1883	Bates Frank N.	156
	Baker Polly	265		Barnett Levi	323	1861	Bates George A.	156
	Baker Sylvanus	266		Barnett Mary A.	141	1827	Bates George R.	156
	Baker W. H.	205		Barney Annie	204	1823	Bates Harriet E.	107
	Baker W. R.	55	1871	Barney Emma	326	1859	Bates Isaac E.	156
1784	Baich Olive	93	1843	Barr Abbie M.	154	1852	Bates Jennie L.	156
	Balch Susanna	322	1870	Barr Albert E.	154	1835	Bates Jennie L.	156
1834	Baldwin David G.	50	1884	Barr Carrie B.	154		Bates Lavinia	280
1862	Baldwin Elizabeth W.	50	1836	Barr Don G.	154		Bates Levi	107
1891	Baldwin Frank	50	1874	Barr Emily P.	154	1864	Bates Nellie	166
1859	Baldwin Henry W.	50	1841	Barr Grace C.	154	1857	Bates Rhoda M.	156
	Baldwin Mary	210	1841	Barr Harriet M.	154	1854	Bates Schuyler N.	156
	Baldwin Mary	160		Barr John F.	277		Bates Zebedia E.	156
	Bail Micah E.	79	1869	Barr Lavinia B.	154		Battle A. J.	321
	Ballard Caroline	234	1867	Barr Robert C.	154	1823	Baxter Albert	156
	Ballard Joseph	234	1839	Barr Robert G.	154		Baxter Albert	322
	Ballard Josephine	234		Barr Robert M.	154	1885	Baxter Dan H.	94
	Ballard Martha	234	1876	Barr Ruth N.	154		Baxter Eber	155
	Ballard Mary	234	1836	Barr Sarah A.	154	1873	Baxter Frank C.	94
	Ballou Abbie E.	148		Barringer Mary A.	274	1871	Baxter Joe J.	94
	Ballou Austin	148		Barrows Caroline M.	68		Baxter Joseph J.	94
	Bamford Jacob	282		Barrows Charles	204	1849	Baxter Julia E.	94
1935	Bamford Jacob C.	282		Barrows Charissa	68		Baxter Leonard G.	154
1870	Bamford Lillias M.	282		Barrows George	204		Baxter Mary E.	88
1868	Bamford Mary J.	282		Barrows George jr.	204	1849	Baxter Sarah J.	94
	Bancroft Samantha	214	1802	Barrows Isabella	68	1844	Baxter Solon W.	94
	Bankhead Elizabeth			Barrows Milton	68	1874	Baxter Solon W.	94
	G.	56		Barrows Nellie	204		Baxter Thomas	88
	Banks Sally	73		Barrows Philena	73		Baxter Thomas	90
1802	Barber Chauplin	57		Barrows Sarah	138		Bayley Mary	35
1877	Barber Celia S.	57		Barrows Susan	213		Bayne Armenia	105
1834	Barber Charles M.	57	1869	Barrus Abbie I.	79		Bayne Catherine	105
1871	Barber Clara E.	57		Barrus Alvan	43		Bayne David	105
1859	Barber Flora	98	1834	Barrus Charles D.	79		Bayne Dennis	105
1830	Barber George H.	98	1880	Barrus Charles F.	79		Bayne Ransom	105
1848	Barber George H.	98		Barrus David R.	43		Bayne Silas	105
1869	Barber George L.	98		Barrus David R.	79	1875	Beach Ada G.	65
1870	Barber Gertrude B.	98	1878	Barrus Della E.	79	1848	Beach Annie E.	65
1871	Barber Grace	98		Barrus Hannah	43		Beach Asael	315
1877	Barber Grace L.	58		Barrus Fattie M.	79	1840	Beach Darina C.	65
1827	Barber Harlow E.	57	1844	Barrus Henry M.	79	1808	Beach David P.	64
	Barber Heman H.	98	1872	Barrus Henry W.	79	1832	Beach Delia A.	64
1825	Barber Huldah J.	57		Barrus Ira	43	1869	Beach Ellen M.	65
1873	Barber Jay M.	57		Barrus Ira	79	1842	Beach Ellen J.	65
1872	Barber Jessie A.	57		Barrus John	43	1842	Beach Elmer J.	65
				Barrus John H.	79	1836	Beach Emma I.	65

1836	Beach Emulous E.	64	1855	Bennett William P.	139	1803	Bissell Eliza	62
1834	Beach Frederick G.	64	1883	Bent Amelia G.	124		Bissell Ellen	63
1870	Beach Frederick W.	64	1853	Bent Annie A.	124	1810	Bissell Emeline	62
1820	Beach James R.	64	1859	Bent Hattie G.	184	1815	Bissell Emilius	62
1872	Beach Jessie K.	64		Bent James	124		Bissell Emily	62
1852	Beach George T.	67	1857	Bent James S.	124	1815	Bissell Emily	62
	Beach Gordon	172	1881	Bent James S.	124		Bissell F. Annie	62
1850	Beach Henrietta L.	65	1855	Bent Nathalia	124	1852	Bissell Francis	63
1805	Beach Lena E.	64	1824	Bent Nathaniel	124		Bissell Fannie	63
1853	Beach Mary A.	64	1886	Bent Paul S.	124		Bissell Frank	62
1846	Beach Sarah S.	63		Bentley Edwin E.	217		Bissell Frank	63
	Beach Seth C.	31	1787	Bentley Dorcas	91		Bissell Fred	62
1837	Beach Sophia E.	172		Bergen Abram S.	186		Bissell George D.	63
1836	Beach Susan	315	1838	Bergen Susan A.	186		Bissell George W.	62
1835	Beach Wesley E.	64		Bernett —	319	1802	Bissell Hannah	62
1844	Beach William W.	65		Berry Winslow	164	1814	Bissell Henry B.	63
	Beal Lydia	329	1819	Berry Zeruah	164		Bissell Herbert S.	62
	Bean Ellenor	252		Reverland Margaret	233		Bissell James M.	62
	Bean James	252	1874	Bickford Carrie E.	262		Bissell Jeremiah	62
	Bean Lucy	127	1861	Bickford Charles H.	262	1817	Bissell Jeremiah	62
	Bean Matilda	314	1862	Bickford Chura J.	262	1798	Bissell Julia	62
	Beard Eli	75	1873	Bickford David J.	262		Bissell Julia	62
	Beattie Maria	272	1860	Bickford Dennis F.	262	1861	Bissell Julia	62
	Beck Susan C.	30	1868	Bickford Edgar A.	262	1796	Bissell Laura	61
	Becker Maria	283	1804	Bickford Elmira E.	262	1858	Bissell Laura	62
	Beckwith Caroline	281	1873	Bickford Eugene B.	262	1842	Bissell Lewis	63
1821	Belcher Abbie D.	29	1868	Bickford Florence C.	262		Bissell Lewis W.	62
1819	Belcher Charlotte	29	1870	Bickford Frank L.	262	1853	Bissell Lillie	62
	Belcher Frederick T.	112	1870	Bickford Ida M.	262	1807	Bissell Lucius	62
	Belcher Hannah	72	1871	Bickford Ida M.	262		Bissell Mabel	62
1816	Belcher Hannahal	29	1876	Bickford Ira S.	262	1851	Bissell Mary C.	62
	Belcher Hiram	29	1841	Bickford George A.	262		Bissell Mary J.	62
1823	Belcher Hiram A.	39	1867	Bickford George A.	262	1809	Bissell Mary S.	62
1882	Belcher Mabel J.	112	1866	Bickford George F.	262		Bissell Matilda	62
1825	Belcher Margaret M.	29	1865	Bickford Jesse V.	262		Bissell Nellie	62
1825	Belcher Susan E.	29		Bickford John	262	1856	Bissell Nellie L.	62
	Belcher Susan G.	130	1807	Bickford Jonathan	262	1775	Bissell Orange	61
	Belden Adelaide L.	271	1867	Bickford Jonathan	262		Bissell Orange	62
	Belden Horace	271		W.	262		Bissell Paul	62
	Bell John	283	1881	Bickford Kitty E.	262	1843	Bissell Philip	63
	Bell Olive	145	1837	Bickford Leonard II.	262	1813	Bissell Russell	62
	Bellamy Fred	259	1875	Bickford Lovina D.	262	1869	Bissell William	62
	Bellamy John A.	259	1845	Bickford Lovina D.	262	1799	Bissell Sally	62
	Bellamy Noah	259	1835	Bickford Mark	262	1848	Bissell Samuel	63
	Bellamy Norris	259	1878	Bickford Mark	262		Bissell Sarah L.	62
	Bemis Cyrus C.	94	1868	Bickford Mark L.	262		Black John	187
1851	Bemis Elverton C.	94	1870	Bickford Nathan L.	262	1827	Black Maria	188
1878	Bemis Myrtie E.	94	1843	Bickford Nathaniel	262	1826	Black Mary J.	165
	Bemis Oscar	283		G.	262		Black Matilda	188
	Bendall Mary	201	1868	Bickford Oscar II.	262		Black Timothy	165
	Benedict George	158		Bicknell Byron J.	62		Blackington Ade-	
	Benedict Lewis E.	158		Biglow Elizabeth B.	234		laide	137
	Benedict N. D.	102		Billings Caroline	265	1806	Blackington Ade-	
1835	Benedict Robert G.	158		Billings Carrie L.	264		line D.	44
1848	Benedict Robert L.	158		Billings Charlotte	322	1851	Blackington Ella F.	138
	Benedict Hannah	267		Billings Eliza	178	1846	Blackington Emma	
	Benjamin Julia	170		Billings James	38		F.	138
1870	Bennett Arthur C.	256		Billings Jonathan, jr.	32		Blackington George	44
1865	Bennett Charles W.	256	1851	Billingsherst Henry	100		Blackington Hervey	137
	Bennett Clara A.	253		Binney Sarah A.	123	1810	Blackington Lemuel	
1836	Bennett David S.	256		Birge Jane	64		N.	138
1795	Bennett Ebenezer L.	255		Bishop Charles	161	1847	Blackington Susan	
1867	Bennett Ella J.	139		Bishop Hannah W.	161		E.	138
1859	Bennett Emma F.	256		Bishop Harriet A.	296		Blackington Susan	
1851	Bennett Frances E.	139		Bissell Abbie	62		G.	44
1823	Bennett George G.	258		Bissell Albert	62		Blackington Wil-	
1830	Bennett Hannah	256	1850	Bissell Alice	63		liam M.	138
1820	Bennett John E.	256		Bissell Alice E.	63	1825	Blackwell Peter	48
	Bennett Joseph	139	1844	Bissell Amelia	63		Blair Alice D.	187
1862	Bennett Joseph A.	139	1854	Bissell Amelia	63		Blair Edward	149
1864	Bennett Joseph B.	255		Bissell Ann	62		Blair Robert	187
1840	Bennett Melinda L.	139		Bissell Ann E.	62		Blaindell Sarah	252
	Bennett Robert	28		Bissell Anna L.	63	1835	Blake Albert A.	83
1826	Bennett Samuel	256		Bissell Charles	62		Blake Asa	119
1862	Bennett Samuel I.	256	1805	Bissell Charles	62	1825	Blake Charles H.	83
	Bennett Thomas	255		Bissell Charles D.	62	1830	Blake Edwin M.	82
1833	Bennett Thomas A.	256	1854	Bissell Cornelia	63	1851	Blake Elvira A.	44
1828	Bennett William A.	139		Bissell Dinmore	62		Blake Emma F.	183

1830	Blake Emma F.	280	Blake Lucius	62	Brett Edwin	66		
	Blake Fidelia	41	Bowe Mabel	62	Brett Elizabeth	66		
	Blake George W.	280	Bowe Nina S.	62	Brett Ellen	66		
1835	Blake Hannah T.	119	Bowes Juliet	184	Brett Harriet	66		
1832	Blake Harry G.	83	Boyce Fanny L.	122	Brett John C.	66		
	Blake John	83	Boyce Samuel	120	Brett Martha	67		
1820	Blake John S.	83	Boyce Samuel	122	1807	Brett Martin L.	60	
1820	Blake Mary J.	83	1855	Boyd Charles M.	121	Brett Mary	66	
	Blake Mehitable	239	Boyd David	120	1810	Brett Mary G.	66	
	Blake Robert	27	1840	Boyd Ella E.	121	1792	Brett Lucy	66
1823	Blake Samuel G.	83	1847	Boyd Frank R.	120	Brett Samuel	66	
1818	Blake Sarah A.	83	1853	Boyd Frederic W.	121	Brett Samuel C.	66	
1828	Blake Seth	83	1835	Boyd Henry W.	120	1797	Brett Samuel G.	66
1838	Blake William	83		Boyd Maria L.	83	1794	Brett Silas	66
	Blake —	147	1843	Boyd Maria L.	120		Brett Silas	66
	Blakeley Charlotte	156	1842	Boyd Mary A.	195	1799	Brett Susan B.	66
1849	Blanchard Ella A.	128	1815	Boyd Moses	120		Brett William W.	66
1840	Blanchard Ezekiel G.	280	1852	Boyd Moses G.	121		Brewer Albert	49
1859	Blanchard George F.	230	1835	Boyd Arthur L.	179		Brickett William	248
	Blanchard Joseph	126		Boyd George L.	179		Bridgham Nellie D.	253
	Blanchard Louisiana A.	176		Boydhan Mary	37		Bridge James	31
1824	Blauchard Mary A.	210	1849	Boydhan Olive	74		Bridges Mehitable	28
	Blanchard Sewell	210	1832	Boyer John	258		Bridgen Maria	214
	Blanchard Washing- ton	280	1842	Boyer John	259	1838	Briggs Adaline R.	295
1844	Blanding Emma G.	105	1845	Boynton Arthur	60	1869	Briggs Deacon D.	55
1837	Blanding Hartan G.	105	1815	Boynton Alice	60		Briggs Foster E.	115
	Blanding John	105		Boynton Almanzor W.	60		Briggs Georgia A.	55
1854	Blanding Mary M.	105	1838	Boynton Edwin S.	60		Briggs Mary	194
	Blent Emma	295	1840	Boynton Eliza	60	1865	Briggs Nathaniel	27
	Blent G. Irving	295	1848	Boynton Grace S.	60		Briggs Stewart D.	55
	Blent George W.	295	1836	Boynton James H.	60	1845	Briggs Tabnut M.	200
	Blent Phebe A.	315	1834	Boynton John E.	60	1858	Bright Hettie	99
	Blent Phebe A.	295	1847	Boynton L'Amour A.	60		Brintnall Aurilla E.	275
1853	Blent Ruth	295	1813	Boynton Leander W.	60	1858	Brintnall Charles J. B.	275
	Blent Sarah A.	295	1842	Boynton Lillian	60	1821	Brintnall Jonathan T.	275
	Bliss James	352	1833	Boynton Mary	60		Brintnall Joseph	275
	Bliss Roxana E.	101		Boynton John	60		Brintnall Mason	275
	Blood Lois	42	1811	Boynton John W.	60	1857	Brinton Lemuel	276
	Blood Martha	234		Boynton Walcott F.	60		Britton William	276
	Blood Nellie	62		Bzabrook —	153	1859	Britton William S.	276
	Blowers Dana O.	96		Brockett Albert	84		Brockett Edward J.	234
	Blowers Hiram	96	1867	Bradford Lucia T.	51		Brockett Edith A.	234
1884	Blunt Ella A.	93		Bradley Anna M.	248		Brockett Francis E.	234
1885	Blunt Georgia M.	93		Bradley C. F.	248		Brockett Helen F.	234
	Blunt Thomas P.	93		Bradley Charles H.	248		Brockett Pierpont	234
1887	Blunt James H.	93	1858	Bradley Harriet J.	248		Brockway Edward	307
	Bon Amos	265	1855	Bradley Herbert A.	248	1847	Brockway Daniel G.	265
	Boardman Eliza	252		Bradley John	248		Brockway George A.	306
	Boardman Hulda S.	290		Bradley Martha	224	1849	Brockway George C.	265
1818	Bolton Eunice E.	193		Bradley Peter B.	174	1852	Brockway Henry	265
	Bolton William	193		Bradley Ruth	248	1807	Brockway John	264
	Bond Polly	160		Bradley Sarah	259		Brockway John N.	264
1868	Borden Mabel W.	44	1802	Bradshaw Eleazer E.	176	1801	Brockway Mary H.	207
1846	Borden Frank I.	44		Bradshaw Eliza	77		Brodhead —	233
	Borden Thomas A.	44		Bradshaw Joseph	77		Broffie Mary M.	238
	Boston Elizabeth	278		Bradshaw Lucy W.	178		Brooks Adelia	62
	Bosworth Isaac	191	1862	Bragdon Margaret	320		Brooks Edwin C.	62
	Bosworth Mary	151		Braunin Fred A.	89		Brooks Edwin W.	62
1847	Bosworth Mary	191		Branch Eliza	187		Brooks Emily	62
	Bothwell Hattie	62		Branch James	139	1858	Brooks Eva E.	163
1802	Bourne Celinda	138		Brandlow Jessie	99		Brooks George L.	62
	Bourne Nehemiah	138	1886	Brandon J. O.	284		Brooks Hattie E.	62
	Boutelle Ebenezer	193	1886	Brandon Sarah	284		Brooks Howard	62
	Boutelle Marcus E.	193	1857	Braunan Eva F.	156		Brooks Howard	62
1852	Boutelle Marion E.	193	1883	Braunan George R.	156		Brooks Justus	62
	Bowditch Maria	62		Braunan Irene B.	156		Brooks Laura	62
	Bowdoin Betsey	252		Brazer Nancy	141		Brooks Leroy	62
	Bowen Albert	288	1872	Breck Francis	81		Brooks Lillie	241
	Bowen William L.	90		Breck LaGuild	81		Brooks Louisa	61
	Bowman Arthur H.	217		Breed George	105		Brooks Lucy W.	30
	Bow Abner	62		Breed Stephen W.	105		Brooks Lyman	61
	Bowe Albert	62		Brett Albert	66		Brooks Lyman	62
	Bowe Charles R.	62		Brett Calvin	66		Brooks Mary	62
	Bowe Emily	62		Brett Calvin	66		Brooks Mary L.	62
	Bowe Eugenia M.	62		Brett Calvin	66		Brooks Nelson	62
				Brett Charles S.	66		Brooks Reuben	62
				Brett Edwin	66		Broughton —	266

1850	Brown Abigail A.	57	1882	Burleigh Charles R.	253	Calef Ruth	208
	Brown Adah J.	127	1849	Burleigh Charles S.	252	Calhoun Polly	102
	Brown Alfred K.	303	1821	Burleigh Ellen	262	Campau Louis	153
	Brown Anna	74	1883	Burleigh Emerson C.	253	Came Susan J.	231
	Brown Anne	55	1863	Burleigh Fred A.	253	1875	Cameronian Anas-
1819	Brown Betsey M.	78	1834	Burleigh Harriet S.	253	tasia	284
	Brown Cavis G.	234	1856	Burleigh Henry H.	253	Cameronian Anthony	284
	Brown Coleman	168		Burleigh John	102	1882	Cameronian Francis
	Brown Elia J.	204	1823	Burleigh Josiah	252	1874	Cameronian George
	Brown Elvira	140	1847	Burleigh Josiah E.	252	W.	282
	Brown Emma H.	88	1875	Burleigh Louise E.	253	1872	Cameronian Ione B.
1854	Brown Frances E.	208	1828	Burleigh Mary E.	253	1890	Cameronian Joseph
	Brown Frank P.	234	1838	Burleigh Mary G.	253	1876	Cameronian Murs-
	Brown George A.	234	1831	Burleigh Olivia A.	253	tella	284
1863	Brown Irving E.	120	1875	Burleigh Rua D.	253	1878	Cameronian Mary
	Brown James O.	87	1826	Burleigh Ruamah	253	1884	Cameronian Philip
	Brown John	182		Burleigh Ruth	292	Campbell J. R.	81
	Brown John, jr.	127	1861	Burleigh Sarah E.	258	Campbell Sybil	236
	Brown John A.	303	1880	Burleigh Sarah L.	253	Canning Eliza	316
	Brown Lura	76	1852	Burleigh Sarah M.	252	Cantine James	266
	Brown Lulu I.	293	1825	Burleigh Susan M.	253	1823	Capeu Charles J.
1823	Brown Maria L.	78	1795	Burleigh Winthrop		Capeu Lemuel	142
	Brown Mary L.	302	M.	252	Capeu Nabby	130	
1793	Brown Milton	76	1873	Burleigh Winthrop		Card Annette A.	288
1832	Brown Milton H.	78	R.	253	Card Walter	288	
	Brown Nancy	203	Burn Joseph	49	1829	Carleton Ably T.	
	Brown Olive	182	Burn Priscilla	49	Carleton John	185	
	Brown Parker	234	Burnham Allen	263	1823	Carlin Mary Ann	
1860	Brown Rosamond A.	87	1820	Burnham Elmira G.	263	Carman Emma	95
1854	Brown Sarah	158	Burns Angelina W.	290	Carnes William	129	
	Brown Sarah	109	Burrell Abbie G.	116	1846	Carpenter Adaline	
	Brown Sarah M.	147	Burrell Charlotte A.	116	H.	202	
	Brown Susie B.	187	Burrell George W.	116	Carpenter Amy	77	
1858	Brown Walter E.	120	Burrell Harriet S.	116	Carpenter Charles E.	75	
	Brown Theodore L.	83	Burrell James S.	116	Carpenter Nannon		
	Browne Ernest F.	93	Burrell Martin D.	116	B.	202	
1868	Browne Ola B.	93	Burrell William A.	116	Carpenter Mark	234	
1870	Browne Philip L.	93	Burris Jeremiah	160	Carl Mary H.	304	
	Browne Walter W.	93	Burrows Helen	105	Carr Charles	215	
1865	Bruce Chandler	300	Burwell Mary	268	1822	Carr Cordelia C.	
	Bruce Euceline	302	Burwell William W.	269	Carr Daniel	255	
1845	Bruce Sarah A.	309	1840	Bush Amelia	315	Carrroll Margary	41
	Bruce Susan	247	Bush Asenath	191	Carter David	117	
1860	Bruce Charles P.	149	Bush Elias	315	Carter Ellen W.	110	
1863	Bruce Edward B.	149	Bush Francis, jr.	118	Carter Libbie A.	309	
	Bruce Samuel	148	Bush Jennie	274	Carter Lyman	110	
1863	Bramlough Emma	58	Burt Albeduda	97	Carter Mary	125	
	Bryant Nancy	185	Burton Barney	154	Gary Abigail	283	
	Bryant Royal	54	Burton Caroline	48	1874	Cassidy Augustine	
	Bugbee Jonathan	75	Burton Lizzie	135	1870	Cassidy Beate	
	Bullard Anna	09	Burton Jane M.	190	Cassidy Charles	283	
	Bullard Charlotte	06	Burton Nathan	190	Cassidy Charles	283	
1834	Bullard Frances C.	112	1817	Butler Adaline P.	270	1860	Cassidy Fanny
	Bullard George	112	Butler Angie	184	1867	Cassidy Josephine	
1836	Bullard Nancy J.	112	1854	Butler Ella S.	89	1852	Cassidy Mary
1789	Bullard Olive	39	Butler Hurry	270	1864	Cassidy Stella	
	Bullard Seth	39	Butler Jabez	184	Case Jonathan	316	
	Bullock Lizzie	188	Butler Jane	266	Case Oepha	316	
	Bundy Abigail	291	Butler Lavinia	247	Castle Caroline	110	
	Bunker Abigail	126	Butler Sarah C.	258	Catlin David	111	
1863	Bunting Ada	91	1875	Butterfield Alice O.	94	1809	Catlin Lamira
1862	Bunting Anna	91	1809	Butterfield Eliza P.	159	Catlin Sally	63
1854	Burgess Abby F.	143	Butterfield Ira H.	94	1792	Cavis Mary	
	Burgess Ebenezer P.	143	Butterfield Jacob	159	Cavis Nathaniel	234	
	Burgess Francis G.	143	Butterfield William		1844	Ceperly Caroline	
1856	Burke Jennette	295	A.	94	Ceperly David	205	
	Burlingame Annie	E.	Butts C. A.	105	Chaffin Sarah	275	
		192	Butts James	290	Chaffin William	158	
1825	Burlingame Juliana	200	1809	Butts Nancy	290	1851	Chaffin William R.
1800	Burlingame Nancy		Butts Parmelia	212	Chalmers Robert	76	
	Burlingame Silas	209	Buxton Lottie S.	96	Chamberlain Clark	283	
1846	Burleigh Albert P.	253			1856	Chamberlain Eleanor	
1820	Burleigh Albert P.	253			M.	207	
1872	Burleigh Annie G.	253			Chamberlain James	139	
	Burleigh Belinda	102			Chamberlain Laura	280	
1855	Burleigh Charles	252			Chamberlain Melin-		
1836	Burleigh Charles H.	253			da J.	139	
1877	Burleigh Charles M.	253			Chambers Clark	48	

C

Cadwallader Emma 145
Caldwell ——— 134
Caldwell Chester C. 170
Caldwell Jason C. 170
Calhoun Anna R. 63

1851	Chandler Alice G.	115	1854	Chase Martha E.	104	Clapp Sabrina L.	322	
	Chandler Elizabeth	232		Chase Mary	238	Clapp Sarah G.	78	
	Chandler Elizabeth	251	1861	Chase Mary A.	248	1847	Clapp Sarah J.	73
1857	Chandler Fannie G.	115	1851	Chase Mary E.	248		Clapp Thomas	73
1827	Chandler Harriet D.	310	1857	Chase Mary E.	248	1805	Clapp Thomas jr.	73
1815	Chandler John G.	114	1868	Chase Mary E.	248		Clark Anson B.	216
	Chandler Samuel	310	1825	Chase Mary W.	248		Clark Beeri	112
	Chapin Maria	138	1852	Chase Nicholas D.	104		Clark Charles	51
	Chapin Sally	95	1844	Chase Fernelia C.	248	1847	Clark Charles T.	282
1944	Chapman Amy E.	99	1788	Chase Samuel	248		Clark David	162
	Chapman Benj. H.	96	1826	Chase Samuel A.	248	1871	Clark Edward L.	284
1880	Chapman Carl F.	99	1825	Chase Samuel L.	248		Clark Eliza	296
1876	Chapman Emma B.	99	1863	Chase Sarah	248		Clark Elmira	296
1839	Chapman Frances M.	99	1828	Chase Sarah A.	248	1844	Clark Esther	273
1883	Chapman Frances H.	99	1828	Chase Simeon B.	104		Clark George	51
	Chapman Frank	96	1864	Chase Simeon W.	104		Clark George	65
1841	Chapman Frank H.	99		Chase Simon B.	127	1851	Clark George B.	112
1864	Chapman George	99	1832	Chase Sophia	216		Clark Georgianna S.	44
	Chapman Hiram S.	99	1851	Chase Susan H.	248	1864	Clark Gilbert C.	162
	Chapman Hulda H.	282	1865	Chase William C.	248	1876	Clark Gracie W.	284
1873	Chapman Jennie B.	99		Cheever ———	43-80		Clark Helen	63
1850	Chapman Laura A.	99		Cheever Ann E.	205		Clark Henry H.	202
1835	Chapman Lauren W.	99	1798	Cheever Clarissa	51		Clark Homer	62
1883	Chapman Lillie B.	99		Cheever Daniel	42		Clark Ida	51
1885	Chapman Lloyf F.	96	1789	Cheever Elias	51		Clark Jesse	53
1842	Chapman Merritt G.	99	1795	Cheever Elias	51		Clark John	273
1852	Chapman Oliver G.	99	1807	Cheever Eliza B.	51		Clark Joseph	65
1871	Chapman Pauline	99		Cheever George H.	83		Clark Joseph H.	282
1885	Chapman Roy H.	99	1801	Cheever Lewis	208	1850	Clark Joseph E.	282
1879	Chapman Ruth M.	96		Cheever Otis G.	51		Clark Joseph S.	308
	Chapman Sarah	287	1794	Cheever Silas	51		Clark Lanni	109
1858	Chapman Zilpha	99		Cheney Hannah	257	1794	Clark Laura D.	112
	Chappell Mary	162		Cheney Susan	66	1849	Clark Lilla F.	202
	Chappell Nathaniel	152	1830	Cheesbro Susan C.	91	1845	Clark Lisette M.	112
1867	Charters Addie L.	151		Chesney Mary	165	1862	Clark Louise	113
1885	Charters Elmer A.	152		Chick Augusta	253	1842	Clark Louisa M.	113
1882	Charters Harry G.	152		Chickering Dean	69		Clark Lucella	62
1873	Charters Laura E.	152		Chickering George	72		Clark Maggie	162
1841	Charters Ronben P.	151	1803	Child Daniel F.	114		Clark Marilla	109
	Charters William	151	1842	Child Franklin D.	114		Clark Mary	30
1804	Chase Alice N.	120	1844	Child George F.	114	1847	Clark Mary L.	112
	Chase Alvira F.	78		Child Irene	155	1850	Clark Mary L.	216
1805	Chase Amasa	104		Child Isaac	173		Clark Mehitable	28
1862	Chase Amasa G.	104	1841	Child Mary L. E.	114		Clark Moses	28
	Chase Anna N.	122	1853	Child Sophia	114		Clark Olive	162
	Chase Arthur M.	257	1849	Child Samuel G.	114		Clark Olsey Y.	284
1844	Chase Caleb C.	248	1822	Child Sophia B.	173	1869	Clark Priscilla H.	65
	Chase Catherine	166	1022	Child Sophia E.	173		Clark Sarah	51
1867	Chase Catherine D.	104		Childs Emeline	121	1833	Clark Sarah C.	308
1822	Chase Calctasia	248		Chittenden Clyde C.	189		Clark Schuyler	102
1844	Chase Charles A.	248	1815	Chipman Mahala	300	1865	Clark Susan D.	202
1815	Chase Charles C.	248		Chipstead Lou C.	203		Clark Thomas C.	284
1869	Chase Charles S.	248		Choate Mary	30		Clark Thomas S.	161
	Chase Charles W.	248		Christopher Jesse	50		Clark Wallace	268
	Chase Daniel	104		Church Addie	256		Clark William	51
1820	Chase Elbridge W.	248		Church Delight	29		Clark William	62
1851	Chase Ellen A.	248		Church John	32	1814	Clark William R.	113
1845	Chase Ellen E.	127		Church Murvial	182	1845	Clark William R.	113
1859	Chase Emmet C.	104		Churchill Mason	276		Clarksen R. W.	272
1827	Chase Elizabeth G.	248	1876	Chute Maria	251	1848	Clemens David W.	97
	Chase Ephraim, jr.	255		Cilley Charles D.	306	1894	Clemens Lynn S.	97
1849	Chase Francis N.	248		Cilley Edward J.	306	1882	Clemens Percy L.	97
1858	Chase Frederic A.	248	1812	Cilley Emily	236		Clement Caleb	248
1860	Chase George	248	1878	Cilley Mary M.	306		Clement John	259
	Chase George	216	1880	Cilley Walter R.	306		Clement Lydia	260
1847	Chase George G.	248		Clafin Cynthia	192		Clement Mary	259
1875	Chase Georgiana M.	248		Clapp Adelaide S.	119		Clement Sarah	248
1864	Chase Gertrude A.	248	1861	Clapp Amy S.	73		Cleveland David	240
1866	Chase Harry W.	248	1859	Clapp Anrie M.	73		Cleveland Elethan	340
	Chase Humphrey	130	1826	Clapp Bradford	73		Cleveland Keturah	72
	Chase Joseph	127	1849	Clapp Clara H.	73		Cleveland Robert	240
	Chase Josiah	248	1855	Clapp Ella A.	73		Clifford Jonathan	86
1832	Chase Leverett M.	248	1806	Clapp Hannah	141		Clifford William	276
1856	Chase Lizzie G.	248		Clapp Katherine	182		Clogston John G.	306
1815	Chase Lorenzo	248	1729	Clapp Joshua	36	1828	Clogston Mary E.	306
1856	Chase Marcella J.	104		Clapp Lucretia	231	1706	Clogh Ephraim	224
	Chase Martha	276		Clapp Mehitable	38	1718	Clogh Hannah	224
	Chase Martha A.	127	1730	Clapp Mehitable	41		Clogh Jonathan	224

	Clough Joseph	276		Cole Samuel	238		Cone Lewis	62
	Clough Judith	254	1865	Coleman Annie L.	113		Confield Henry	255
1721	Clough Lydia	224		Coleman George W.	113		Conkell Catherine	149
	Clough Thomas	224	1783	Coleman Hannah	104		Conkell Ettie	149
1720	Clough Timothy	224		Colman Mary A.	307		Conkell Frank	149
	Close Charles	62		Colton Jennie J.	187		Conkell James H.	149
	Close Ralston	62		Compton Hannah	135		Conkell James H.	149
1837	Cobb Abby	195	1849	Comstock Adella	89		Conkell Louise	149
	Cobb David G. W.	177		Comstock Amy	299		Conkell Wilson P.	149
1841	Cobb Eliza	81	1813	Comstock Charles C.	156	1851	Conn George E.	90
	Cobb Jonathan H.	195	1866	Comstock Clara E.	156	1875	Conn Helena O.	90
	Cobb Sarah	40	1869	Comstock Etta M.	156	1839	Conn Henry C.	90
	Cobb Sarah C.	177	1865	Conant Abbie B.	246	1869	Conn Laura E.	90
	Cobleigh Lydia	291	1798	Conant Abigail	230	1898	Conn Mary S.	90
1885	Coburn Albert C.	256	1800	Conant Abigail	231	1843	Conn Paul C.	90
1857	Coburn Albert E.	256	1878	Conant Adeline B.	245	1897	Conn Samuel	90
1867	Coburn Caroline B.	256		Conant Allen	231	1878	Conn Samuel D.	90
1820	Coburn Edward	256	1833	Conant Alvah	246	1870	Conn William W.	90
1869	Coburn Florence M.	256	1882	Conant Alvah L.	246		Connery Lydia E.	124
1885	Coburn Harold W.	256	1813	Conant Amanda	230		Connery Walter J.	124
	Coburn Jonas	256	1835	Conant Caroline S.	245		Connor	48
1871	Coburn Oscar B.	256	1870	Conant Carrie E.	246	1873	Connor Charles E.	253
1855	Coburn Thomas E.	256	1821	Conant Charles	230		Connor Charles L.	253
1897	Coburn Willard R.	256	1879	Conant Charles H.	246	1850	Cony Abby L.	30
	Coe William R.	111	1881	Conant Cyrus F.	246	1791	Cony Abigail G.	31
1883	Coffin Bertha G.	180	1845	Conant Cyrus G.	245	1728	Cony Anna	39
	Coffin Enoch	322	1803	Conant Cyrus K.	245	1850	Cony Charles E.	30
	Coffin George H.	180	1768	Conant Daniel	230	1752	Cony Daniel	31
1877	Coffin Howard A.	180	1801	Conant Daniel	230	1796	Cony Daniel	29
1881	Coffin James H.	180	1793	Conant Daniel	231	1809	Cony Daniel	30
1875	Coffin Mabel L.	180	1825	Conant Edward C.	230	1817	Cony Daniel	30
	Coffran Lydia P.	217	1882	Conant Edward S.	256	1837	Cony Daniel A.	30
1822	Coggeshall Joanna M.	54	1869	Conant Ellen	231	1761	Cony David	32
	Coggeshall Samuel	54	1862	Conant Emma L.	231	1814	Cony Edward B.	30
	Colbeth Louisa A.	204	1874	Conant Fannie A.	246	1838	Cony Elizabeth F.	30
	Colburn Addie	153	1833	Conant Frances A.	245	1846	Cony Elizabeth W.	30
	Colburn Charles	199	1874	Conant Francis M.	246	1794	Cony Evelina	29
1810	Colburn James	42		Conant George W.	265	1856	Cony Frankin P.	30
	Colburn Nathan	42	1866	Conant Henry J.	248	1856	Cony Frederic	30
	Colby Daniel	88	1791	Conant Hepsibath	230	1840	Cony George R.	30
	Colby Hamilton C.	30	1795	Conant Ivory	230	1771	Cony Hartshorn	29
	Colby Harrison G. O.	30		Conant John	231	1799	Cony Hartshorn	29
	Colby Permelia	248	1830	Conant John H.	245	1837	Cony Horace B.	30
	Colby Philip	30	1836	Conant John H.	246	1850	Cony Isabella F.	30
	Colby Sarah C.	136	1839	Conant John R.	231	1754	Cony Jacob	32
	Colby Sarah E.	322	1764	Conant Joshua	230	1753	Cony Jacob	32
	Collins Ada	63	1796	Conant Joshua	230	1772	Cony Jason D.	29
	Collins Alonzo	63	1871	Conant Lizzie	231	1809	Cony Jason D.	30
1835	Collins Byron	63	1805	Conant Louisa	230	1806	Cony Jason H.	30
	Collins Calvin	63		Conant Lucy	245	1807	Cony John R.	30
	Collins Carrie	63	1824	Conant Lydia A.	230	1835	Cony Joseph E. S.	30
1855	Collins Charles H.	63	1849	Conant Lydia A.	231	1868	Cony Joseph E. S.	30
	Collins Charles W.	63	1872	Conant Mabel S.	246	1843	Cony Lucius S.	30
1825	Collins Cicero	63	1828	Conant Mary A.	230	1853	Cony Lucy W.	30
1820	Collins Eliza	63	1853	Conant Mary H.	230	1841	Cony Martha P.	30
	Collins Ella	311	1830	Conant Mercy J.	230	1794	Cony Martha	29
1860	Collins Emily	107	1868	Conant Myrtle P.	246	1804	Cony Martha P.	30
1855	Collins Franklin T.	63	1825	Conant Nathan D.	230	1777	Cony Nancy B.	31
1852	Collins Gertrude M.	63		Conant Nathaniel	230		Cony Nathaniel	29
	Collins Grace	63	1789	Conant Nathaniel	230		Cony Nathaniel	39
	Collins Harvey	63	1837	Conant Nathaniel	230		Cony Nathaniel, jr.	39
1844	Collins Irving	63	1887	Conant Roger W.	246	1787	Cony Paulina B.	31
1857	Collins James B.	63	1875	Conant Rosa	231	1749	Cony Priscilla	30
1817	Collins John H.	63	1787	Conant Ruth	230	1743	Cony Rebecca	29
	Collins Lovina	63		Conant Sarah	181	1806	Cony Robert A.	30
	Collins Lucy E.	63		Conant Susan	231	1841	Cony Robert A.	30
1851	Collins Mary J.	63	1870	Conant Susan M.	231	1719	Cony Samuel	29
	Collins Nellie	63	1793	Conant Theodate	230	1746	Cony Samuel	29
1846	Collins Samuel B.	63	1815	Conant Thomas S.	231	1775	Cony Samuel	30
	Collins Tyrantus	63	1806	Conant William G.	231	1796	Cony Samuel	30
	Collins Vira	63	1827	Conant William G.	230	1811	Cony Samuel	30
1849	Collins William A.	63	1885	Conant William G.	231	1838	Cony Samuel	30
	Cole Hannah	238	1830	Conant William H.	231	1852	Cony Samuel	30
	Cole John	238	1878	Conant William L.	246	1733	Cony Sarah	39
	Cole Maria	233		Conclain Christina	274	1784	Cony Sarah L.	31
	Cole Mary	167		Cone Eva	62	1799	Cony Susan	30
	Cole Polly	233		Cone Gilbert	62	1812	Cony Susan	30
	Cole Rebecca	238		Cone Hiram A.	184	1781	Cony Susan B.	31

1848	Cosy Susan B.	30	1838	Coughlan Evans	106	1830	Cranston Henry C.	68
1839	Cosy Susan H.	30		Coughlan Julia A.	105	1834	Cranston Irene M.	68
1756	Cosy Susanna	32		Coughlan Mary	105	1822	Cranston James E.	68
	Cook Abigail	79		Coughlan Merritt	105		Crawley Jacob	129
	Cook Almira	218		Coughlan Obed G.	105	1851	Crawley J. Allyn	129
	Cook Ella	93		Coughlan Samuel	105	1858	Crawley Mary E.	129
	Cook Martha	78		Couran Peter	105		Crees —	202
	Cook Nathan	158		Covell Adelaide F.	203		Crellin Matilda J.	305
	Cook Rachel	148		Covell Caroline E.	143		Crippen David	267
	Cook Sally	319		Covell Daniel	143	1808	Crippen Lovina	267
	Cook Scudder	47	1840	Cowan Byron G.	271		Crocker Abby	177
1853	Cook Susan I.	155	1843	Cowan Darwin E.	271		Crocker H. H.	259
	Cook Wimsan	319		Cowan Eugene	271	1794	Crockett Mary	282
	Cooley Alice T.	48	1875	Cowan Herbert B.	271		Cronk Mary E.	91
	Cooley Bessie W.	48	1880	Cowan Julia L.	271		Croukhite Anna M.	300
	Cooley Emma	48	1845	Cowan Mary E.	271		Croukhite Huldah	270
	Cooley Hannah L.	48	1838	Cowan Mary E.	271		Crook Margaret	90
	Cooley Isaac W.	48		Cowan Moses	271		Crooke Elizabeth	25
	Cooley Spencer H.	46	1878	Cowan Ralph E.	271	1839	Croop Jonas F.	90
	Cooley Sturhape	48		Cowdin James D.	79		Crosby Ellen	65
	Cooley Stanley S.	46		Cowdin Mary A.	79		Cross —	226
	Cooley Virginia	48		Cowles Martha S.	248		Cross John	289
	Cooley William H.	48	1821	Cox Elizabeth	277		Cross Rachel	174
	Coon Lucy M.	265		Cox John	277		Cross Stephen	224
1856	Coop Alice F.	255	1836	Craig Albert W.	51		Crouch Elizabeth	88
1854	Coop George W.	255	1848	Craig Alvinza	51		Crowell Olive A.	113
	Coop Mary J. G.	254	1860	Craig Carrie	51		Crowell Sally	280
1856	Coop Mary O.	255	1863	Craig Clara	51		Crowningshield Chif-	
1852	Coop Samuel	255		Craig Clarissa	51		ford	850
	Cooper —	43	1770	Craig David	51	1872	Cruff Arthur N.	165
1873	Cooper Edson A.	65	1834	Craig David	51	1860	Cruff Fred E.	165
1871	Cooper Jessie E.	65	1802	Craig Edwin	52	1842	Cruff James H.	165
	Cooper John H.	65		Craig Elijah	51		Cudworth Fannie	286
	Cooper Mary	300	1856	Craig Eliza J.	80		Cummings Isabella	32
	Coord Freelove	197	1832	Craig Esther A.	51		Cummings Solomon	29
	Copeland Abigail	116	1809	Craig Esther G.	52		Currier Ebenezer B.	285
1856	Copeland Alice C.	67	1861	Craig Hannah E.	51		Currier Franchette	
1848	Copeland Alice P.	67	1824	Craig Henry	51		E.	285
1841	Copeland Arthur C.	67	1859	Craig Henry A.	51		Currier John	235
1858	Copeland Arthur P.	67	1805	Craig Hiram	52		Currier Lois	236
1851	Copeland Corvillia	67	1850	Craig Hiram A.	51		Currier Lucy W.	304
1824	Copeland Earl P.	67	1843	Craig Horace	51	1853	Curtis Aaron W.	89
1865	Copeland Edith	67		Craig Imogene	51	1829	Curtis Amelia	301
	Copeland Elijah	116	1796	Craig John	51	1857	Curtis Anson P.	89
1833	Copeland Elijah	67	1828	Craig John S.	51	1879	Curtis Charles C.	89
1863	Copeland Elijah P.	67	1850	Craig Julia A.	51		Curtis David	301
1864	Copeland Eloise	67	1798	Craig Mary A.	51	1827	Curtis Dwight Z.	89
1858	Copeland Foster	67	1858	Craig Mary A.	51	1859	Curtis Edbert G.	89
1800	Copeland George D.	67		Craig Miranda C.	52	1855	Curtis Elizabeth J.	117
1821	Copeland Guild	67	1826	Craig Nancy	51	1885	Curtis Ernest G.	89
1863	Copeland Guild A.	67		Cram Mary	276	1852	Curtis Franklin D.	89
1832	Copeland Harry G.	67	1864	Crandall Clifford E.	157	1871	Curtis Franklin J.	89
1860	Copeland Henry H.	67	1866	Crandall Ellen R.	157	1870	Curtis Florence L.	89
1828	Copeland Howard	67	1824	Crandall Erastus P.	98		Curtis Hannah	34
1853	Copeland Howard D.	67	1862	Crandall Frances J.	157		Curtis Harriet	60
1869	Copeland Irene H.	67	1848	Crandall James N.	98		Curtis Helen M.	28
1836	Copeland Josiah	67	1868	Crandall Joanna	157	1822	Curtis John D.	117
1855	Copeland Josiah C.	67		Crandall Juliette	189		Curtis Lydia H.	322
1838	Copeland Josiah E.	67	1853	Crandall Laura J.	98	1874	Curtis May P.	89
	Copeland Josiah S.	67	1851	Crandall Mary A.	157	1855	Curtis Mary A.	89
1830	Copeland Katherine	67	1790	Crandall Nathaniel C.	98	1884	Curtis Mary G.	89
	L.	67	1822	Crandall Oliver G.	98		Curtis Nellie	268
1861	Copeland Laura	67	1850	Crandall Phila A.	157		Curtis Susanna	31
	Copeland Lucinda	67	1865	Crandall Ward	98		Curtis Waldo	89
1857	Copeland Mary K.	67	1827	Crandall Willard C.	98		Curtiss Dorothy	243
1857	Copeland Mary	67		Crandall William W.	157		Cushing Benjamin	320
1866	Copeland Parke	67		Crane David O.	49	1790	Cushing Lydia	320
	Copeland Susan	281		Crane Eleanor	75		Cushing W. H.	128
	Copp Owen	247		Crane Franklin L.	49	1833	Cushman Frank	127
	Corbett Amanda	127		Crane F. L.	49		Cushman Joshua	268
	Corey Jane	169		Crane George W.	49	1849	Cushman Lydia G.	127
1857	Corlett Annie	97		Crane Jesse H.	49	1788	Cushman Phila	268
	Corlett Mathew	97		Crane Polly	256		Cushman Rufus	127
	Corliss Hiram	271	1838	Cranston Albert B.	68		Cushman Rufus T.	127
	Corwin S. —	215	1793	Cranston Barzilai	68	1849	Cutler Anna W.	31
1849	Cotton A. C.	189	1828	Cranston Charles G.	68	1834	Cutler Elizabeth R.	136
	Cotton Samuel	189	1837	Cranston Francis A.	68		Cutler John L.	29
	Coryell Ezra G.	89	1830	Cranston George K.	68		Cutler John L.	31

1776	Cutler Samuel	85		Davis Samuel	224	1881	Dodd Rebecca	82
1851	Cutler Zilpha I.	31		Davis Sarah	255	1868	Dodd Walter S.	82
	Cutler Joel	136	1868	Davis William J.	65		Dodge Abigail	230
	Cybolt Matilda	171	1840	Davis William W.	65		Dodge Eunice	126
				Day ———	234		Dodge Mary B.	307
				Day Almena F.	81		Dodge Rachel	230
	Daily Calvin F.	117		Day Hannah	131		Doloff Angie	161
	Daily Keziah	268		Day Joseph	131		Donahue John	316
	Dalley Sarah	66		Day Joseph	259	1845	Donahue Melissa	316
	Dalley William	193		Day Loumi	81		Donker Ann	147
1868	Dalley Varn F.	193	1768	Day Lydia	105	1851	Donovan Florence	57
1781	Daggett Abigail	33		Day Nancy	77		Donovan John	57
	Daggett John	33		Day Olive	79	1743	Doolittle Abigail	61
1768	Daggett Margaret	78		Day Phebe	43	1865	Dore Edward B.	252
	Daggett Sophia	195		Day Prudence	73	1851	Dore Ella	252
	Damon Rufus	92		Deake Mary J.	122	1876	Dore Ella	252
1820	Damren Eleanor W.	160		Dean Ada E.	117	1845	Dore John F.	252
	Damren William	160	1854	Dean Alletta F.	77	1861	Dore Mildred	252
1887	Dana Fred G.	124	1817	Dean Cyrena D.	291		Dore Sachel C.	252
	Dana George E.	124	1813	Dean Daniel W.	77		Dougherty Elizabeth	48
1864	Daniell Carrie B.	143		Dean Elhanan	237	1846	Douglass Caroline	
	Daniell Ellery C.	143		Dean Elhanan W.	291		M.	322
1861	Daniell Ellery C.	143		Dean Elizabeth	320	1886	Douglass Ethelynd	
1868	Daniell Francis G.	143		Dean Elijah jr.	77		E.	209
1869	Daniell Jennie P.	143		Dean Ella A.	77		Douglass Henry T.	322
	Daniell Jesse	143	1818	Dean Eunice S.	77		Douglass Herbert	209
	Daniels Abigail	189		Dean George	143		Dow ———	234
	Daniels Covena	280		Dean George	237	1802	Dow Almira	60
	Daniels James	43		Dean Lavinia A.	77	1845	Dow Arthur	60
	Darling Adelia	62		Dean Sarah	68	1800	Dow Dinutha	60
1853	Darling Frank I.	89		Dean Sarah	77		Dow John	60
1886	Darling Grace E.	89	1849	Dean Sarah G.	77	1805	Dow John N.	60
1878	Darling Harry J.	89		Deane Hannah	121	1841	Dow Lorenzo F.	60
1876	Darling Ralph E.	89		Dearborn Susan O.	126		Dow Silas N.	60
	Darlington Sarah C.	67		Decker Alice L.	156		Dow Ruth	230
	Darrow Susan F.	108	1873	Decker Elizabeth M.	156		Downs Abel	207
	Dart Susan M.	64		Decker Emily T.	133		Downs Eliza	322
1858	Daakam Ida A.	55		Decker Henry	133		Downs Lawrence	322
1860	Daakam Jennia M.	55		Decker Horace P.	156	1812	Downs Polly	297
	Daakam Samuel	55	1858	Deets John H.	215	1862	Dowsley Charles W.	179
1823	Daakam Samuel	55		Deforrest Carrie	298	1864	Dowsley Elizabeth	179
	Davenport Emma	124		Delacour ———	140	1859	Dowsley Euilly M.	179
	Davenport Hannah			Delano Phona	270	1821	Dowsley George W.	179
	C.	124	1879	Delong Achsah	112	1877	Dowsley Maryette B.	179
	Davidson Charles H.	31		Delong Edwin R.	112	1871	Dowsley Thomas S.	179
	Davidson John	47	1880	Delong Harold C.	112		Drake ———	75
	Davis Abbie E.	307	1877	Delong Richard B.	112		Draper Abijah	82
	Davis Amos	232		Demerritt George W.	257		Draper Ebenezer	44
	Davis Benjamin	231		Denison Phebe	225		Draper Frank W.	70
	Davis Benjamin	232		Densmore Mary A.	57	1780	Draper Lendamine	82
	Davis Betsey A.	139		Derby Eleutheria	84		Draper Sarah	77
1854	Davis Calvin	156		Derby Nancy J.	58	1739	Draper Miriam	44
	Davis Calvin C.	290		Desmond ———	274	1830	Drew Leonora A.	278
	Davis Catherine L.	307		Dewey ———	74		Drew Lydia A.	145
1855	Davis Chester	156		Dewey Smith	75		Drew Nathaniel	278
	Davis David P.	156		Dewing Clara A.	317		Brown Hannah	289
1867	Davis Effie A.	65		Dewing Gideon B.	317	1755	Bunce Nancy	85
1801	Davis Eliza	231		Dewolf Mary	73		DuBois Abraham	104
1870	Davis Emma L.	65		Devens Richard	87	1828	DuBois Fanny	104
1852	Davis Frances E.	156	1789	Diamond Diana	287		Dulhuq W. H.	68
	Davis George	274		Diamond Dorothy	287		Dudley Henrietta L.	62
	Davis Gertrude	231		Diamond William	287		Dudley Mary	37
1856	Davis Guild D.	156		Dickinson David	108		Dunbar George	138
	Davis Horace A.	211		Dickinson Phebe	58		Dunham Ella	268
	Davis James	221	1766	Dickinson Roxanna	107		Dunham Susan	148
	Davis James N.	65		Dickerman Polly	128		Dunn Charles	213
	Davis Jane	51		Dill Mary E.	96	1852	Dunn Orvelia	213
1802	Davis John	231		Dilty Reeve	239		Dunnell Benjamin	230
	Davis John J. P.	122	1820	Dimick Susan S.	294		Dunnell William	230
1849	Davis Josephine O.	156		Dingley Hannah	310		Dunton Emma	169
	Davis Judith	221		Dixon Jane	187		Dunton Joseph	169
	Davis Lavinia	77		Dixon Lizzie	283		Dunton Silas	169
1873	Davis Lottie E.	65	1851	Dixon Mary E.	99		Durell Rebecca	255
	Davis Martha A.	270	1871	Doan Jerusha	214		Durell Rebecca F.	256
	Davis Mary L.	307		Doane Susan	78		Durgin Betsey	282
	Davis Polly	256		Dodd Horace S.	82		Durgin Clarissa	285
	Davis Ruth	232	1876	Dodd Jack W.	82		Durgin Hazen	282
	Davis Ruth	239	1866	Dodd Margaret E.	82		Durgin Henry W.	282

	Dustin Hannah	235	1826	Ellis Catherine L.	70				
	Dustin Lydia	231	1876	Ellis Cors M.	90	1863	Fahey Catherine	284	
	Dustin Thomas	224		Ellis Egbert L.	90	1859	Fahey Margaret	284	
	Dutton Hannah	160		Ellis Enoch	118	1865	Fahey Margaret C.	284	
	Dwynell Hannah	302		Ellis Etta	322	1861	Fahey Mary J.	284	
	Dyer Edmund	244		Ellis Etta M.	200		Fahey Thomas	284	
	Dymond Benjamin	121	1831	Ellis Fanny	70	1866	Fahey Thomas	284	
1837	Dymond Benjamin F.	121	1827	Ellis Hannah G.	70		Fairbanks Benjamin	192	
	Dymond Harry L.	121	1872	Ellis Henry C.	90	1842	Fairbanks Carrie	211	
1870	Dymond Harry L.	121	1703	Ellis Jacob	29	1849	Fairbanks Eben M.	121	
1867	Dymond Herbert R.	121		Ellis Jacob	48	1862	Fairbanks Eva M.	121	
				Ellis Jason	121	1854	Fairbanks Isabella	121	
				Ellis Joseph	25		Fairbanks Joseph W.	29	
				Ellis Julia	117	1818	Fairbanks Marshall	121	
				Ellis Lewis	70		Fairbanks Mary	122	
1856	Eames Eliphalet	152	1791	Ellis Lewis	70		Fairbanks Rebecca	121	
	Eames Etta G.	152	1835	Ellis Louisa	70		Fairbanks Sarah A.	153	
1860	Earl Edna	216	1838	Ellis Lucy R.	70		Fairbanks Silas	153	
	Earl George	243	1830	Ellis Lucy R.	70		Fairbanks William	121	
	Earl Lydia	243	1838	Ellis Maria S.	70		Fairbanks William	211	
1836	Earle Jane	130	1846	Ellis Rebecca	70		Fairbrother Lucena	193	
	Earle Mary A.	175	1840	Ellis Rufus	70		Fairchild Anson F.	98	
	Earle Winthrop	130		Ellis Rufus	70	1854	Fairfield Cora L.	201	
	Eastham Annie E.	175	1802	Ellis Rufus	70		Fairfield George R.	201	
	Eastham William W.	175	1833	Ellis Rufus	70		Fairweather Eunice	238	
	Eastman Caroline M.	314		Ellis Sarah	66		Fales Abiathur	40	
	Eastman George F.	276	1832	Ellis Sarah A.	118		Fales Addie E.	151	
	Eastman Mehitabel	261		Ellwell Stephen	105		Fales Anna	92	
1774	Eastman Nancy	263		Elwell Hattie	96	1855	Fales Capt.	39	
	Eastman Sarah	292		Embley Sarah	50		Fales Charles A.	151	
	Rastou Oriasa	206		Emerson Benjamin	226		Fales David	35	
	Easton Orlando	206		Emerson Deborah	235	1861	Fales Florence L.	151	
1831	Easton Rosamond	206		Emerson Elizabeth	252	1859	Fales Helen J.	151	
	Eastwood John	243		Emerson Luther	230	1849	Fales Laura J.	151	
	Eaton ———	247		Emerson Melinda	194	1853	Fales Mary F.	151	
	Eaton Abigail	175		Emerson Sarah	226	1825	Fales William W.	151	
	Eaton Elizabeth	149	1798	Emery Catherine	257	1851	Fales William W.	151	
1862	Eaton George M.	98		Emery Clarissa	234		Falke Henry	201	
1860	Eaton Hervey E.	98	1848	Emmons Caroline R.	135	1831	Falke Minnie	201	
	Eaton Lucy	54		Emmons George	195		Farmer Abbie H.	210	
	Eaton Lucas	234		Enos Benjamin	56		Farmer Elizabeth J.	236	
	Eaton Ortas C.	97	1831	Enos Caroline F.	36		Farmer George	296	
	Eaton Rebecca	97		Enos Mary	271		Ferguson Elizabeth	66	
	Eaton Rebecca	200	1798	Enos Sheffield	56		Ferguson George	66	
	Ebright Lydia	317	1775	Esen Anna	94		Ferfis Lydia	109	
1860	Eddy Harvey	306	1866	Esen Arannah	54	1832	Ferriss Alban G.	64	
	Eddy Flora E.	306	1799	Esen Belinda	54	1849	Ferriss Edward R.	63	
	Edes Elcazur B.	176	1800	Esen Bernice	54	1804	Ferriss Ezra	64	
1840	Edgerton Mason	78		Esen Joseph	94	1839	Ferriss Hillard B.	64	
	Edgerton Rollin	78		Esen Joseph	54	1830	Ferriss Jay	64	
	Edwards Cynthia C.	197		Esen Joseph	54	1878	Ferriss Jessie	64	
	Edwards H. Amelia	166		Esen Lydia	88	1847	Ferriss Mary A.	63	
1860	Edwards Mary L.	95	1794	Esen Olive	64	1875	Ferriss Mary A.	64	
	Edwards William	233	1796	Esen Sabrina	54		Ferriss Robert	63	
	Eels Joseph	92	1792	Esen Seth	54	1846	Ferriss Samuel G.	63	
	Eggleston Emeline	62	1804	Esen Sylvia	54		Ferry Jerusha	62	
	Eggleston James'	62		Esen William	54		Field Lydia	140	
	Eggleston Laverne	62		Estabrook Sarah H.	248	1800	Field Sally R.	75	
	Eggleston Niles B.	62		Esterbrook George	247	1801	Field Althea	103	
	Eicher ———	239		Esterbrook Henry	105		Fillebrown Noah E.	129	
1863	Eldridge Arthur	179		Esterbrook Josephine	247		Finch ———	244	
1864	Eldridge Edith	179		Esty Eunice B.	134		Fisher Abigail	34	
1861	Eldridge Elmer E.	179	1843	Evans Hannah	125	1807	Fisher Albert	36	
	Eldridge Fidella	198		Ewatts Elinor	37	1803	Fisher Almira	162	
	Eldridge Samuel	179	1714	Ewatts James	37		Fisher Amelia	123	
1850	Eliot Eliza	146		Eveland Celia M.	96		Fisher Amos W.	79	
1799	Eliot Mary L.	198		Everett Aaron	50	1858	Fisher Ann E.	36	
	Eliot Samuel	146		Everett Abel	41		Fisher Annie R.	81	
	Eliot Samuel A.	198	1760	Everett Abigail	67	1862	Fisher Anthony	27	
	Eliot Andrew	267		Everhart Amelia	97	1833	Fisher Arthur L.	141	
	Eliot Freelove	238		Everhart Clarence	97	1836	Fisher Augustus G.	113	
1775	Eliot Lucretia	267	1891	Everhart Dorecia	97	1820	Fisher Caroline A.	44	
1831	Elliott Benson E.	107	1847	Everhart Florence E.	97	1842	Fisher Catherine G.	80	
	Elliott William	248	1851	Everhart Jacob	97		Fisher Charles E.	44	
	Elliott Wyman	248		Everhart Omer L.	97	1847	Fisher Charles H.	48	
	Ellis Aaron	36	1857	Everhart Villa A.	97	1809	Fisher Chester I.	113	
1734	Ellis Abel	35	1860				Fisher Cyrus	113	
1835	Ellis Albert	70					Fisher Daniel jr.	130	
	Ellis Calvin F.	121							

	Fisher David	38	1831	Follett George H.	140	Fowler Newton	138	
	Fisher Ebenezer	79	1839	Follett George H.	140	Fowler Norman G.	85	
	Fisher Eleanor V.	79	1859	Follett Herbert S.	140	Fowler Noyes K.	91	
1843	Fisher Ellen M.	80	1857	Follett Emma	299	Fowler Orrisavilla	90	
	Fisher Eloise A.	113		Follett Levi A.	152	Fowler Orson	88	
1830	Fisher George F.	81		Follett Marshall	299	Fowler Rose J.	91	
	Fisher Hannah	130		Follinsbee Sarah	359	Fowler Samuel G.	91	
	Fisher Harlow	86		Folsom Abigail	253	Fowler Sarah E.	91	
	Fisher Harriet N.	79		Forbes Alutia	88	Fowler Susan J.	91	
1858	Fisher Herbert G.	141		Forbes Arthur S.	75	Fowler Vera A.	91	
	Fisher Hornon	36	1815	Forbes David C.	75	Fowler Walter N.	88	
1833	Fisher Hermon C.	113		Forbes Helen C.	75	Fowler William W.	91	
	Fisher Hermon C.	113		Forbes John C.	75	Fowler Willis M.	88	
	Fisher Hewins	38		Force James	96	Fox Harriet A.	179	
1835	Fisher Horace B.	80	1843	Force Lyeurgus	96	Fox Jesse	179	
	Fisher Hosea	70		Ford Almon	187	Fox Margaret J.	175	
1876	Fisher Howell	80		Ford Elizabeth	127	Fox William	175	
1876	Fisher Irving L.	113		Ford L. M.	138	Francis W. H.	302	
	Fisher Jabez	141	1826	Ford Lydia A.	187	Franklin Hartford H.	147	
	Fisher Jacob	35	1858	Forney Eva	99	Franklin Mary	228	
	Fisher John	38		Forney Rouben	99	Frazier James P.	33	
	Fisher John E.	79		Forrest	244	Frazier John	33	
	Fisher James M.	79	1794	Forrest Jaue	377	Frazier Martha	255	
	Fisher James T.	141		Forrest Statura	244	Frazier William	33	
	Fisher Jane	167		Forristall Keziah	103	Frederick Polly	159	
1878	Fisher Louise M.	113		Forristall Polly	60	Fredericks Nicholas	273	
	Fisher Malansa	36		Forsell Jane	156	Freeman Sylvia	292	
	Fisher Mark	80		Foss Charles H.	308	French Ann	118	
1872	Fisher Marion H.	80		Foss Charles F.	122	French Bertha A.	304	
	Fisher Mary A.	326	1860	Foss Mary J.	308	French Calvin W.	211	
	Fisher Mary A.	79	1881	Foss Ralph E.	122	French Charles A.	304	
1849	Fisher Mary E.	44		Foss Viola M.	291	French Elizabeth	69	
1812	Fisher Orta	130		Fossett Edward F.	303	French Elizabeth	323	
1839	Fisher Samuel E.	44		Fossett Francis G.	303	French Flora G.	304	
	Fisher Samuel P.	44		Fossett Wallace F.	303	French Jonathan	323	
1668	Fisher Sarah	27		Fossett Willard	303	French Lowell M.	304	
	Fisher Susan M.	79		Foster Elisha	147	French Mabel E.	304	
	Fisher Warren	73		Foster Eliza	152	French Minnie L.	304	
	Fisher William	36		Foster Eliza J.	67	French Polly	120	
	Fisher William	130		Foster George D.	95	French Sarah	323	
1834	Fisher William W.	41	1840	Foster George T.	95	French William W.	304	
1872	Fisk Edna E.	154		Foster John	35	Frink Alice	166	
	Fisk John F.	154	1842	Foster Josephine A.	95	Frink Bertha	166	
1870	Fisk Lucy C.	154		Foster Mary	164	Frink Caroline	166	
	Fisk Mary E.	311		Foster Mary A.	137	Frink George W.	319	
1865	Fisk Mary G.	154		Foster Mercy	35	Frink Nellie	166	
	Fisk Philena	296		Foster Moses	235	Frink Seth	166	
1799	Fiske Harriet	115		Foster Ruth	235	Frisee Mary E.	63	
	Fiske William	115		Foster Susanna H.	122	Frizell Maria	181	
1849	Fitch Annie I.	84	1782	Fowler Adtjah	88	Frobisher Benj. C.	125	
1856	Fitch Charles C.	84	1802	Fowler Almira	88	Frobisher Louisa F.	125	
1854	Fitch Edward W.	84	1868	Fowler Benjamin A.	91	1827	Frost Albert	78
1838	Fitch Herbert E.	84	1865	Fowler Charles A.	91	1782	Frost Antipas	78
1858	Fitch Lizzie E.	84	1883	Fowler Clara E.	91	1834	Frost Edward	78
	Fitch Lucretia	55	1881	Fowler Ella B.	88	1862	Frost Edward E.	78
1847	Fitch Mary A.	84	1863	Fowler Elsie A.	88	1832	Frost Edwin	78
	Fitch Paul	84	1839	Fowler Elsie M.	88		Frost Eli	294
1840	Fitch Sarah M.	84	1809	Fowler Emily	88	1860	Frost Ellis F.	78
1844	Fitch William G.	84	1864	Fowler Eugene E.	88	1837	Frost Elizabeth	78
	Fittis Elizabeth	255	1847	Fowler Frances M.	211	1826	Frost Elvira	78
	Fittis Elijah T.	52	1857	Fowler Frank N.	138		Frost Frank	157
	Flagg Peter	215	1851	Fowler Franklin C.	91	1863	Frost Ida L.	78
1835	Flagg Sarah	215	1847	Fowler George	91	1872	Frost Ruth M.	78
	Flanders Joseph	232	1853	Fowler George S.	91	1866	Frost Susan D.	78
1833	Fleming Arthur E.	157		Fowler George W.	211		Frye	150
1886	Fleming Ethel M.	167	1882	Fowler Grace L.	138		Fullard Anna	109
1851	Fleming Justin D.	157	1844	Fowler Helen A.	83		Fuller (see p. 124)	
	Flint Ada T.	304	1825	Fowler Helen	91	1827	Fuller Catherine J.	39
	Fletcher Asenath	280	1856	Fowler John M.	91		Fuller Chauncey G.	36
	Fletcher Rebecca	44	1833	Fowler John R.	88	1823	Fuller Cornelia M.	36
	Fletcher Rebecca	137	1865	Fowler Kittie D.	88		Fuller Danjel	41
	Fletcher Sarah	59	1886	Fowler Lyle W.	88		Fuller Frederic A.	91
	Fogg	252	1811	Fowler Maria E.	89		Fuller Harriet E.	185
	Fogg Maria	282	1891	Fowler Mary A.	89		Fuller John	26
	Fogg Rebecca	250	1819	Fowler Mary A.	90		Fuller John M.	36
	Follett Abigail	282	1852	Fowler Mary S.	91		Fuller Jonathan	40
1855	Follett Adaline E.	140	1829	Fowler Nelson M.	88		Fuller Lucretia	217
1853	Follett Frances J.	140	1875	Fowler Nettie M.	88		Fuller Mary A.	60

1802	Grant Mary	80	1815	Griswold Benjamin F.	109	1850	Hamilton George W.	129
1787	Grant Mary G.	52		Griswold Caroline	63		Hamilton Herbert E.	129
1787	Grant Nancy	76		Griswold Charles	64		Hamilton Lewis	63
1793	Grant Sally	52		Griswold Dudley	109		Hamilton William	63
1775	Grant William	50	1875	Griswold Franklin F.	109		Hammett William A.	141
1800	Grant William	52		Griswold Helen E.	109		Hammett William F.	66
1831	Grant Zeolide	52		Griswold Horatio P.	108		Hammond Albert	73
	Graves Abigail	60	1850	Griswold Sarah E.	109		Hammond Andrew J.	253
	Graves Asabel	59	1837	Griswold William E.	109		Hammond Annie E.	253
	Graves Charlotte	190	1853	Grover David B.	129		Hammond Artemas	123
	Graves Esther M.	139		Grover Elizabeth	47	1843	Hammond Dora	253
1770	Graves Hepsibah	103		Grover George O.	129		Hammond Joel	319
	Gray Hartwell	281	1838	Grover Helen S.	137		Hammond Josephine	123
1853	Gregory Abel A.	167		Grover John	47		Hammond Mary	63
	Gregory Abel J.	167		Grover Sarah	47		Hammond Mary	157
1861	Gregory Amelia M.	167		Grover Willard P.	137		Hammond Phebe	157
	Gregory John	33		Gustin Frank	133		Hammond Polly	319
1840	Gregory Lester D.	167					Hammond Stephen	157
1843	Gregory Livingstone E.	167					Hammond Stephen jr.	157
	Green Ann	50	1833	Haight Adijah N.	89		Hammond Sylvanus	157
1788	Green Betsey	271		Haight Almira S.	88		Hammond Winthrop M. B.	253
	Green Candace	105	1837	Haight Alonzo	89		Hanchett Nathan	87
	Green Charles	126	1864	Haight Alonzo W.	89		Hancock Charles S.	326
	Green Charles B.	48	1854	Haight Clara V.	89	1807	Hancock Daniel M.	86
	Green Clark	266	1880	Haight Henry J.	89	1841	Hancock Ellen M.	326
1806	Green Dora	126	1835	Haight Lydia M.	89	1809	Hancock Joseph S.	86
	Green Ebenezer	224	1877	Haight Mary E.	89	1814	Hancock Nancy G.	86
1845	Green Edwin F.	70	1873	Haight Mand A.	89		Hancock Olive	150
	Green Elizabeth	99	1843	Haight Melvin	89		Hancock Philip	86
	Green Elizabeth G.	48	1805	Haight Samuel L.	88	1866	Harty Daniel W.	93
	Green Emeline	102	1841	Haines Alanson C.	258		Harty Horace S.	93
1851	Green Emma K.	70		Haines Washington	258		Hart Joel	295
	Green Enoch	48		Halbert Lydia	274	1868	Hannant Charles H.	103
	Green Hannah	84		Halbert Thomas	274	1836	Hannant Francis	103
	Green Hannah	135		Hale Ebenezer	61	1864	Hannant Francis G.	103
	Green Henry	92		Hale Ellen J.	179		Hannant Ida A.	103
	Green Henry	224	1844	Hale Emma	56	1857	Hartbeck Charles F.	114
	Green Hezekiah	53	1750	Hale Hannah	61		Hartbeck Abner	255
	Green Hezekiah	57		Hale John	56	1857	Harding Abner C.	256
	Green Joseph	211		Hale John K.	167	1873	Harding Abner C. jr.	256
	Green Mary	71	1830	Hale Mary J.	167		Harding Adelaide	256
1806	Green Mary A.	48		Haley Frank	258		Harding Beatrice	256
	Green Melaney	67		Haley George B.	258		Harding Carrie	154
1774	Green Philip F.	44		Haley Herman I.	258	1830	Harding George C.	256
1803	Green Rebecca	67		Haley John	258	1868	Harding George F.	256
1812	Green Roxey	57		Haley John P.	258		Harding Harriet	119
1817	Green Samuel	70	1820	Haley Lawrence D.	258	1877	Harding Madeline R.	256
	Green Samuel T.	47		Haley Mabel S.	258	1874	Harding Susan G.	256
	Green William	48	1844	Haley Olivia	258	1866	Harding Victor	256
	Green William E.	48		Haley Sumner A.	258		Hardy Susan	247
	Greene Mary A.	141		Haley Waldron B.	258		Hardy Trustum	247
	Greene Otis	141		Hall Edward P.	199		Harlow Effie	290
	Greenfield Hiram	213		Hall Elizabeth C.	189		Harrison Anna E.	190
1824	Greenfield Olive	213		Hall Ella A.	275	1839	Harrington Anna E.	79
1782	Greenough Polly	277	1850	Hall Ezekiel	262		Harrington Herman E.	237
	Gregg Charles	67		Hall Henry T.	31		Harrington Isaac	41
	Gregg Harrison	289		Hall John	38	1728	Harrington Thankful	41
1858	Gregg Mary R.	156		Hall John	275		Harrington Thomas	266
	Grennell Frances M.	194		Hall Lydia	234		Harris ———	296-297
	Grennell Hiram W.	194	1780	Hall Lydia	262		Harris Almira	322
	Grennell Marion A.	194		Hall Percival	82		Harris Eathan	228
	Griffin Belle	274		Hall Sarah B.	285		Harris George W.	289
	Griffin Carl	274	1774	Hall Sophia	82		Harris John	36
	Griffin Celestia A.	40		Hall William B.	189	1805	Harriman Caroline	232
	Griffin Henry	274	1857	Hallett Alice G.	129	1824	Harriman Clarinda	232
	Griffin James	230		Hallett Charles	129	1810	Harriman Elizabeth	232
	Griffin Nelson O.	40	1856	Hallett Charles L.	129	1827	Harriman Hadzeba	232
	Griffin Orlic	274	1849	Halter Alice	202		Harriman John	232
	Griffin Palmyra A.	40		Ham John F.	283	1808	Harriman John	232
	Griffin Stephen F.	40		Ham Josephine	258	1813	Harriman Sarah	232
	Griffin Susan	254	1856	Hamblin William	92		Harrison ———	96
	Griffin William	274	1856	Hamilton Clara E.	129	1861	Hart Alice M.	238
	Griffith Grace	296	1873	Hamilton Emille M.	89	1793	Hart Charity	48
1836	Griffith Sarah	107		Hamilton George W.	89		Hart Elias	110
	Griggs Julia A.	162						
	Grigsby ———	66						

1795	Hart Elizabeth	49	Hastings Nancy L.	232	Heilge Henry	322		
	Hart Esther	48	Hastings Sylvanus	236	Helme George E.	276		
1836	Hart Harriet D.	110	Hastings Winfield	236	Hemenway Henry F.	132		
	Hart Henry G.	323	Hasty Paulina	231	Henderson DeValois	96		
	Hart Jacob	29	Hate Lydia	296	W.			
1738	Hart Jacob	29	Hatch Martha	189	Henderson Elija S.	259		
	Hart John D.	48	Hatfield —	61	Henderson Eva	96		
1742	Hart Katherine	29	Hathaway Abigail	210	1810	Henderson Grove K.	95	
	Hart Lucy	277	Hatten Betsey	165	1846	Henderson Leroy G.	96	
1858	Hart Lyongus S.	96	Haven Sarah	142	1851	Henderson Romain M.	96	
1842	Hart Martha J.	119	1833	Haver Elizabeth	56	1871	Henderson Seymour	
	Hart Magilda B.	323	Haver Jeremiah	56	R.	96		
	Hart Melvin D.	96	Haver Mary L.	97	1844	Henderson Surrita M.	96	
1884	Hart Nella M.	96	Hawes Abbie A.	128	1866	Henderson Victoria	96	
1749	Hart Rebecca	65	Hawes Abigail	35		Henry Jane	299	
	Hart S. Moore	49	Hawes Ada	128	1881	Herrou Grace S.	391	
1750	Hart Titus	48	Hawes Alice	169	1845	Herron Hugh	391	
1740	Hart William	29	Hawes Angelina	169	1872	Herrou Maude L.	301	
	Hartshorn Abiah	322	Hawes Charles	147		Herr Adeline E.	370	
	Hartshorn Ada R.	66	Hawes Cora	169		Herrick Amos	228	
1833	Hartshorn Anna M.	112	1855	Hawes Ella A.	44		Herrick Benjamin	228
	Hartshorn Calvin	112	Hawes Elmer	128	1814	Herrick Betsey M.	251	
1840	Hartshorn Calvin G.	112	Hawes George	128	1819	Herrick Charles	251	
1821	Hartshorn Charles D.	66	Hawes Hannah	138	1835	Herrick Charlotte B.	251	
1844	Hartshorn Edward C.	112	Hawes Henry	128	1855	Herrick Charlotte I.	279	
	Hartshorn Emma F.	66	Hawes John	169		Herrick Daniel	258	
1817	Hartshorn Francis G.	63	Hawes John A.	44		Herrick Daniel	265	
	Hartshorn Florence	65	Hawes Laura A.	169	1812	Herrick David	251	
	Hartshorn Frank S.	65	Hawes Mary E.	128	1689	Herrick Ebenezer	228	
1817	Hartshorn Henry	66	Hawes Nathan	36	1725	Herrick Elizabeth	251	
	Hartshorn Horace	65	Hawes Newman	169	1830	Herrick Emily A.	251	
1815	Hartshorn James G.	66	Hawes Polly A.	169		Herrick Hannah J.	228	
1782	Hartshorn Joseph	65	Hawes Sheldon	169	1719	Herrick Isaac	228	
	Hartshorn Mary E.	65	Hawkes Joanna B.	132	1821	Herrick Joseph C.	251	
	Hartshorn Mehitabel	29	Hawkes Lydia	264		Herrick Joshua	251	
	Hartshorn Rollin	59	Hawkins Obodiah	190	1816	Herrick Joshua M.	251	
	Hartshorn Samuel	65	Hawkins Sophia	190		Herrick Nathan	228	
1679	Hartshorn Sarah	27	Hayes Charles	284	1828	Herrick Nathan C.	251	
	Hartnie Barbara	815	Hayes Elsie	298		Herrick Orvil	270	
1800	Hartwell Aaron	89	Hayes Harry	298		Herrick Martha	228	
1885	Hartwell Amy E.	90	Hayes Mary A.	30		Herrick Phebe	228	
1833	Hartwell Anna E.	90	Rayford Sally	128		Herrick Priscilla	228	
1859	Hartwell Arthur M.	90	Haynes Ada F.	203		Herrick Priscilla	265	
1881	Hartwell Benjamin A.	90	Haynes Annie	201	1862	Herrick Rapsana B.	251	
1861	Hartwell Charles A.	90	Haynes Joseph	203		Herrick Rufus	228	
1835	Hartwell Charles H.	89	Hayse Anna M.	181		Herrick Sarah	239	
1866	Hartwell Clara B.	90	Hayse John	181		Herrick Silence	228	
1879	Hartwell Effie A.	90	1845	Hayward Frank D.	121		Herrick William	228
1837	Hartwell Emma A.	89	1869	Hayward George A.	121		Herring Ann	26
1872	Hartwell Ernest A.	90	Hayward Mary E.	206	1868	Herring Ella M.	91	
1841	Hartwell Franklin	90	Hayward Milan W.	79	1843	Herring George	91	
1871	Hartwell Grace	90	Hayward Thomas	121	1869	Herring Minnie A.	91	
1839	Hartwell Jerome B.	89	Hayward Silence	66	1873	Herring Rose M.	91	
1869	Hartwell Lina	90	Hazeltine Ioda C.	312	1877	Herring Sarah E.	91	
1863	Hartwell Lottie E.	90	Hazeltine Pattie	99		Hersey Clarissa	69	
1838	Hartwell Lydia A.	89	Hazen Levi	293		Hersey Mary	126	
1876	Hartwell Mabel E.	90	Hazen Marion H.	293		Hess Benjamin	319	
1885	Hartwell Mary E.	90	1823	Hazen Sarah	293	1830	Hess Mary E.	319
1873	Hartwell Mary V.	90	Hazen Sarah L.	110		Hewing Martha	179	
1883	Hartwell Nina E.	90	1822	Hazlett Charles A.	41	1841	Hewins Charles E.	81
1846	Hartwell Samuel G.	90	Hazlett George	41	1843	Hewins Charlotte G.	81	
1867	Hartwell Seymour A.	90	1822	Hazlett Mary G.	41		Hewins Ebenezer	38
1843	Hartwell Sophia E.	90	Healy Annie F.	218	1773	Hewins Ebenezer	38	
	Harwood Mary K.	311	Healy Eben S.	269	1846	Hewins George H.	81	
	Harwood Persis	102	Heath Daniel E.	253	1766	Hewins Hannah	98	
1859	Harvey Addie B.	257	Heath Dustin	254	1833	Hewins Helen A.	81	
	Harvey Daniel	257	1825	Heath Elizabeth A.	323	1838	Hewins John F.	81
1851	Harvey John A.	257	1876	Heath Gertie E.	253	1805	Hewins John C.	81
	Harvey John H.	257	1830	Heath James M.	323		Hewins Lydia	138
1794	Harvey Phila	167	Heath Joanna	226	1762	Hewins Mehitabel	38	
	Harvey Rotus	246	1718	Heath Mary	226	1769	Hewins Mercy	38
	Harvey Thomas H.	140	Heath Mary	226	1840	Hewins Susan C.	81	
1853	Harvey Will E.	257	1826	Heath Mary A.	554	1734	Hewins Susanna	98
1732	Haskell Lephah	159	1825	Heath Samuel J.	323	1794	Hewins Sybil	119
	Haskell Olive	100		Heath Samuel	323	1836	Hewins William G.	81
	Haskell Olive	159		Heath Washington L.	323		Hibbard Calista E.	246
	Haskins Annie	163		Heaton Abigail	35		Hibbard Charles E.	246
1818	Hastings Fatima	236		Heberly Martha	514		Hibbard Isaac C.	246

Hibbard Isaac L.	246	1868	Holdridge Josephine A.	91	Howard Dexter D.	214
Hibbard John	37		Holdridge Josephine L.	92	Howard Edwin	66
Hibbard Sarah S.	246	1842	Holdridge Lizzie C.	92	Howard Edwin D.	66
Hicks Margaret	133	1876	Holdridge Lora L.	92	Howard Elijah	67
Hicks Ellen	198	1876	Holdridge Mabel B.	92	Howard Eliza C.	114
Hichouch Lains	274	1861	Holdridge Mary	92	Howard Frederick D.	67
Hichouch Olie	274	1877	Holdridge Nelson	92	Howard Frederick W.	67
Hichouch Ruby	274	1847	Holdridge Nelson R.	92	Howard Jason G.	97
Hichouch William	274	1857	Holdridge Philara	92	Howard Lydia F.	67
Hidden Enoch	43	1809	Holdridge Ramah P.	92	Howard Sarah	66
Hidden Warren	43	1855	Holdridge Sarah	92	Howard Susan	66
Hight Florence	246	1819	Holdridge William A.	92	Howard William H.	92
Higginbottom Mar- cas	259	1839	Holdridge William P.	91	Howard Vesta	66
Hildreth Henry O.	83	1873	Holland Lydia M.	139	Howe Allen L.	121
1875 Hill Charlotte	159	1837	Holmead Arthur	30	Howe Chester A.	121
Hill Daniel	164		Holmes Benjamin	136	Howe David	294
1877 Hill Gertrude L.	159		Holmes George R.	197	Howe Elizabeth	236
Hill Hannah	257		Holmes Harriet L.	117	Howe Frank T.	73
Hill Hernes E.	164		Holmes Helen Y.	155	Howe Grace L.	75
Hill Horace C.	159		Holmes Lucy	146	Howe Josiah D.	121
Hill Lucinda	167		Holmes Mary	38	Howe Josiah D.	121
1862 Hill Luelle E.	159		Holmes Philip	42	Howe Mary	49
Hill M. Etta	304		Holmes Rachel	38	Howe Matilda	264
Hilliard Ruth A.	308		Holmes Samuel	136	Howe Mattie R.	121
Hilliard Timothy	308		Holmes Susan	303	Howe Sarah A. F.	165
Hills Amelia	192	1818	Holt George R.	138	Howell	202
Hilton Daniel	181		Holt Jane	303	Howell Abigail	48
Hilton James E.	236	1870	Holt Julia	138	Howell Ada G.	274
1821 Hilton Jane M.	181	1815	Homer Jane	165	Howell M. Adeline	80
1842 Hilton Lottie E.	236	1854	Honeywell Josephine T.	139	Howell Charles J.	90
1871 Hinman Benjamin	65		Honeywell William	138	Howell Daniel G.	48
1870 Hinman Charles D.	65		Hooper Ida	156	Howell Elizabeth	49
Hinman Cornelia	65		Hopkins Presby	289	Howell Ellen	49
1876 Hinman John	65		Hopkins Thomas II.	283	Howell Frederick W.	274
Hinman John J.	65		Hopkinson Alice	130	Howell George M.	49
1873 Hinman Kittie	65		Horne Sarah F.	273	Howell Helen F.	274
Hitchings Henry	143		Horniker Mary	190	Howell Henry B.	274
1771 Hoadley Annie	85		Horton Abbie S.	218	Howell Judson	49
Hoadley Mary	84		Horton Elsie M.	210	Howell Jesse L.	49
Hog Abram	240		Horton John F.	83	Howell John	49
Hog Rhodes	268		Horton Mary	270	Howell John	50
1823 Hockridge Charles W.	92	1867	Hoskins Susanna	80	Howell Jesse M.	49
1827 Hockridge Hester A.	92	1867	Hotchkiss Anna	56	Howell Lillian A.	274
1830 Hockridge Nelson A.	92	1860	Hotchkiss Charles W.	111	Howell Noah	49
1799 Hockridge William D.	92	1863	Hotchkiss Charles W.	56	Howell Sarah	49
1821 Hockridge Rachel P.	92	1859	Hotchkiss Clarence F.	56	Howell Sarah A.	49
1872 Hodge Bertie N.	253		Hotchkiss Edgar F.	56	Howland John A.	196
Hodge Christina	205		Hotchkiss Flora	99	Howland Sophia	196
1809 Hodge Edgar C.	253		Hotchkiss Harriet	314	Hoy Francis H.	283
Hodge Fred A.	80	1861	Hotchkiss Harriet E.	66	Hoy Francis H.	283
Hodge John	253	1869	Hotchkiss Mary A.	56	Hoy Madeline	283
Hodge Maude F.	253	1874	Hotchkiss Sheffield E.	56	Hoyle Ethel G.	124
Hodge Molly	291	1857	Hotchkiss Theodore E.	56	Hoyle Raphael M.	124
1870 Hodge Nellie B.	253		Hotchkiss William E.	56	Hoyt Amasa	109
Hodge Samuel B.	80		Houghtaling George N.	297	Hoyt Arthur F.	109
Hodge Sarah	227		Houghtaling Phebe	297	Hoyt Augusta	109
Hodges Charlotte L.	118		Houghton Abby M.	302	Hoyt Charles J.	109
Hodges Ezra	118		Houghton Alma W.	161	Hoyt Charles P.	109
1730 Hodges Hannah	59	1836	Houghton Calvin	302	Hoyt Clarence G.	109
Hodges John	201	1807	House Deborah	33	Hoyt David W.	121
Hogan Anna	94		House Elijah	33	Hoyt Edgar P.	109
Holbrook Fred F.	139	1742	House John	33	Hoyt Elizabeth A.	109
Holbrook Mabel W.	326	1745	House John	33	Hoyt Elizabeth G.	121
Holbrook Milton	326		House Mary	33	Hoyt Elizabeth M.	109
Hobbs	255	1744	House Phebe	33	Hoyt Enoch	121
Holden Melinda E.	303	1747	House Sarah	33	Hoyt Ephraim T.	199
Holden Henry W.	166	1749	House Sarah	33	Hoyt Gabriel A.	109
Holdridge Amos	91	1730	House Simon	33	Hoyt Hannah E.	109
1807 Holdridge Austin	91	1751	Houston Polly	322	Hoyt Harold W.	121
1859 Holdridge Eliza E.	92		Hovey Sarah	147	Hoyt Hattie A.	109
1845 Holdridge Ellen E.	92		How Sarah	202	Hoyt Lewis H.	109
1844 Holdridge Emma	92		Howard Catherine	66	Hoyt Miriam	157
1881 Holdridge Flossie	92		Howard Catherine	67	Hoyt Seymour	109
1852 Holdridge Franklin	92		Howard Dexter	322	Hoyt Sherman	109
1857 Holdridge Harriet A.	92				Hoyt Sherman E.	109
1872 Holdridge Hattie W.	91					

1860	Jones William H.	84	1552	Kelly Warren H.	100	Kimball Theodore T.	121	
1853	Jordan Addie L.	306		Kelly William	100	King	160	
1860	Jordan Charles H.	140	1861	Kelly William A.	100	King Caleb	167	
1863	Jordan Clarence E.	140	1841	Kelly William H.	100	King Charles H.	78	
	Jordan George A.	44	1879	Kelly William H.	100	1871	King Charles L.	201
	Jordan Henry A.	140		Kelsey Abby A.	257	King Charlotte	260	
	Jordan Olive	62		Kelsey Daniel	232	1875	King Clinton S.	78
	Jordan Orlando	306		Kelsey Edith	257	1875	King Clinton S.	78
1844	Jordan Sarah L.	44		Kelsey Eliza J.	257	1845	King Ebenezer	201
	Joslyn Mary	56		Kelsey Harry	257	1880	King Frank E.	201
	Juby Mary	235		Kelsey Hiram	257	1873	King Henry E.	201
	Judd Albert B.	326		Kelsey Hugh	257		King Homer	269
	Judd Apphia P.	31		Kelsey Ichabod	257	1870	King Howard S.	78
1853	Judd Apphia W.	31		Kelsey James	257		King James	201
1852	Judd Charles B.	326		Kelsey John	257	1793	King Nancy	167
1847	Judd Edward L.	326		Kelsey Laura A.	257		King Mary	117
1849	Judd Ellen L.	326		Kelsey Lydia	106	1874	King Mary E.	201
1847	Judd Frances H.	31		Kelsey Warren	237	1879	King Maybel M.	78
1854	Judd Isabell H.	326		Kendall Darius	63	1887	King Walter A.	78
1844	Judd Jane E.	31		Kendall Harry	280	1876	King Walter J.	201
1857	Judd Lavina H.	326		Kendall Ernest	63		Kingsbury Cyutha	68
1875	Judd Nora L.	326	1877	Kendall Eugene L.	100		Kingsbury Eleazer	27
	Judd Sylvester	31	1885	Kendall Eugene M.	100	1718	Kingsbury Esther	27
	Judson Esther	27	1865	Kendall George M.	100		Kingsbury Frank	
			1864	Kendall Irving E.	100		W.	132
	K		1869	Kendall Nora H.	100		Kingsbury Irving S.	132
	Kaizer Anna E.	64	1842	Kendall Olive A.	280	1722	Kingsbury Joanna	27
	Kalume Frank	157		Kendrick Charles J.	199		Kingsbury Luke	132
1820	Karsher Chloe	91		Kendrick Edward S.	199		Kingsbury Nathaniel	121
	Keach Smith B.	291		Kendrick Mary F.	199	1690	Kingsbury Samuel	27
	Keating George R.	235		Kennedy Alexander	133		Kingsbury Sarah	211
	Keeler George	243		Kennedy Margaret	133	1720	Kingsbury Seth	27
	Keen Elizabeth M.	171		Kennett John	356		Kinnie Ansel	264
	Keen George M.	171		Kennett William	356	1856	Kirby Adaletta B.	125
	Keen James	181		Kenny Florence	275	1860	Kirby Caroline E.	125
1845	Keane Sarah L.	181	1830	Kent Anna B.	184	1852	Kirby Charles G.	125
	Keeler Maroma	49		Kont William	184	1864	Kirby Ella A.	125
	Keith Electa A.	123	1868	Kenyon Charles F.	160	1854	Kirby Frank S.	123
	Keith Hannah L.	314	1864	Kenyon Emma E.	169	1862	Kirby Frederick A.	125
	Keith John	314	1851	Kenyon Henry M.	169	1827	Kirby George H.	123
1791	Kellogg Rachel	132	1860	Kenyon Josephine E.	169	1858	Kirby George S.	125
1798	Kellogg Sally	132	1866	Kenyon Laura A.	169		Kitz Absalom	149
	Kelley	236		Kenyon Nelson	269	1874	Kitz Elias P.	149
	Kelly Alva	160		Kenyon Penelope	56	1867	Kitz Howard G.	149
1872	Kelly Annie E. C.	100		Kenyon Perry	160	1860	Kitz Millard B.	149
	Kelly Arthur	169	1811	Kerr Mary L.	803	1855	Kline Lillian A.	153
1856	Kelly Augusta H.	100		Keyes Helen	62	1828	Kline Robert H.	153
1763	Kelly Benjamin	234	1851	Ketchum Jennette I.	171		Knapp Francis	230
1881	Kelly Charles A.	100		Ketchum Harriet	273		Knapp Lydia	77
1856	Kelly Charles A. F.	100	1790	Ketchum Sally	272	1314	Knapp Roxilana	200
1824	Kelly Charles E.	100		Keyser John	222		Kueeland Edward	76
1865	Kelly Charles E.	100		Kezar John	233		Knickerbocker Har-	
1854	Kelly Charles E.	100		Kezar Phebe	233		mon	273
1874	Kelly Cora E.	100	1850	Kidder Alberton J.	302		Knickerbocker Mary	
1883	Kelly Cora E.	100		Kidder Ida	182		M.	273
1826	Kelly Edmund	100		Kidder Joseph P.	302		Knight Esther L.	216
1867	Kelly Effie A.	100		Kidder Samuel	60	1858	Knight Gertrude L.	158
	Kelly Eldeen	169		Kilbom Ruth O.	110	1854	Knight Hattie M.	158
	Kelly Elizabeth	238		Kilburn Ruth O.	63		Knight James	158
1831	Kelly Elizabeth L.	100		Kilton Melvin	293	1800	Knight Hulda	161
1883	Kelly Francis	100	1861	Kiltou Nellie L.	293		Knott Christopher L.	295
1852	Kelly Frances M.	169	1863	Kilton Orra G.	293		Knott Ruth	295
	Kelly Frank	169		Kimball Abbie	246		Knowles	254
	Kelly Frederick	169	1859	Kimball Alice E.	71		Knowles Polly	304
1877	Kelly George E.	100		Kimball Caleb	70		Kurtz Edward C.	149
1859	Kelly George H.	100	1885	Kimball Carrie L.	121		Kurtz George A.	149
1865	Kelly Harry F.	100	1863	Kimball Edward W.	121		Kurtz Hellen	149
1881	Kelly Herbert C.	100	1824	Kimball Franklin T.	121		Kurtz Robert M.	149
	Kelly Hiram	169	1862	Kimball James L.	71		Kurtz Thomas J.	149
1850	Kelly John H.	100		Kimball John	284			
1953	Kelly Lenora	100		Kimball John C.	287		L	
	Kelly May	169		Kimball Marilla F.	284		Ladd	266
1866	Kelly Mabel Z.	100	1835	Kimball Mary N.	287		Ladd Abby C.	31
1847	Kelly Mary E.	100		Kimball Pollard	71		Ladd Emily	268
1864	Kelly May G.	100		Kimball Samuel	305	1750	Ladd Eunice	265
	Kelly Newman	169		Kimball Sarah	126		Ladd George W.	31
	Kelly Sarah	295	1833	Kimball Sarah F.	305	1859	Ladd Josie E.	191
1829	Kelly Silas B.	100	1841	Kimball Sarah P.	284		Ladd Moody	258

1857	Laird ———	196	1843	Laraway Isaac N.	155	Lewis Jane M.	150	
	Lake Clara	138	1845	Laraway Julius M.	155	Lewis Joanna	39	
	Lake Nelson G.	309	1881	Laraway Lee	156	Lewis Olivia	62	
1859	Lamareaux Judie	208	1876	Laraway Peter C.	156	Lewis Friasa	40	
1832	Lamb Eliza J.	289	1847	Laraway Polina I.	155	Lewis Romeo W.	63	
	Lamb Luther	289		Laraway William	154	Lewis Sally	40	
1884	Lambert Clement G.	128	1874	Laraway William H.	155	Lewis Zipporah	35	
	Lambert Henry W.	128	1857	Larned Jennie D.	293	Libby Sadie E.	307	
	Lancaster Andrew J.	78		Larned Jeremiah D.	293	Libby Sarah	258	
1825	Landon Charlotte	97		Larrabee Hannah	42	Lick Maria	213	
1822	Landon Chinese	97	1869	Lathrop ———	75	Liebreich Rebecca	255	
1846	Landon Cordelia A.	97		Lathrop Alice G.	160	Light Fanny	319	
	Landon Fluenezer	96	1830	Lathrop Clara A.	160	Lillie Euphemia	301	
1844	Landon Edgar B.	97	1830	Lathrop Francis	55	Lincoln ———	79-94	
1878	Landon Emily L.	97		Lathrop John S.	160	Lincoln Charles	186	
1884	Landon Florence E.	97	1836	Lathrop Theodori W.	169	Lincoln Fanny M.	395	
1877	Landon George R.	97		Lattimore Mary	268	Lincoln Nancy	179	
1881	Landon Grace A.	97		Lavalley Fred	374	Lincoln Susan C.	185	
1797	Landon Jarvis	96		Lawn Elizabeth	108	Lindley Alcine M.	107	
	Landon Louisa S.	63	1852	Lawrence ———	245	Lindley Benjamin I.	107	
1820	Landon Orissavilla	97		Lawrence Eliza	129	Lindsey Deliverance	314	
1847	Landon Ranson G.	97		Lawrence Eliza A.	40	Lindsey Philip B.	314	
	Landon Seth	63	1841	Lawrence Frank	274	Lindsay Harvey	30	
1872	Landon Thomas W.	97		Lawrence Frank J.	40	Lines William	28	
1817	Landon William D.	97		Lawrence Hannah	49	Linfeld William H.	128	
1851	Landon William W.	97	1846	Lawrence Jerome B.	40	Linscott Alfred H.	276	
1851	Lane ———	168		Lawrence Leslie C.	275	Linscott Bertie A.	276	
1843	Lane Catherine	167	1873	Lawrence Martha P.	40	Linscott Frank J.	276	
1853	Lane Celia H.	276		Lawrence Mary E.	275	Linscott Irie E.	276	
1853	Lane Charles	277		Lay Charles	55	Linscott J. L.	275	
1861	Lane Elsie G.	277		Lay Conrad	55	Linscott Laura A.	276	
1820	Lane George D.	276		Lay George	55	Linscott Leonard L.	276	
1850	Lane George E.	277		Laybourn Melvin L.	186	Linscott Olyses S.	276	
1858	Lane Hurvey H.	277		Lazel Daniel	151	Liscum Martha	189	
	Lane Mary	79		Lazel Lorida	151	Lissum Richard	188	
	Lane Mary	276		Leach Horatio	117	Littlefield Clara J.	279	
	Lane Nelson	295		Leavitt Eva	257	Littlefield Hiram	279	
	Lane Noah	276		Leavitt John	282	1818	Livingstone Charles F.	141
	Lane James	297		Leavitt Miles	308	1858	Livingstone Edward G.	141
1856	Lane James G.	277		Leavitt Permelia C.	308	1856	Livingstone Emma G.	141
1865	Lane Orris E.	277	1819	Leavitt Phebe A.	207		Livingstone Frank G.	141
1848	Lane Walter S.	276		Leech Luther S.	112	1858	Livingstone John C.	141
	Laney Isaac H.	246	1860	Leech Joseph S.	112		Livingstone John	141
	Langdon Clarissa	274		LeBaron Ella	90	1850	Locke Catharine E.	84
	Langdon Emma	274		LeChair Mary	100		Locke John	84
	Langdon Frank	274		Lee Albert B.	85		Lockhart Hartshorn	29
	Langdon Frank B.	274		Lee Frederick J.	171		Lockhart James	29
	Langdon Giles	274		Lee George	81		Lockhart Susan	29
	Langdon Helen	274		Lee George	322		Lockwood ———	166
	Langdon James	274	1843	Lee George A.	81		Lodd Lewis	190
	Langdon Louisa	274	1839	Lee Mary A.	81		Logan Jane	320
	Langdon Millard	274		Lee Nellie E.	253		Logan Lorenzo	60
	Langdon Rhoda	274	1847	Lee William H.	81		Logan Samuel	60
	Langley Edward B.	157		Leggett John S.	110		Long Salura	30
	Langley Emily	196		Lehar Jennie	207		Longfellow Stephen	258
	Lanphear Annie L.	78		Leonard Catherine	66	1841	Longley Francis I.	160
	Lansing ———	47		Leonard Clara F.	113		Longley Timothy H.	160
1856	Lappen Mary A.	89		Leonard Rhinulet	66		Loomis George	245
	Lapue Eva	76		Leonard Jane	139		Loomis Timothy	252
1840	Laraway Adeline E.	159		Leonard Mary	262	1852	Loomis Solomon P.	60
1854	Laraway Daniel F.	156		Lester Cynthia	40	1852	Lord Constance L.	212
1814	Laraway David F.	155		Lesure Lydia	73	1883	Lord Dan G.	164
1858	Laraway Rhora A.	156		Levens Erasmus	200	1863	Lord Fred E.	164
1872	Laraway Ferris D.	156	1868	Levens Hannah A.	200		Lord Henry	131
1860	Laraway Frank O.	156	1853	Leyerton Sarah	310		Lord James W.	164
1881	Laraway George G.	156	1833	Leverett Anna T.	32	1871	Lord Jane S.	164
1877	Laraway George I.	155		Leverett Mary F.	32	1884	Lord John L.	164
1884	Laraway Guild	156		Leverett William	32		Lord John P.	164
1870	Laraway Hattie I.	156		Leverett William C.	32		Lord John F.	164
1834	Laraway Hattie Y.	209		Lewis Anna	69	1861	Lord John B.	212
	Laraway Hattie Y.	209		Lewis Catherine E.	129	1878	Lord Leon P.	164
	Laraway Henry B.	159		Lewis David	40	1874	Lord Lizzie E.	164
	Laraway Herbert D.	155		Lewis Fanny	185	1868	Lord Luther R.	164
				Lewis Harry	62	1868	Lord Nettie E.	164
				Lewis Mattie	62	1845	Lord Raymond P.	164
				Lewis James B.	130			
			1882	Lewis James B.	130			

1889	Lord Theron A.	164	1878	Macanley Joseph F.	95	1786	Marston Ephraim	232
	Loud Mary C.	118	1825	Macpherson Albert	76	1758	Marston Jacob	232
1853	Lougee Abbie S.	253	1827	Macpherson Daniel	76	1792	Marston Lydia	232
1845	Longee Edwin	253		Macpherson Daniel	137	1781	Marston Mary	232
1822	Longee Frank T.	253		Macpherson Daniel	76		Marston Phoebe	251
1859	Longee George W.	253		Macpherson Lucy	76	1788	Marston Phoebe	232
1848	Lougee Hayes	253	1829	Macpherson Nancy	76		Marston Runnah	252
1854	Lougee Josiah B.	253	1829	Macpherson Nancy	137	1790	Marston Sarah	232
1866	Lougee Mott R.	253		Macpherson Sarah	76		Martin Candace	254
	Lougee Sylvester T.	253	1832	Macpherson Sarah	76		Martin Charlotte E.	253
	Lovett ———	204	1834	Macpherson Susan	76		Martin Clara	262
	Lovett Sarah	252		Madden Eugene	157		Martin J. E.	133
	Lovell Tryphena G.	211		Mahaffy Joseph	317		Martin Lucy	140
	Lovejoy Judson C.	240	1844	Mahaffy Sarah A.	317		Martin Nancy	202
	Lovejoy Louise	197		Markley Mary	319		Marville Mary	254
	Loveland Persis	289	1879	Maher Ella	92		Marzen Charles	259
1853	Lovering Eliza M.	87	1847	Maher Marshall M.	92	1800	Marzen Lena	239
	Lovering John A.	87	1852	Main Lena L.	89	1838	Mason Carrie A.	140
	Low Fred W.	94		Mallory Hiram	170		Mason Charles	140
	Lowell Ada	274		Mallory Joseph B.	169	1876	Mason Charles H.	91
	Lowell Festina	251		Mallory Lottie L.	170	1854	Mason Charles W.	140
	Lowell Reuben	251		Mallory Margaret	170	1823	Mason George E.	140
	Lowell Sally	251		Maloon George W.	308	1860	Mason George E.	140
	Lowell William	251		Maloon Horace	253		Mason Henry	190
	Lowell William jr.	251		Malwright Mary	89	1849	Mason John	91
	Lowing James	273		Manley Joseph H.	30	1879	Mason John F.	91
1876	Lowing John S.	273	1782	Mann Chloe	43	1848	Mason Josephine E.	129
1836	Luce Abby P.	71		Mann Cynthia	43	1884	Mason Mary E.	91
1833	Luce Alfred E.	71		Mann Fanny	172	1967	Mason Mary E.	140
	Luce Jacob	75	1738	Mann Jemima	43	1880	Mason Nellie C.	91
1779	Luce Leonard	71		Mann Mary	65		Mason Noah	129
1830	Luce Rebecca E.	71		Mann Nathan	43	1875	Mason Thomas J.	91
1858	Lunn Linnaeus W.	117	1788	Mann Nathan	43	1853	Masson Clothilde B.	176
1866	Lunn Otis L.	117	1706	Mann Phoebe	33		Masson Milton I.	176
	Lunn Peter	117		Mann Rhoda	39		Masten Laura E.	131
	Lusk James	97		Mann Theodore	35		Mather ———	214
1871	Lusk Leonetta	97	1814	Manning Amanda G.	309	1865	Mather Belle J.	56
1876	Lusk William A.	97		Manning Benjamin	309	1858	Mather Clara B.	56
	Lyford Deborah	282		Mauter Maria	266	1825	Mather Dwight	56
	Lyford Hannah	245		Manville Mary	226		Mather Jere	56
	Lyach John P.	253	1859	Manwaring Edward	93	1862	Mather Jere II.	56
	Lynch Margaret	286	1885	Manwaring Florence	93	1828	Mather John W.	56
	Lynde Jacob	320	1882	Manwaring James			Mathes Gideon	255
	Lyman ———	296		H.	93		Mathes Reuben	255
1752	Lyman Abigail	29		Marcellus Catherine	109	1838	Mathew Adelaide V.	255
	Lyman Anne	28	1863	March Adelaide	256	1834	Mathews Joseph S.	255
1774	Lyman Benjamin	29		March Samuel C.	256		Mathews Lloyd G.	255
1746	Lyman Daniel	29		Marden Mehitabel	307		Mathews Matilda F.	255
1732	Lyman Eunice	29		Marion Anna M.	248	1853	Mathews Sarah J.	255
1741	Lyman Hannah	29		Markell Clara	62	1845	Mathewson Abigail L.	93
1739	Lyman Henry	29		Markell Decetta	62	1814	Mathewson Artemas	
1744	Lyman Joseph	29		Markell John	62		J.	93
1728	Lyman Mary	29		Markham ———	285		Mathewson George	93
1735	Lyman Rachel	29	1819	Markham Lucinda	92	1848	Mathewson Isadore A.	94
1747	Lyman Rachel	29		Markham Peter B.	92		May Abigail	93
1730	Lyman Sarah	28		Markis ———	234	1877	May Charles L.	161
1704	Lyman Thomas	29		Marsh Adeline	141	1764	May Chloe	69
1737	Lyman Thomas	29	1869	Marsh Alice F.	83	1869	May Florence M.	161
	Lyon Almon	161	1840	Marsh Charles C.	164	1848	May James H.	279
1978	Lyon Alpheus A.	161	1844	Marsh De Witt C.	154		May James N.	279
	Lyon Eliza E.	101	1841	Marsh Elizabeth A.	154		May John H.	161
1860	Lyon Ella C.	111	1867	Marsh Fred G.	154	1871	May John S.	161
1879	Lyon Harry M.	101	1813	Marsh Frederick A.	154	1868	May John W.	161
1826	Lyons James B.	111		Marsh George	83		May Martha	106
1806	Lyons James B.	111		Marsh Gilbur P.	58		May Sarah	39
1862	Lyons John B.	111	1874	Marsh Lena O.	165		Maynard ———	236
1866	Lyons Kate B.	111	1874	Marsh Louise T.	83	1860	Maynard Sarah E.	122
1875	Lyon Kittie E. S.	161	1850	Marsh Milton F.	185		Maynard William	122
1872	Lyon Lottie A.	161	1868	Marsh Theodore T.	83		Maxey Harriet E.	183
	Lyon Olivia	160		Marshall ———	37		Maxwell Mary	151
	Lyon Sena E.	100		Marshall Deborah	136		Maxwell William	49
				Marshall Oren	274	1843	McBride Louisa	80
				Marson Effie	161		McCabe Theresa	207
1871	Macanley Fanny W.	95		Marston Benjamin	232		McCaine Addie	80
1869	Macanley George T.	95	1784	Marston Benjamin	232		McCaine Daniel	80
	Macanley Richard	95		Marston Benjamin	251		McCalpin Ida	206
	Macanley Richard jr.	95		Marston Daniel	251		McClintock Mary	88
1873	Macanley Richard H.	95	1779	Marston Elizabeth	232	1809	McCoy Alanson A.	241

1850	McCoy Alexander	255	1841	Messenger Charles	1821	Miner Isaac G.	96	
	McCoy Arthur	241		W.	1823	Miner Jessie	93	
1848	McCoy George W.	241		Messenger Horace	150	1821	Miner Joel G.	93
1867	McCoy Herbert E.	241	1816	Messenger Horace C.	150	1850	Miner John R.	96
1852	McCoy Ida E.	241		Messenger Jason	144	1878	Miner John W.	96
	McCoy Louisa	301		Messenger John	35-36	1823	Miner Julia A.	93
1862	McCoy Mary E.	241	1853	Messenger Maria S.	150	1844	Miner Julius E.	93
	McCoy Sarah M.	255		Messenger Mary	144	1860	Miner Lillian G.	93
1855	McCoy William	241	1847	Messenger Mary	150	1861	Miner Malcom L.	93
	McCrislis John	257		Messenger Milly	35	1841	Miner Malcom P.	93
1782	McCrislis John	257		Messer Elizabeth	232	1834	Miner Mary J.	96
1782	McCrislis Sarah	257		Messer Daniel	251	1874	Miner Mark L.	93
	McCullom Edward	277		Messer Sarah	251	1853	Miner Martin B.	93
	McDaniel John	284		Metcalf John	35	1869	Miner Mercy F.	93
	McDaniel Rebecca	287	1759	Metcals Reuben	35	1865	Miner Minnie G.	93
1816	McDonald ———	245		Metcalf Thomas	25	1843	Miner Monique A.	93
	McDonald Annie M.	276		Metcalf Timothy	50	1846	Miner Nora E.	93
	McDonald Daniel	185	1730	Metcalf Timothy	35	1825	Miner Olive	94
1843	McDonald Emily L.	185	1757	Metcalf Timothy	35	1880	Miner Percival W.	96
	McDonald Fred	129		Meyer Lena L. K.	218	1845	Miner Riley G.	96
	McFeat William	123		Michean Mary	101	1835	Miner Robert S.	93
	McGregor Mary	301		Middleton Katherine	137	1817	Miner Roxana	95
	McGuire Jane	95		Miles ———	245	1819	Miner Survila	96
	McHenry George M.	284		Miles Getty	96	1856	Miner Survila B.	96
1875	McHenry Pearl	284		Miller ———	106	1872	Miner Welty W.	93
1877	McHenry Ruby	284		Miller Ann F.	178	1824	Miner William D.	96
	McIntire Sarah H.	40	1875	Miller Anna B.	65	1854	Miner William D.	96
	McIntosh Susan	208	1873	Miller Bertha L.	65	1884	Miner William D.	96
	McIntosh W. H.	321		Miller Catherine	166	1852	Minor Clarence L.	111
	McIntosh William	208		Miller Charles H.	166	1859	Minor Cora	111
	McKenna Alexander	160	1855	Miller Charles H.	241	1861	Minor Frederick W.	111
	McKenna Effie	160		Miller Edward W.	166	1827	Minor George L.	111
	McKenna William	160	1826	Miller Elvira J.	138	1854	Minor Ida A.	111
1862	McKenna William G.	160		Miller Fannie	166	1887	Minor Jennie E.	111
	McKenney Rufus B.	394		Miller Fred O.	166	1863	Minor Leigh R.	111
1832	McKenney Sarah J.	394		Miller N. M.	76	1865	Minor Ruth	111
	McKenzie Jane	137		Miller Harry E.	166	1797	Mitchell A bigail	320
1802	McKinney Jane	291	1870	Miller Hiram W.	241		Mitchell Elvira	169
	McLeod Hector	137		Miller Jeffrey D.	65		Mitchell Nathaniel	320
	McLyman Elizabeth	469		Miller Joseph	72		Mitchell Thomas	323
1847	McMann Kate A. L.	94	1838	Miller Lizzie C.	74		Moffatt ———	295
	McMillan James A.	154		Miller Loretta	245		Möller Adolph F.	153
1836	McMillan Ralph F.	154		Miller Manuel F.	168		Money Joel	92
	McManus Bernard	166		Miller Nettie	136		Monroe Asenath	167
	Mears James	113		Miller Rachel J.	86	1838	Monroe Elizabeth B.	54
	Mears Sarah	113		Miller Roy W.	166		Montfort Laura	216
	Mellish James W.	199		Miller Thomas	138	1853	Montfort Peter	216
	Mellish Julia	199		Miller Timothy	215		More Amanda M.	214
	Mellish Katie	199		Millett Abco	125		More David	171
	Mellish Nellie	199		Millette Thomas	48	1829	More Harriet	171
	Mellish Oscar	199		Mills Martha J.	124		More Philip S.	214
	Mellish William E.	199	1851	Miner Adeline	96		Morey Solomon	127
	Melvin Caroline	246	1856	Miner Alfred B.	93		Morey Carrie	63
	Mendenhall Eliza F.	145	1884	Miner Agnes C.	96		Morgan Elizabeth	213
	Merchant Azar	109	1869	Miner Anna C.	96		Morgan Nathan	98
1830	Merchant Sarah J.	109	1828	Miner Anna M.	96		Morgan Orpha O.	98
	Merriam Josiah	151	1815	Miner Benjamin F.	93	1773	Morgan Sylvia	98
	Merrill ———	397	1861	Miner Cora E.	93		Morse ———	280
	Merrill Belinda	64	1869	Miner Deltzar G.	93	1822	Morse Abigail	105
	Merrill Ira	130	1826	Miner Dexter N.	96		Morse Almira	70
	Merrill Mary	274	1870	Miner Eda F.	96	1772	Morse Amos	38
1837	Merrill Olive N.	130	1851	Miner Edgar D.	93	1855	Morse Carrie M.	124
	Merriman Eliza S.	63	1819	Miner Eliza A.	93	1847	Morse Charles	126
1947	Merritt Charles D.	77	1867	Miner Eliza A.	93	1819	Morse Clarissa G.	70
1840	Merritt Edmund W.	77	1827	Miner Enoch N.	94	1823	Morse Edwin F.	124
1812	Merritt Ezekiel	77	1827	Miner Enoch N. jr.	94		Morse Ezra	38
	Merritt Ezekiel	77	1789	Miner Enoch W.	93	1763	Morse Ezra	38
1851	Merritt Eunice V.	77	1830	Miner Emerancy T.	96	1857	Morse Fannie G.	124
1842	Merritt George E.	77	1871	Miner Fay B.	96		Morse George	120
1862	Merritt Harriet S.	77	1848	Miner Fayette E.	96	1826	Morse George F.	70
1854	Merritt Lyman B.	77	1885	Miner Frank	96	1860	Morse Hannah J.	124
	Merwin Estelle E.	192	1865	Miner George N.	93	1884	Morse Harriet A.	70
1866	Meserve Clarence E.	276	1867	Miner Grace A.	93	1788	Morse Hartford	38
1858	Meserve Emma A.	276	1882	Miner Harold D.	91		Morse Irene	38
1860	Meserve Evelyn L.	276	1858	Miner Henry N.	93		Morse James A.	160
	Meserve James L.	276	1813	Miner Horatio N.	93		Morse Jemima	43
			1862	Miner Ida L.	93	1788	Morse Jesse	70
			1792	Miner Isaac	95	1816	Morse Jessa	70

1703	Morse John	29	1821	Muirheid Mary	48	1857	Nichols Emma A.	122
	Morse John	124		Muirheid Mary	49	1872	Nichols Edmund S.	122
1824	Morse John B.	124	1827	Muirheid Sarah	49		Nichols Hannah	213
1865	Morse John L.	124	1823	Muirheid Sarah H.	49	1862	Nichols Herbert F.	122
	Morse Joseph	303	1833	Muirheid Sarah	49	1860	Nichols Horace L.	122
1773	Morse Lewis	38	1831	Muirheid W. Hamson	49	1883	Nichols Harry G.	122
1817	Morse Lucinda J.	70	1797	Muirheid William	49		Nichols James	143
1770	Morse Luther	38		Muirheid William	49	1869	Nichols Jennie F.	122
	Morse Mary	263	1819	Muirheid William B.	49	1864	Nichols Lizzie A.	122
1798	Morse Olive	119		Mulkins Joseph	266		Nichols Lois M.	103
1836	Morse Reuben G.	70		Munger Curtis	134		Nichols Loring	319
1792	Morse Roxa	119		Munger Frank D.	134	1867	Nichols Louis L.	122
1764	Morso Ruth	96		Munger Henry M.	134	1825	Nichols Lyman B.	122
	Morse Sally	237		Munger William W.	134	1875	Nichols Marion R.	122
	Morse Sarah	120		Murdock	224		Nichols Mary B.	237
1784	Morse Susanna	48	1878	Musgrove Anna B.	147		Nichols Moses	122
	Morse Susanna	126	1874	Musgrove Carrie E.	147		Nichols Samuel	102
1868	Morse Thornlyke	124	1879	Musgrove Eugene R.	147	1888	Nichols Urial S.	102
	Morse Walter F.	124	1872	Musgrove Frank A.	147	1813	Nicholson Albana	88
	Morse William L.	238	1870	Musgrove Isadore M.	147		Nicholson John	84
	Moon Abner W.	189		Musgrove James	147	1744	Nims Ruth	52
	Moon Hannah	319		Musgrove Mary J.	147		Norris Alice M.	126
1875	Mooney Clara L.	97	1875	Musgrove Richard	147	1857	Norris Amos L.	126
1849	Mooney Eleanor D.	97	1840	Musgrove Richard	147		Norris Joseph	126
1844	Mooney Fortesque L.	97		W.	147		Norris Joseph	285
	Mooney George E.	97		Massey Reuben D.	30		Norris Katie L.	126
1855	Mooney Lella A.	97				1853	Norris Lester C.	126
	Moore Abbie M.	175					Norris Lester L.	126
1835	Moore Ann J.	135	1858	Nason Adelaide L.	279		Norris Lizzie	126
	Moore Bathsheba H.	31	1896	Nason Adeline	172	1852	Norris Plumney G.	126
	Moore Henry M.	178	1853	Nason Edward C.	279		Norris Sarah F.	285
	Moore John	48		Nason Leavitt	69	1837	North Mary C.	56
	Moore Mary	90		Nason Leavitt	322		North Mary C.	31
1836	Moore Sarah T.	89	1864	Nason Mary L.	279		Northup Daniel L.	298
	Moore Squire	135		Nason Nathaniel	322		Norton Delia	96
	Moore's Annarahanna	233		Nason Samuel	172		Norton Martin	29
	Morrill Nathaniel	249	1866	Nason Susan E.	279		Norton Patience A.	67
	Morris Arvil	110	1852	Nason William A.	279		Noté Augusta A.	307
	Morris Caroline	110		Nason William B.	279		Noyes David	262
1829	Morrison Ebenezer	282		Nealley Mary	233		Noyes Eunice D.	262
	Morrison Abigail P.	282		Nealley Matthew	233		Noyes Mary E.	262
1863	Mosher Alicia J.	214		Nealley Sarah	233			
	Mosher Rowena	84		Needham Edward C.	306			
	Moseley Capt.	26		Needham Jeremiah				
	Moulton Almira	206		K.	306		Odell Diana	134
	Moulton Lewis A.	117		Nelson Almon	190		Odell Horace	134
1860	Moxey Emily M.	273	1848	Nelson Alta L.	190	1878	Odell Leo E.	110
	Moxley Henry C.	165		Nelson Artimisa	154	1877	Odell Lewis H.	110
1821	Muirhead Alfred	49		Nelson Linda E.	307	1851	Odell Martha	232
1873	Muirhead Alfred	49		Nelson Truman L.	191		Odell Richard K.	262
	Muirhead Alice	49		Nesbit Elizabeth	48	1853	Odell Richard K., jr.	262
	Muirhead Amos W.	49	1849	Nevers Edward H.	275		Odell Simeon	134
	Muirhead Annie	49		Nevers William	275		Odell Stephen G.	110
1839	Muirhead Annie R.	49	1852	Nevers William H.	275	1850	Odell William F.	262
1791	Muirhead Benjamin	49	1754	Newcomb Hannah	60	1877	Ogden Edward M.	109
1823	Muirhead Charity	48	1844	Newcomb Nancy A.	88	1880	Ogden George A.	109
1825	Muirhead Charles H.	48	1800	Newcomb Phebe P.	110		Ogden Henry E.	109
1849	Muirhead Charles H.	49		Newcomb William	61	1874	Ogden John	48
	Muirhead Charlotte	49	1768	Newcomb William	61		Ogden Julia E.	172
	Muirhead Clarence	49		jr.	61	1882	Ogden Lyman G.	109
1794	Muirhead Deborah	49		Newell Harriet A.	204		Ogden Sarah E.	173
1801	Muirhead Elizabeth	50		Newhall George H.	311		Oliver Alfred	51
1829	Muirhead Elizabeth	49		Newhall Mary F.	323	1849	Oliver George	51
1869	Muirhead Elizabeth	49	1847	Newhall Mary F.	311	1846	Oliver Henry	51
1847	Muirhead Ella	49		Newton	145	1851	Oliver Julia	51
1760	Muirhead George	49		Newton Anna M.	87	1818	Olmstead Ann B.	297
	Muirhead George	49	1802	Newton Czarina	279		Olmstead Frank R.	93
1801	Muirhead George	49		Newton George	165		Olmstead Sally	266
	Muirhead Guy	94		Newton Daniel H.	150		Olmstead Seth	267
1815	Muirheid Hannah M.	49		Newton David	87	1851	Olney Mary L.	100
	Muirheid Henry	49	1870	Newton Maynard B.	145		Orloy Elizabeth A.	154
1835	Muirheid Henry P.	49		Newton Roy M.	151		Ormsbee Julia A.	107
1815	Muirheid John	49		Newton Sally	73		Orr John J.	88
	Muirheid John	49		Newton Thomas	165	1856	Orr Ralph H.	88
1789	Muirheid John G.	48		Newton Thomas	165	1884	Osborn Anna	107
	Muirheid John G.	49		Newton Wallace E.	87		Osborn Ethel S.	89
1837	Muirheid John G.	49		Newton William	101	1833	Osborn Garry M.	89
1867	Muirheid John G.	49		Nichols Clara B.	103	1860	Osborn Lizzie M.	89
	Muirheid John G.	49		Nichols Col	39			
	Muirheid Lillian	49		Nichols Dolly	130			

Osborn Mary J.	166	1757 Parker Benjamin	42	Peabody Mabel	164
Oshorn Minnie A.	91	1801 Parker Caroline	42	Peabody William	164
1863 Osborn Minnie A.	80	1797 Parker Electa	42	Pearl Agnes L.	136
Osgood Charles	235	Parker Elizabeth A.	275	Pearl Mary H.	256
1836 Osgood Elbridge B.	247	1785 Parker Eunice	42	Pearson Ellen	181
Osgood Ephraim	235	1799 Parker Experience	42	Pearson Gorham D.	71
1835 Osgood Francis F.	247	1830 Parker Frances	57	Pearson Harriet	44
1835 Osgood Frank E.	247	Parker Henry F.	130	Pearson Josiah A.	103
1842 Osgood Mary E.	247	1857 Parker Ida F.	139	Pease Rebecca	184
Osgood Sarah	235	1790 Parker Isaac	42	Peasele Richard	255
1810 Osgood Timothy	247	1857 Parker Jessie R.	132	Peasele Richard jr.	255
1839 Osgood Timothy L.	247	Parker John	323	Peck Betsey A.	91
1850 Osgood Timothy L.	247	1795 Parker Levi	42	Peck Beulah	34
Ostrander Emeline	193	1796 Parker Levi	42	Peck Leander	239
Owens Desire	133	1788 Parker Nancy	42	Peck Lydia A.	78
P					
Packard Polly	315	Parker Peter	30	Peckles Jane	294
Packard Melitable	283	Parker Rhoda	133	Peet Boers	296
Paddock Merritt C.	300	Parker Ruth	223	Peet Bertha M.	296
1831 Page G. Albert	51	1844 Parkhurst Nelson	206	Peet Fenimore C.	296
1835 Page Augusta	41	1876 Parkhurst Susan G.	200	Peet Frances L.	296
1818 Page Benjamin G.	41	Parmalee Anna	111	Peet George L.	296
1823 Page Caroline A.	41	1831 Parmalee Camp	155	Peet George T.	296
Page Charles G.	30	1816 Parmalee Fidelia	110	Peet Hiram L.	296
Page Clarissa C.	51	1798 Parmalee Jeanette	109	Peet James L.	296
Page David	42	1858 Parmalee Rhoda	165	Peet Solomon	296
1826 Page Edward	41	1756 Parmalee Timothy J.	110	Pelton Phoebe	88
Page Fanny	284	Parmenter Mittie	76	Pennington Ethel	88
1832 Page D. Franklin	41	1868 Parsons Abbie F.	248	Perkins ———	244
1843 Page J. Franklin	51	1862 Parsons Abbie F.	248	Perkins Alice L.	65
1820 Page Horatio	41	1870 Parsons Charles C.	248	Perkins Becher	63
Page James	51	1851 Parsons Charles C.	248	Perkins Ella M.	63
Page John	224	1871 Parsons Evelyn	58	Perkins Ellen	63
Page Joseph	223	1822 Parsons George M.	248	Perkins Hannah	108
Page Joshua	234	1858 Parsons Horace F.	58	Perkins Harley F.	63
Page Judith	222	Parsons John	248	Perkins Laura	65
Page Julia	110	1875 Parsons Mary A.	85	Perkins Mary E.	63
1838 Page Marcia M.	51	1879 Parsons Melburn	58	Perkins Richard F.	39
1815 Page Mary	41	1882 Parsons Olu M.	83	Perkins Robert H.	63
Page Mary M.	236	1877 Parsons Otto D.	88	Perkins Rufus	108
1838 Page Mary M.	51	1858 Parsons Mary	138	Perkins Samuel C.	39
Page Paul	232	1865 Parsons Usher P.	248	Perkins Walter O.	63
Page Sarah	196	1833 Parsons William E.	248	Perley Daniel S.	281
Page Sarah B.	81	1838 Patch Lovina	182	Perley Emma J.	264
1829 Page Sarah E.	41	Pattee ———	38	Perley Frank E.	264
Paine ———	202	1634 Pattee Benjamin	222	Perley John	264
Paine Agnes	321	1696 Pattee Benjamin	222	1844 Perley Mary A.	281
Paine Sally	66	1639 Pattee Hannah	222	1817 Perley Moses P.	264
Palmer Arrabell	310	1693 Pattee Jemima	222	Perrine Hannah	48
Palmer Delos E.	105	1685 Pattee Jeremiah	222	Perrine Louis	48
Palmer Edward W.	106	1639 Pattee Mercy	222	Perry Albion K.	286
Palmer Frances	228	1683 Pattee Moses	222	Perry Alexander	271
1858 Palmer Garrett D.	106	Pattee Peter	222	Perry Hannah	255
1867 Palmer Levi P.	106	1687 Pattee Samuel	222	1800 Perry Harriet	117
Palmer Rose	284	1836 Patten George R.	253	Perry James	117
Palmer Vose	95	1809 Patterson Catherine	149	Perry Nathaniel	227
Palmer Walter	95	Patterson Edward	149	1848 Perry Sarah E.	286
Palmore John H.	55	Patterson Elias C.	149	Peters Corvella	67
1843 Palmore Sarah E.	55	1835 Patterson Eliza	149	Peters Nellie R.	148
1858 Park Ada E.	160	1841 Patterson Ettie	149	1879 Peterson Arthur J.	55
1863 Park Alice A.	160	1846 Patterson Ida	149	1854 Peterson Charles J.	55
1867 Park Charles W.	160	Patterson Lucinda	155	1877 Peterson Charles S.	55
1860 Park Edwin H.	160	1830 Patterson Lydia A.	149	1863 Peterson Florence E.	55
Park Horvey	160	1829 Patterson Rebecca J.	149	Peterson Samuel	274
1857 Park Mary L.	160	Patterson Susan C.	186	Pettee Chloe	74
1865 Park Lucy M.	160	1843 Patterson Susan D.	149	Pettee Irene	120
Parker ———	49	Paul Bela	194	1783 Pettee Margaret	112
Parker ———	297	1831 Paul George W.	179	Pettis Julian V.	28
Parker Abraham	42	1833 Paul Guild W.	179	Pewere Eliza	280
Parker Albert	291	1836 Paul Guy W.	179	Phelps Betsey M.	152
1865 Parker Albert G.	291	1830 Paul Mary A. S.	191	Phelps Maria	75
1868 Parker Alfred	139	Pausler Philip	298	Philbrick Amy	256
Parker Alice	320	1819 Pausler Sally A.	298	Philbrick Eliza A.	142
1803 Parker Anna	42	Payne Augustus	110	Philbrick George W.	142
1793 Parker Anna	42	1837 Payne Augustus S.	110	Philbrick Sarah	237
1783 Parker Asa	42	1884 Payne Grace	110	Philbrick Sarah	237
1787 Parker Asa	42	1881 Payne Roy H.	110	Phillips Edward	168
		Payne Sarah L.	110	Phillips Elizabeth	35
		Peabody Dell	164	Phillips John	150

	Phillips Luther	84		Pond Helen	120		Prince Leland F.	184
1838	Phillips Nancy A.	218	1725	Pond Margaret	50		Prince Mary	64
	Phillips Sarah A.	166		Pond Sarah	59	1865	Prince Mary E.	184
1837	Phillips Sarah J.	101		Poor Samuel	285		Prince Sally	35
	Phillips Smith	150		Poor Sarah K.	285		Prince Samuel	35
	Phillips Stephen	218	1858	Pope Almon J.	107		Prince Thomas	35
1822	Phippis Charlotte M.	80	1806	Pope Edward J.	107		Prince William H.	35
1816	Phippis Edward W.	69		Pope Hannah	199		Pritchard Caroline	105
	Phippis Helen M.	138	1820	Pope Julius J.	107	1852	Pritchard Cleora E.	106
1801	Phippis Lucretia	122	1859	Pope Minnie V.	107	1874	Pritchard Fredetta	
1788	Phippis Solomon, jr.	80	1881	Porter Alice M.	306		B.	106
1813	Phippis Solomon G.	80	1874	Porter Arthur P.	306		Pritchard George	105
1819	Phippis Susan C.	122		Porter Benjamin F.	76	1873	Pritchard Georgia A.	106
	Pickering Sarah	253	1815	Porter Clarissa	303	1842	Pritchard Hahne-	
	Pierce Albion G.	305		Porter Cornelia M.	76		man	106
	Pierce Alice	279		Porter Della A.	76	1838	Pritchard Helen C.	106
1873	Pierce Amy	150	1877	Porter Diana A.	306		Pritchard Henry	106
1792	Pierce Arthur	290		Porter Edward K.	76	1856	Pritchard Lorea T.	105
	Pierce Daniel A.	279		Porter Elaan	76		Pritchard Lydia D.	
	Pierce E. A.	164	1870	Porter Frank G.	306		K.	106
	Pierce Ebenezer	150		Porter George E.	76		Pritchard Philander	
	Pierce Ella	312		Porter Henry	76		M.	106
	Pierce Hiram	323		Porter Isaac	285		Puffer Thebe	79
1806	Pierce Ida	279		Porter James	76		Puffer William	27
	Pierce James	305		Porter James G.	76	1883	Pullen	48
	Pierce Jonathan	86		Porter John C.	90		Furnort Hazel M.	283
	Pierce Judson J.	323		Porter Mary	60		Furnort Osgood T.	283
	Pierce Mabel L.	86	1867	Porter Mary M.	306		Furvis Ethel M.	170
	Pierce Nathan	86		Porter Melvina A.	76		Furvis George	170
	Pierce Rebecca	86		Porter Nathan	303		Furvis Libbie	170
	Pierce Sina	187	1863	Porter Nellie B.	306		Furvis William	170
	Pierce Washington	86		Porter Phelo	61		Putnam	132
1854	Pierpoint Albert G.	64		Porter Robert	306		Putnam Susan	210
	Pierpoint Edward A.	64	1803	Porter Sarah	285		Putney Truman	307
1862	Pierpoint Fred	64		Porter Sarah J.	76			
1864	Pierpoint Helen G.	64	1832	Potter Caroline C.	90		Q	
	Pierson Emma N.	53		Potter Cynthia	286		Quimby Josephine	206
	Pierson Ezra	87	1884	Potter Harry O.	90	1757	Quimby Mchitable	305
	Pierson George W.	275		Powell Abigail	215		Quincy Elizabeth	85
	Pike C. M.	86		Pratt ———	210		Quincy Josiah	85
	Pike Nancy L.	289		Pratt Sarah E.	200		Quinn Eunice	24
1866	Pineo Caroline R.	253		Prendergast Clara J.	164			
	Pineo Daniel W.	253		Prendergast John J.	164		RS	
1860	Pineo Edna B.	253		Trentice Joseph L.	61		Raddin Eliza J.	253
1856	Pineo George E.	253		Trentice Joseph L.	61	1822	Ralcar Annie	257
1854	Pineo Inez A.	253		Trentice Louisa B.	61		Ramsay Sarah	205
1862	Pineo Maria F.	253		Trentice Sylvester B.	61		Ramsay William	205
1864	Pineo Sarah P.	253	1803	Prescott Abigail	232		Ramsdell Abigail	314
	Pinkham Arthur	151		Prescott Esther	125	1818	Rand Mary E.	202
	Pinkham Ellis	151		Prescott Isaac J.	322		Rand Samuel	202
	Pinkham Henry	151		Prescott Josiah C.	200		Randall Daniel	292
	Pinkham Lucy	151	1878	Prescott Myron L.	322	1831	Randall Menzias R.	116
	Pinkham Matthew	151		Prescott Reuben	292		Randall Rozilla J.	202
	Piper Aludra	63		Prescott Sarah J.	292		Ranney Ephraim	243
	Pitcher Nettie A.	44	1818	Prescott William	145		Ranney Silence	243
	Pitcher Henry	75		Pressey Hannah	102	1831	Rathburn Ellen	299
	Pittenger Ella W.	50		Price Addie	300	1878	Rathburn Samuel L.	299
	Pittenger George W.	50		Price Burton	300	1886	Ravenscroft Agnes L.	64
	Pittenger Henry M.	50		Price Chester	300		B.	64
	Pittenger Joseph	50		Price Landis	149	1883	Ravenscroft Janette	
	Place Nathan	43	1849	Price Laura E.	153		W.	64
	Plaisted Elizabeth	286		Price Oren	265		Ravenscroft Jerome	
	Plimpton David	183		Price Perry S.	300	1880	Ravenscroft John W.	64
	Plimpton Elizabeth		1847	Price Roscoe	300		Ravenscroft Lena L.	64
	M.	183		Price Ruol	213	1874	Ravenscroft Minnie	64
	Plimpton Laura	246		Price Sallie	300	1876	Ravenscroft William	
	Plumb Parna	106	1820	Price Susan M.	213		L.	64
	Plummer Betsey	285		Price William A.	153		Ray Abigail	50
	Plummer Martha A.	308		Price William H.	153		Ray Benjamin	50
1735	Plympton Anos	398		Prince Caroline	35		Ray Benjamin jr.	50
	Plympton Lucretia	122		Prince Charles	33		Ray Oliver	50
1805	Polly Abigail	169		Prince George	33		Ray Robert	51
	Polleys Mary	172		Prince Elizabeth	222		Raymond Mary	91
	Pollock James	49		Prince George	35		Rea Abigail	238
	Pollock Chester	168	1757	Prince John	35		Rea Lydia	238
	Pond Ellen L.	322	1782	Prince John	35		Rea Sarah	238
	Pond Elizabeth	81		Prince John	35		Read Abel jr.	105
				Prince Joseph	35		Read Adeline	105

Read Ann	105	Richardson Melinda	256	1866	Root Halbut H.	170
Read Eleanor	105	Richmond	319	1857	Root James A.	170
Read Everitt	105	Ricker Esther	255	1855	Root Sarah E.	170
Read Wellington M.	105	Ricker John	255		Root Wilson	170
Reader D. L.	132	Riddell Mary A.	302	1860	Root Wilson A.	170
Reading Pierson	45	Riley Gertrude	100		Rose	84
Reed Margaret	319	Rittis Ann	215		Ross John	263
Redington Alfred	67	Rittis John	215	1840	Rounds Abbie A.	200
Reed Adney	169	1865 Rivarde Achille	136		Rounds Gilbert W.	200
Reed Elizabeth	169	1849 Rivarde Eugenia	136		Rounds Lois	147
Reed Ella	169	Rivarde Pierre A.	136		Rowe Joseph	326
Reed Horatio	160	1867 Rivarde Victor	136		Rowe Mary F.	183
Reed John	169	Rix Persis	290		Rowe Mary F.	325
Reed Lucy	274	Roach Polly	301		Rowley Mary M.	293
Reed Nancy	169	Robbins Ann D.	234		Rowley Roxepha	269
Reed Oliver	169	Robbins Daniel	39	1875	Rowell Charles E.	285
Reed William	169	Robbins Rosyett	183	1880	Rowell Edith J.	285
1865 Reising Julia C.	98	Roberts Anna M.	126	1866	Rowell Judith S.	285
1863 Rentz Anna	315	Roberts David	226	1870	Rowell Laura G.	285
Rentz John	315	1800 Roberts Eliza	273		Rowell Mary F.	285
Reynolds Caroline	60	Roberts Eunice	305		Rowell Nancy	121
Reynolds Cynthia	142	Roberts Jeremiah	246	1862	Rowell Wilbur E.	285
Rhodes Anna	37	Roberts John	231	1885	Royce Alice M.	305
Rhodes Anna	74	1777 Roberts Hannah	226		Royce Charles W.	305
Rhodes Francis	69	Roberta Hannah	246		Royce Frances	63
Rice	144	Roberts Louisa	299	1886	Royce Grace V.	305
Rice Alice	274	1785 Roberts Lovey	278		Royce Jacob	312
1835 Rice Alvina	302	Roberts Mary	257	1884	Royce Leslie E.	305
Rice Edgar	274	Roberts Myron F.	191	1826	Royce Samantha	312
Rice Elijah	274	Roberts Patience	230		Rugg Rebecca	126
Rice Elizabeth H.	198	1775 Roberts Rachel	225		Russell Belle	166
Rice Ella	274	Roberts Ruth	31	1886	Russell Charles C.	159
Rice Ethelda	274	Roberts Susan	76		Russell Cyrus	184
Rice Elvin	274	Robertson Elizabeth	303		Russell Drusilla	230
1853 Rice Florence L.	211	Robinson Abigail	32		Russell Eunice	127
Rice Frank	274	1876 Robinson Alma E.	290	1829	Russell Flora A.	184
Rice Hannah	121	Robinson Amos	290	1866	Russell George H.	166
1837 Rice Henriette E.	176	Robinson Dana T.	290		Russell Harvey	166
Rice Henry G.	193	Robinson David B.	77		Russell Heplzibath	148
Rice Isaac	211	1873 Robinson Della M.	290	1849	Russell Hentley	156
Rice Jessie L.	91	1861 Robinson Edwin G.	290		Rust Almira	187
Rice John	75	1859 Robinson Elmer E.	290			
Rice Joel	302	Robinson Emeline				
Rice Leonora	274	H.	286		Safford Benjamin	163
Rice Levi	135	1867 Robinson Ernest A.	290	1823	Safford Lucy A.	163
Rice Martha	86	Robinson George	139	1855	Sallou Mary	100
Rice Micajah	176	Robinson Jane	273		Sample Sarah	247
Rice Richard	169	1800 Robinson Jennie G.	77		Sauborn J. W.	307
Rice Seymour	274	Robinson Josiah	113		Sauborn John P.	244
Rice Sherrum	274	1855 Robinson Julian S.	77		Sauborn Solou	249
Rieh Isaac N.	117	1878 Robinson Justin J.	290	1875	Sapp Orrie	99
Richards Anna	33	1706 Robinson Lois	87	1878	Sapp William H.	99
Richards Charlotte	137	Robinson Mary A.	113		Sargent Addie	246
Richards Clara E.	81	Roffe A. H.	145		Sargent Bessie C.	247
Richards Dexter	238	Rogers	106		Sargent Hetsey I.	246
Richards Edward	258	1825 Rogers Arietta M.	55		Sargent Calvin J.	247
1836 Richards Edward F.	81	Rogers Catherine	323		Sargent Charles S.	247
1795 Richards Edward M.	81	1818 Rogers Charles W.	54	1790	Sargent Edmund	246
1880 Richards Francis G.	81	Rogers Clara S.	291		Sargent Edmund P.	246
1873 Richards Fred	259	Rogers Ethel D.	122		Sargent Ezekiel	234
1872 Richards Henry	259	Rogers Frederick	295		Sargent Frank	246
1828 Richarda Henry W.	81	Rogers George	122		Sargent George I.	246
Richards Isaac	294	Rogers Grace H.	122		Sargent John	233
Richards John	51	1846 Rogers Helen S.	65		Sargent Judith	234
1821 Richards John A.	51	1785 Rogers Henry	54		Sargent Lodley J.	247
Richards Josephine	258	Rogers Madeline	122		Sargent Lucy A.	247
Richards Margaret	99	Rogers Mary	295		Sargent Mary A.	234
1850 Richards Mary E.	51	1844 Rogers Mary E.	295		Sargent Mary E.	247
1867 Richards Mary P. G.	259	Rogers May B.	183	1817	Sargent Mary G.	246
1825 Richards Mary M.	54	1861 Rogers Olivia G.	205		Sargent Mattie L.	246
1832 Richards Mary R.	81	Rogers Thomas	205		Sargent Nathan B.	247
Richards Nancy	70	Rollins Mary C.	309		Sargent Robert	252
Richards Olive	38	1877 Root Adna J.	170	1837	Sargent Samuel G.	247
1860 Richards Priscilla J.	258	1879 Root Annabell	170		Sargent Sarah L.	247
Richards Samuel	81	1860 Root Carrie L.	170		Sargent Walter S.	246
1830 Richards Sarah E.	81	1870 Root Eta L.	170		Saulsbury Maria	48
1823 Richards William C.	51	1859 Root Everett W.	170		Saunders Aroline	65
Richardson	274	1864 Root George H.	170		Savage James	140

1849	Savage Mary R.	140	1870	Seelye Abby A.	111	1842	Sherman John	92
	Savory Mary	231	1837	Seelye Frederick M.	110		Sherman Minerva	316
	Sawall Julia	181		Seelye Harmon C.	110		Sherman Sanford T.	316
	Sawtelle Calvin	123	1866	Seelye Walter E.	111	1846	Sherman Sarah L.	64
1828	Sawtelle Sarah J.	128	1859	Seelye Whitford A.	111	1800	Sherwell Mary J.	258
	Sawyer Hannah	288	1858	Seeiman Emma	96		Shipman Josiah	189
	Sawyer Julia	79	1835	Sonsbaugh Mary M.	214	1824	Shipman Mary A.	189
	Sawyer Lucy M.	194		Sensbaugh Peter	214		Shippee Joseph E.	218
	Sawyer Samuel	194		Severance Sarah	125		Shoemaker Clinton	155
1856	Sayles Bertha M.	241	1827	Sewall Caroline	30		Shoemaker Clinton L.	155
1894	Sayles Clara L.	241	1788	Sewall Daniel	30		Shoemaker Mabel C.	155
1827	Sayles Elizabeth	96	1784	Sewall Harriet	30		Shoemaker Mary C.	155
	Sayles Esther	243	1824	Sewall Louisa A.	30		Shoemaker Rhoda I.	155
1856	Sayles Frank	96	1821	Sewall Martha E.	30		Shoemaker William	155
1859	Sayles Hattie M.	241	1792	Sewall Mary S.	30	1839	Shorey Cornelia	83
	Sayles Henry D.	96		Sewall Mercy H.	30	1837	Shorey Frank H.	83
1864	Sayles John H.	96	1780	Sewall Rebecca G.	30	1847	Shorey Isabella S.	83
1869	Sayles Mary E.	96	1791	Sewall Samuel	31		Shorey John	83
1880	Sayles Mary E.	96	1822	Sewall Samuel	30	1836	Shorey John C.	83
1852	Sayles Stephen H.	96		Sewall Thomas	30	1844	Shorey Sarah A.	83
1854	Sayles Survila M.	96	1786	Sewall Thomas	30	1841	Shorey Theodore	83
	Sayles Thomas	243	1818	Sewall Thomas	30	1841	Showetman Lucy	57
	Sayles Thomas A.	241		Sexton Mary	47		Shumway Charles N.	270
	Sayles William	133		Seymour	204		Shuster Emma V.	313
	Saynes Matilda	134		Seymour Elizabeth	109		Sias Sophronia L.	164
	Sayre David L.	62		H.			Sibley Elizabeth	105
	Sayre Edwin B.	62		Shackley Elizabeth			Silliman Susan F.	28
	Sayre George W.	62		N.	137		Silver Abbie	247
	Sayre Harriet G.	62		Shackley Polly	245	1871	Simmons Alice G.	123
	Scales Lois	235	1824	Shafer Roxanna E.	157		Simmons Betsey	286
	Scudlin B.	236		Slane James	283		Simmons Ella	90
1876	Schiedt Emma M.	284		Sharp Benjamin	83		Simmons John	84
	Schiedt Philip M.	284	1894	Sharp Benjamin K.	82		Simmons John	423
	Schiedt Elizabeth	200	1882	Sharp Dorothy	82		Simmons John L.	90
1860	Schenck Addie M.	96		Shattuck Sally	317	1877	Simmons John W.	121
1857	Schenck Adelbert W.	96		Shaver Charlotte	157	1852	Simmons Josephine	
	Schenck Bela	96		Shaver Esther	157		A.	219
1867	Schenck Fayette E.	96		Shaver James	157		Simmons Sally	298
1858	Schenck Frank M.	96		Shaver James jr.	157		Simonds Hannah	264
1855	Schenck Joel R.	96	1864	Shaw Ann E.	82		Simonds Sarah	309
	Schenck Peter S.	48	1795	Shaw Flora M.	315		Simons Mary	252
	Schenck Louisa	48		Shaw Joanna S.	52		Simpkins Mary A.	296
	Schlotz Sophia	312		Shaw Mary	142		Simpson	234
	Schrambling Delany	266		Shaw Thomas S.	315		Simpson Hannah J.	253
	Schreiner Mary	244	1839	Sheldon Amanda J.	87		Simpson William A.	62
1825	Scott Ann E.	87		Sheldon Caroline A.	87		Sims James	133
1827	Scott Charles H.	87	1791	Sheldon Phazel	301	1856	Sipper Carl A.	314
1822	Scott Dardon E.	87		Sheldon Horace	87	1854	Sipper Claribel	314
1869	Scott Eliza L.	87	1824	Sheldon Lois K.	87	1884	Sipper Florence N.	315
1820	Scott George W.	87	1822	Sheldon Marietta	87	1886	Sipper Gertrude	315
1873	Scott Gideon G.	171		Sheldon Richard	272	1873	Sipper John A.	315
1814	Scott Gilbert S.	86		Shepard Alma L.	158	1861	Sipper Joseph N.	315
1815	Scott Harriet N.	86		Shepard Edwin	158	1856	Sipper Mary O.	315
	Scott James	171	1862	Shepard Frederic M.	162	1835	Sipper William F.	314
	Scott John	274	1861	Shepard Gilbert R.	162	1859	Sipper William H.	315
	Scott Laura J.	274	1835	Shepard Gilbert W.	162		Siver Adam	296
	Scott Lemuel	86	1800	Shepard Hannah	52	1862	Siver Hattie A.	296
1831	Scott Lemuel A.	87		Shepard Israel	260		Siver John J.	296
1828	Scott Lucinda L.	87		Shepard Lemuel	142	1855	Siver Mary S.	296
	Scott Robert A.	273	1874	Shepard Lillian A.	162	1872	Skinner Annie B.	160
	Scott Royal	274	1858	Shepard Lillian L.	162		Skinner Benjamin F.	160
1823	Scott Ruth	87	1826	Shepard Nancy D.	280		Skinner Eunice	167
1830	Scott Sarah J.	87		Shepard Nathaniel	84		Skinner John C.	289
1835	Scott Susa E.	87	1812	Shepard Sarah E.	142		Slate Hoyt	197
1819	Scott Sylvanus C.	86		Shepardson Ada	117	1824	Slate Eliza M.	197
1835	Scott William W.	87		Sheppard Edward	105		Slate Margaret	160
	Scribner June	300		Sheppard Mchitable	51	1843	Slayton Augustus W.	90
	Scribner Hannah	322	1868	Sherburne Sarah	287	1848	Slayton Charles A.	91
1807	Scribner Susan	296		Sherman Alice J.	298	1878	Slayton Earle G.	90
	Seruton Samuel	262		Sherman Chauncey	204	1884	Slayton Ethel V.	90
	Seaman John	325	1872	Sherman Charles	298	1872	Slayton Harry A.	90
	Sears Samuel	27		Sherman Ebenezer	298	1819	Slayton Jarius F.	90
	Seaver George W.	264	1870	Sherman Edna E.	204	1856	Slayton Mary F.	91
1859	Seeley Eliza A.	94		Sherman Ethel A.	64		Slayton Reuben	90
1824	Seeley Hiram T.	94		Sherman George	298	1883	Slayton William E.	91
1865	Seeley Hiram T. jr	94	1870	Sherman George W.	298		Sleeper Elizabeth	255
1857	Seeley Livanetta	94		Sherman Harriet E.	256		Sloan Cynthia A.	102
1853	Seeley Nora M.	94		Sherman Helen	158		Sloan F. E.	44

1847	Slocum Amy	97	1868	Smith Sarah H.	142	Stephens Ann	270	
	Slocum Thomas A.	97		Smith Simon	311	Stetson Ruth	95	
1845	Small Plumer	284	1873	Smith Stephen F.	86	Stevens Dolly	263	
1852	Smart Charles H.	84		Smith Stephen E.	108	Stevens Dolly	258	
1859	Smart Emma J.	84		Smith Sullivan	232	Stevens Edgar	62	
	Smart Harriet A.	84		Smith Ursula J.	286	1850	Stevens Emily E.	107
	Smart Harrison G.	84		Smith Walter	215	1850	Stevens Emily I.	107
1837	Smart George H.	84		Smith Warren	107		Stevens Emma	62
1849	Smart Selma H.	84		Smith Wells	273		Stevens Enoch	255
	Smith Aaron	296	1764	Smith Zilpah	74	1812	Stevens Enoch	256
	Smith Abel	142		Snell Florence B.	138		Stevens Frank	62
	Smith Alanson	59	1884	Snell Charles N.	138		Stevens Fuller	301
	Smith Alexander	246		Snell Charles W.	138		Stevens George L.	264
1828	Smith Amelia C.	185	1886	Snell Clarence E.	138	1836	Stevens George W.	257
1836	Smith Anna M.	115	1860	Snell Henry F.	138		Stevens Hobart	257
1876	Smith Arlie D.	107		Snellons Mary	127	1812	Stevens James	197
1851	Smith Caroline E.	207		Snow Frederick A.	219	1879	Stevens James E.	259
1870	Smith Carrie	107	1885	Snow Minnie E.	219	1850	Stevens James L.	55
1829	Smith Charity	311		Snow Solomon	42		Stevens Jennie M.	264
	Smith Charles	132	1883	Snow Walter F.	219		Stevens John	257
	Smith Charles H.	256		Snyder Mary A.	315	1787	Stevens Joseph	255
1833	Smith Charles L.	115	1874	Somes Frank P.	44	1810	Stevens Lydia A.	251
1884	Smith Christine L.	124	1869	Somes Fred C.	44		Stevens Laura C.	305
	Smith Cornelia C.	113	1883	Somes Hiram S.	44		Stevens Laura J.	257
	Smith Cynthia	72		Somes Hobart	295		Stevens Nathaniel	255
	Smith Daniel	107	1865	Somes Nettie F.	44		Stevens Perry A. C.	259
	Smith Edson D.	124		Soule Erustus	62	1883	Stevens Perry B.	259
	Smith Edwin	215		Soule George	30		Stevens Peter	237
	Smith Eliza	49		Soule Julia B.	62		Stevens Robert	257
1882	Smith Eliza	88		Southwick Hannah	231		Stevens Rowena	257
1874	Smith Emily	107		Southwick Sarah F.	82	1804	Stevens Roxanna S.	144
1840	Smith Emily B.	172		Southworth Beriah	286		Stevens Sarah A.	257
	Smith Emma	274	1812	Southworth Ann M.	209		Stevens Sarah B.	62
	Smith Emma F.	187	1841	Spaulding John F.	81	1811	Stevens Sarah H.	235
1868	Smith Ernest	107		Spears Pascal D.	86	1817	Stevens Sarah J.	107
	Smith Esther	148		Spencer ———	219	1812	Stevens Seymour	108
1850	Smith Evelyn A.	273		Spencer Charity	47		Stevens W. D.	62
	Smith Fanny	289		Spoilford Charles H.	103		Stevens William	144
1849	Smith Frances M.	273		Spoilford Jacob	28	18	Stevens Clara E.	185
1872	Smith Frank W.	107	1870	Sprague Paschal	217		Stevenson James	48
	Smith Frederick E.	86		Sprague William H.	217		Stevenson John L.	183
	Smith George	256		Spring ———	244		Stevenson Mary E.	89
	Smith Grata	150		Springer Harriet N.	321		Stewart Abby J.	55
	Smith Hannah	282		Springer Louis	48		Stewart Ada H.	55
	Smith Hannah	303		Stacy Hannah	153		Stewart Arthur D.	56
1828	Smith Helen M.	73		Stafford Albert	255		Stewart Bertha W.	56
1878	Smith Henry L.	86	1860	Stafford B. E. D.	80		Stewart Charles C.	55
	Smith Horace A.	207		Stafford Earl	155		Stewart Charles J.	56
1876	Smith Ivey B.	107		Stafford Ernest	155		Stewart Charles W.	56
	Smith Irving A.	201		Stafford Wilson S.	80		Stewart Clinton E.	56
	Smith Janet	282		Stault John	106		Stewart Daniel B.	56
	Smith Joanna	245		Stanley Eunice	190	18	Stewart Florence G.	55
	Smith John	286		Stanton Joseph	194		Stewart George	170
1830	Smith John E.	115		Starkey Charlotte	201	1829	Stewart George C.	55
	Smith John N.	122		Starrett Catherine	65	1710	Stewart Isaac	55
	Smith Jonathan	72		Stead Mary E.	100	1805	Stewart Jennie O.	56
	Smith Keziah	269		Steadman Abigail	75	1808	Stewart Jesse L.	55
1868	Smith Lewis B.	107		Stearns Abigail	77		Stewart John W.	170
	Smith Lyman	115	1851	Stearns Alice F.	129	1836	Stewart John W.	56
1875	Smith Mabel B.	90	1849	Stearns Ardella H.	129	1804	Stewart Mary D.	56
1873	Smith Mabel G.	165		Stearns Charles	275	1827	Stewart Milton P.	55
1855	Smith Marjorie D.	124		Stearns Emma	280		Stewart Nathan	55
1853	Smith Marian E.	273		Stearns Eva	286		Stewart Olive	71
1774	Smith Martha	42	1833	Stearns Eva M. R.	77	1871	Stewart Susan L.	58
1847	Smith Mary A.	296	1847	Stearns Frederick W.	129		Stewart William G.	49
1830	Smith Mary C.	56	1857	Stearns Ina E.	77	1880	Stewart William R.	56
1825	Smith Mary E.	273	1863	Stearns Ida E.	129		Stickney Harriet	234
1865	Smith Mary J.	273	1825	Stearns Isaac H.	129		Stilson George	319
1853	Smith Morgan H.	99		Stearns Nathaniel	25	1884	Stockdale Alice K.	143
	Smith Nancy	267	1855	Stearns Susan M.	129		Stockdale James	143
	Smith Nancy	308		Stearns William R.	77	1855	Stockdale William K.	143
1849	Smith Nellie H.	291	1854	Stebbins Carlos	63		Stoddard Sarah	95
	Smith Oglander	291	1836	Stebbins Clarissa	63		St. John John	239
	Smith Orange	273	1851	Stebbins Frank	63		St. John Polly B.	287
	Smith Rebecca	203	1846	Stebbins Jennie	63		St. John Polly S.	172
	Smith Robert D.	31	1839	Stebbins Volney	63		Stone Betsey	51
	Smith Roswell	172		Stebbins William	63		Stone Charles B.	293
	Smith Royall	73		Steighman B. F.	319		Stone Charles E. Jr.	293
	Smith Sarah	45		Stephens Abram	270	1836	Stone Charles L.	102

	Stone Della M.	88	1876	Taft Harris A.	83	1834	Thompson Cather-	
1835	Stone Ellen S.	102	1831	Taft Josephus	82		ino M.	255
	Stone Emeline	293		Taft Laretta	148	1829	Thompson Charles	
1834	Stone Jane M.	102	1874	Taft Lena M.	83		C. C.	255
	Stone Levi	102	1840	Taft Louisa A.	83		Thompson Daniel	230
	Stone Mahala	110		Taft Margaret	143	1846	Thompson Dustin H.	254
1832	Stone Mary E.	102	1837	Taft Mary F.	143		Thompson Edward	
	Stone Susan	51	1838	Taft Minerva L.	83		L.	254
	Stone Susannah	141	1876	Taft Ruth M.	83		Thompson Emeline A.	87
1835	Story Allen C.	272	1880	Taft Theodore H.	83		Thompson Franklin	230
	Story Elizabeth	152	1866	Taft Walter E.	143	1827	Thompson Hazen V.	255
1864	Story Frederick W.	272	1833	Talbot Ann S.	82	1840	Thompson Helen M.	255
	Story Ira	264	1838	Talbot George	82		Thompson James L.	265
	Storah Augusta M.	252	1830	Talbot George G.	82		Thompson John	69
1836	Storking Charles E.	86	1742	Talbot Jabez	41		Thompson Katy J.	254
	Straw Lydia O.	289	1843	Talbot Mary L.	82	1825	Thompson Mary A.	254
	Straw Relief	289		Talbot Sarah	41	1848	Thompson Mary A. E.	254
	Street Lizzie	215	1799	Talbot Sylvester W.	52	1842	Thompson Moses W.	255
1881	Streeter Ernest C.	192	1846	Talbot Sylvester W.	52		Thompson Richard	230
	Streeter John F.	192		Talmadge Julia A.	132		Thompson Sally	308
1877	Streeter John F.	192		Talmadge Sarah M.	63		Thompson Samuel	285
	Streeter John R.	192		Talmadge Wm. E.	135	1799	Thompson Samuel	254
1858	Streeter Willis H.	192		Tapley Elsy E.	141	1820	Thompson Samuel W.	254
	Strong Francis M.	315		Tatman Elijah	156		Thompson Sarah	267
1828	Strong Sarah	171		Tatman Margaret B.	156	1886	Thompson Sarah E.	255
	Strong Stella	241		Taunt Sarah	45	1839	Thompson Sarah E.	285
	Stubbs Prullilla F.	203	1875	Taylor Edith M.	310		Thompson Sarah J.	278
	Stuart Martha	65		Taylor Elizabeth	202	2817	Thompson Sophia T.	210
	Stumpf Eber L.	111		Taylor Hattie L.	310		Thompson Susan	161
	Sturdivant Sarah	216	1872	Taylor G. Lone	234		Thompson Timothy	210
	Sutton Jennie	133		Taylor Isaac H.	234	1821	Thompson Timothy	
	Sutton Julius	133		Taylor Josephine J.	234		H.	255
	Sutton Sarah	223	1884	Taylor Lulu S.	310	1823	Thompson Wildes W.	254
	Sullivan Polly W.	295	1874	Taylor Lyndon	234	1853	Thompson Willard F.	254
	Swan	168	1876	Taylor Oren H.	234		Thorn Ann G.	121
	Swan Minerva E.	187		Taylor Patia F.	192	1863	Thorne Henrietta	209
	Swart Betsey	265	1798	Taylor Sarah	107	1846	Thornston Sarah A.	197
	Sweat Amos jr.	62		Taylor Wallace D.	310		Thornston Stephen	197
	Sweat Emilus B.	62		Teal Ruth	300		Thorpe Julia W.	120
	Sweat Jennie E.	62		Teal Ruth	307		Thorpe Orange P.	120
	Sweat Julia	62	1838	Temple Abbie A.	125		Thwing Z. C.	326
	Sweat Herbert	62		Temple Fannie	160		Thurber Louisa	212
	Sweet Belle	276	1813	Temple William	125		Thurber Hattie E.	129
	Sweet Hannah	192	1846	Temple William H.		1815	Thurston Elijah G.	95
	Sweet Rebecca P.	281		G.	125	1792	Thurston Elisha	95
1742	Sweetland Cynthia	29	1884	Ternison Consider G.	208	1812	Thurston Emerancy B.	95
1737	Sweetland Elizabeth	29	1852	Ternison Mabel C.	208		Thurston Frank	95
1739	Sweetland John	29		Ternison Theodora	208		Thurston James	51
	Sweetland John jr.	29	1886	Ternison Therasa G.	208	1848	Thurston John C.	95
	Sweetland Mary	81		Terrell Jesse W.	290		Thurston William	55
1744	Sweetland Samuel	29		Terrell Mary	68		Tilgals William	206
	Sweetser Mary E.	174		Terrill Mary	62		Tiffany Amy	228
	Sweetser Thomas W.	174		Terry Mary A.	166	1863	Tiffany Edwin W.	274
1876	Swift Arthur H.	163		Thatcher John A.	105	1859	Tiffany Frank G.	273
1869	Swift Dora G.	163		Thatcher Mary	105	1862	Tiffany Fred M.	274
1844	Swift George R.	163	1850	Thayer Ella M.	123	1870	Tiffany Maud M.	274
1872	Swift Hattie N.	163	1824	Thayer Eliphalet L.	123	1826	Tiffany Nyrum H.	273
	Swift Job	41	1861	Thayer Emma L.	124		Tift Delaney S.	218
	Sydani Carrie	129		Thayer Elizabeth	42	1838	Tift Frances S.	40
	Sykes Rebecca	28		Thayer Elizabeth B.			Tift Janeo W.	40
				D.	114		Tift John	40
				Thayer Gertrude A.	124	1836	Tift Louis A.	40
				Thayer Horace L.	124	1849	Tift Mary A.	40
				Thayer Susan A.	181	1842	Tift Prissa A.	40
				Thing Joanna	245		Tift Stephen P.	218
				Thomas Elizabeth	48		Tift	79
				Thomas Eunice	171		Tift Joseph	298
				Thomas John W.	62		Tift Louisa	79
				Thomas Maria	180		Tift Sarah	298
			1841	Thomas Mary M.	118		Tilley M. Ecuma	193
				Thomas Rebecca	58		Tillinghast	87
				Thomas Ruth E.	205		Tilston Sarah	142
				Thomas Sarah S.	286		Tilton John E.	258
				Thomas Stephen	131		Timmons Drusilla	106
				Thomas William	118		Tingley Benjamin	58
				Thomas William	289		Tingley Timothy C.	79
			1822	Thompson Alice A.	254		Tirrell Caroline B.	175
			1854	Thompson Arthur F.	255		Titus Charles M.	49
				Thompson Caleb	230		Titus Daniel C.	48

	Titus Hattie E.	292	1813	Tuttle Catherine	234	1863	Vincent L. Frank	268
	Titus Jemima	48	1804	Tuttle Edwin E.	234		Vincent Mildred	268
	Titus John N.	49		Tuttle George	234	1854	Vincent W. Lafay- ette	268
	Titus Mary	79	1800	Tuttle George	234		Vincent William A.	268
	Titus Reuben	38	1811	Tuttle Hiram O.	234	1857	Voorhes Julia A.	50
	Titus Samuel H.	49	1807	Tuttle Jacob	234		Vose Ruth	133
1834	Tobey Anna G.	172	1802	Tuttle John	234			
	Tobey Henry C.	172	1809	Tuttle Joseph W.	234			
1836	Tobey Martha B.	172		Tuttle Julia A.	148			
	Tobias Charles S.	156	1798	Tuttle Lydia	234			
	Todd Olive	278	1794	Tuttle Mary	234			
1835	Townes Frances E.	128	1731	Tuttle Nancy	234			
	Townes Moses	128	1815	Tuttle Nicholas	234			
	Tompkins Robert	92	1796	Tuttle Samuel	234			
	Tongue Juliet	298	1807	Tuttle Sarah	234			
	Torns Sarah	48	1883	Twaddell Hattie G.	172			
	Torrey Bennett	133		Twaddell Herbert J.	172	1780	Waik Sally	139
	Torrey Eveline	133	1886	Twaddell Howard J.	172	1823	Waite Daniel C.	88
	Torrey Guy	133	1886	Twaddell Ralph T.	172		Waite Emma	102
	Torrey Harriet	132	1789	Tyler Hannah	71	1851	Waite Eva	88
	Turrey John E.	133		Tyler Henry J.	105		Waite John	88
	Turrey Leora	133	1862	Tyler Mary E.	105	1848	Waite John	88
	Turrey Margaret	133		Tyler Polly W.	168		Waite Minnie G.	317
1853	Tutman Hannah E.	127					Wakefield Louis	289
	Tutman Henry C.	127					Wakeheld Seymour	263
1857	Tutman Horace F.	127	1834	Underhill Sarah S.	95		Walcott Esther	199
	Towle Eliza	264	1839	Underwood Albert G.	148		Walden Peatecost	42
	Towle Henry O.	584	1808	Underwood Alvan G.	148	1860	Walden Guy S.	154
	Towle Nellie	284		Underwood Charles	105		Walden Jennie E.	155
	Towles Phebe	273		Usher Hannah M.	71	1844	Waldron Elizabeth	85
	Townsend Mary E.	262					Wales Mary H.	201
1793	Tracy Betsey	140				1844	Walker Albert H.	243
	Tracy Owen	140				1856	Walker Alfred L.	95
	Trafton Susan	232				1832	Walker Almira	242
	Trafton Theodate	230	1822	Vallett Harriet	209		Walker Azariah	192
	Treat Mary A.	185		Vallett William	209	1859	Walker Charles G.	95
	Trescott Elijah	80		Vanbugar Harriet	167	1827	Walker Climensa D.	95
1811	Trescott Elijah	80		Van Cleve Aaron	49	1827	Walker Darwin G.	241
	Trescott Joseph	76	1863	Van Cleve Aaron H.	49	1861	Walker Edward L.	242
1822	Trescott Nancy C.	80		Van Cleve John S.	49	1828	Walker Edwin S.	241
1815	Trescott Reuben G.	80		Van Cleve Sarah M.	49	1837	Walker Fannie M.	243
	Tripp Charles H.	246		Vanderhoff Eleanor	270		Walker Franklin	241
	Tripp Emma	246		Vannostrand Almira	302		Walker George E.	84
	Tripp Julia	246	1842	Van Steinberg Charles A.	236	1864	Walker George H.	242
	Trussell Hezekiah F.	80	1832	Van Steinberg David W.	236	1831	Walker Granville D.	95
1875	Tubbs Charles C.	145	1809	Van Steinberg George D.	236	1857	Walker Isabelle C.	192
1870	Tubbs Harriet E.	145	1500	Van Steinberg Jacob	236	1860	Walker Jesse	242
1881	Tubbs Harrison C.	145		Van Valkenburg Em- ma	241	1873	Walker John E.	241
1842	Tubbs Henry C.	145		Van Veighton Frank	190	1835	Walker Levi	95
1830	Tubbs Olive E.	145		Van Veighton Henry	190	1792	Walker Lucy H.	242
1878	Tubbs Sarah A.	145		Van Veighton Sadie	190	1825	Walker Marthia W.	176
1827	Tucker Amanda F.	105		Van Woort	255		Walker Mary	276
1829	Tucker Amasa B.	105		Varney Eliza	218	1805	Walker Miranda	158
	Tucker Benjamin	217	1869	Vaslett Carrie E.	139	1896	Walker Nellie E.	95
1809	Tucker Dimmis C.	234	1852	Vaslett Charles H.	139	1867	Walker Rebecca	90
	Tucker Eliza I.	217	1859	Vaslett Clarence M.	139		Walker Robert G.	242
	Tucker George	204	1861	Vaslett Elmer E.	139		Walker Sarah A.	68
	Tucker Henry	117	1864	Vaslett Everett W.	139	1790	Walker Sarah	115
	Tucker Jane	167	1870	Vaslett Florence L.	139	1778	Walker Sawyer	241
	Tucker Jonnie	195	1856	Vaslett Lafayette N.	139	1831	Walker Susanna	104
	Tucker John	226	1876	Vaslett Leah S.	139	1862	Walker Whiting	242
	Tucker John	226	1861	Vaslett Lim G.	139		Walker William S.	88
	Tucker Joshua	236	1853	Vaslett Lillian C.	139		Wallace Alice	194
1884	Tucker Louisa	105	1876	Vaslett Mimmie W.	139		Wallace John	284
	Tucker Simeon	105	1830	Vaslett Peter	129		Wallace Maria C.	143
1831	Tucker Susanna	105	1789	Vaslett Timothy	139	1845	Walling J. B.	310
	Tucker William F.	281		Vaughan Abigail	153		Walling Rosalie	810
	Tuft Hannah	117		Vaughan John	153	1851	Wallis Joseph C.	204
	Tufts John	216		Viles Susanna	256	1870	Wallis Julia A.	204
	Tufts Polly	215		Vincent Ambrose	267	1877	Walport Annabell I.	157
	Tupper Mary	77		Vincent Cora E.	268		Walport M. Elizabeth	157
	Turgeson Sally	204		Vincent Harry D.	268		Walt Harriet	216
	Turland Hattie E.	109		Vincent John H.	268		Walter Mary A.	231
	Turner John	66	1846	Vincent Orrin	267	1849	Walton Ursula A.	297
1771	Turner Keturah	102	1817	Vincent Orrin	268		Ward Chase	231
	Turner Mary	51					Ward Lucretia M.	231
	Turner Samuel	59					Wate	51
	Turner Zillah	101						
1759	Tuttle Abigail	234						
	Tuttle Catherine	255						

	Ware Eunice M.	183	Waterman William	102	Welling Isaac	48
	Ware George H.	130	Waterman Wm. N.	102	Welling Isaac	48
1861	Ware George H.	130	1877 Waterman Willis R.	102	Welling Israel	48
1863	Ware George L.	120	Waters Julia C.	30	1739 Welling John	47
	Ware Lyman D.	130	Waters Olive L.	155	Welling John	47
	Ware Margaret	82	Waters Sarah L.	62	1772 Welling John	48
	Ware Margaret	128	Watkins Aaron L.	85	Welling John	48
1877	Ware Marietta L.	180	Watkins Abigail	85	Welling Leroy H.	47
	Ware Mary A.	183	Watkins Jennie C.	85	Welling Louis S.	47
	Ware Mary E.	81	1860 Watkins Walker G.	85	Welling Mary E.	47
	Ware Theodore D.	270	1865 Weatherbee Chas. S.	290	Welling Robert	47
	Ware Watstall	146	1766 Weatherbee Hannah	70	Welling Samuel	47
	Warfield Elizur	294	1838 Weaver Charlotte S.	148	Welling Sarah E.	48
	Warford Eunice H.	187	Weaver Milton G.	145	Welling William	47
1800	Warner Alpha S.	45	Weaver Phebe	62	Wellington Emeline	147
	Warner Daniel W.	45	Webb Alice	105	Wellington Erasmus	147
1822	Warner Harriet	201	1826 Webber Lucinda	160	Wellington John L.	147
1819	Warner Harriet N.	45	Webber Caroline J.	318	Wellington Rebecca	H. 82
1809	Warner Lyman	45	Webber Hortense V.	160	Wellman Catherine	63
1811	Warner Mary	45	Webber Richard	318	Wellman George	87
1803	Warner Sally	45	Webster Alvah	126	Wells Charles F.	63
1807	Warner Samuel G.	35	1844 Webster Augusta	126	Wells Flora* A.	212
1873	Warren Adah L.	44	Webster Benj. K.	284	Wells Francis	212
1839	Warren Angenette A.	44	Webster Catherine B.	31	Wells Harry	63
1842	Warren Ann M.	44	Webster Charles	63	Wells Hattie	63
1853	Warren Arthur	44	1854 Webster Charles B.	126	Wells Henry F.	63
1873	Warren Emma A.	44	1808 Webster Emaline C.	30	Wells Ruth	63
1844	Warren Florence A.	44	1818 Webster Harriet C.	30	Wellsy Daniel W.	93
1850	Warren Gardner	44	1842 Webster John M.	30	Wendall Elias	254
1832	Warren George M.	44	Webster John O.	30	Wentworth Clarissa	128
1845	Warren Harriet A.	44	Webster Kate	62	West Ann	110
	Warren James F.	44	1856 Webster Lydia E.	126	West Eliza	288
1801	Warren James F.	44	1808 Webster Mary C.	30	West John	288
1871	Warren Janet L.	44	1816 Webster Nathan W.	30	West Nathaniel D.	254
	Warren Joseph	44	1823 Webster Priscilla S.	30	Weston Betsey K.	203
	Warren Joseph	137	1805 Webster Serena S.	30	1810 Weston Caroline M.	31
1834	Warren Laburton B.	44	1847 Webster Susan A.	126	1822 Weston Charles	31
1876	Warren Laura G.	44	Weed Martha E.	236	1815 Weston Daniel C.	31
1847	Warren Mary D.	44	Weeks Joseph	282	Weston Duane	31
1798	Warren Rebecca P.	137	1846 Weeks Harriet J.	242	1862 Weston Frank	37
1830	Warring Charles A.	91	Weeks Mary J.	247	Weston George M.	31
1878	Warring Daisy E.	91	Weeks Mehitable	282	1816 Weston George M.	31
1847	Warring Joseph E.	91	Weeks Philo	242	Weston Henry L.	31
1876	Warring Lillian A.	91	Weeks Sarah	252	Weston Louisa M.	31
	Washburn Josephine	206	Welch Abbie A.	237	Weston Mary N.	31
	Washburn Martha	28	Welch Betsey	237	1848 Weston Melville M.	31
	Washburn R. A.	206	Welch Charles E.	237	Weston Nathan	31
	Washburn Timothy	33	1811 Welch Francis	237	1813 Weston Nathan	31
	Washburn Jeremiah	273	Welch Frank W.	237	1863 Weston Nathan	31
	Washburn Minerva	301	Welch Hannah	237	1839 Weston Paulina C.	31
1862	Washington Edward	242	Welch Johnson	237	1857 Weston Samuel	31
	Washington Edward	242	Welch Joseph	237	Weston William W.	31
1872	Washington Eleanor	242	Welch Lydia J.	237	1814 Wetherell Marinda	C. 192
	Washington Eleanor	242	Welch Mary C.	237	Wetherell Joseph	192
1870	Washington Emma	242	Welch Samuel	237	Weymouth ———	284
	Washington Emma	242	Welch Sarah	252	Wheaton Daniel B.	117
1860	Washington Irving	242	Welch Charles E.	237	1842 Wheaton Daniel H.	117
1867	Washington Lucy M.	242	1811 Welch Francis	237	1851 Wheaton Frederic	G. 117
1865	Washington Lucy M.	242	Welch Frank W.	237	1838 Wheaton George H.	117
	Washington Martha	242	Welch Hannah	237	1839 Wheaton Harriet P.	117
	Washington Martha	242	Welch Johnson	237	Wheeler ———	75
	Washington Shadrack	242	Welch Joseph	237	Wheeler Alida	596
1876	Waterman Charles	102	Welch Lydia J.	237	Wheeler Betsey	271
	Waterman Charles	102	Welch Mary C.	237	Wheeler Charles D.	108
1884	Waterman Florence	306	Welch Samuel	237	1817 Wheeler Gladys	124
	Waterman Florence	306	Welch Sarah	252	1855 Wheeler Harvey	124
	Waterman Frank	102	Weller Abby L. E.	155	Wheeler Ira	278
1862	Waterman Francis	102	Weller Agnes	268	Wheeler Jane E.	108
	Waterman Francis	102	Weller Daniel S. T.	155	1862 Wheeler Roger	124
	Waterman Henry C.	306	Weller John	62	1842 Wheeler Virginia E.	64
	Waterman James	102	Weller John	62	Wheeler Willard A.	275
	Waterman James jr.	102	Weller William W.	286	Wheelock Joseph	60
	Waterman John	102	Welling Asa	48	Wheelock Rufus	60
	Waterman John R.	306	Welling Bessie	47	Whipple Betsey	80
	Waterman Josephine	233	Welling Charles	48	1846 Whipple Georgiana	142
1864	Waterman Mary A.	102	1777 Welling Charles	47	Whipple Harrison T.	31
1860	Waterman Minnett J.	102	Welling Dexter	48		
	Waterman Thomas	238	Welling Edward L.	48		
1873	Waterman Viola E.	102	Welling Elizabeth	48		
			Welling Emily	48		
			1769 Welling Enoch	47		
			Welling Enoch G.	47		
			Welling Florence	48		
			Welling George	47		
			Welling Hannah	47		
			Welling Harriet S.	48		
			Welling Henry P.	48		

Whipple William E.	142	Whiting Zechariah	35	1841 Wilder Harriet L.	81
1826 Whitcomb Diana	98	1747 Whiting Zechariah	35	1837 Wilder Herbert A.	81
Whitcomb Julia	277	Whitmarsh Caroline S.	173	Wilder John	81
White ——— 234, 236, 297		Whitney Abby J.	275	1830 Wilder Mary J.	81
1874 White Carrie M.	40	1862 Whitney Allie L.	326	1845 Wilder Sarah C.	81
1833 White Charles	40	1887 Whitney Alonzo W.	328	Wiley Augusta	48
1869 White Charles L.	102	1860 Whitney Arthur W.	325	Wiley David N.	48
White Clara	205	1868 Whitney Burdette G.	275	Wiley Hannah	48
1828 White David	40	Whitney Carrie E.	325	Wiley Harriet W.	48
1862 White Deborah L.	40	Whitney Clark	204	Wiley Henry M.	48
White Ebenezer	42	Whitney Elbridge G.	329	Wiley Isabella	48
White Emily	164	1856 Whitney Emma S.	275	Wiley Isaac W.	48
White Emily	212	Whitney Erwin R.	328	Wiley Charles	78
White Eunice	115	Whitney Ernest A.	323	Wigfus Charles jr.	78
1847 White Eveline S.	40	Whitney Florence A.	326	Wigfus Elizabeth	78
White Frank	148	Whitney Hannah	297	Wigfus Marson	78
White Georgia	326	Whitney Irving R.	326	Wigfus Elvira	289
White Hannah	42	Whitney Isaac	275	Wilkins Frederic	282
1867 White Idolla P.	40	1821 Whitney Isaac	275	Wilkins Lawrence A.	205
1788 White Jacob	40	Whitney Josephine A.	264	Wilkins Robert H.	205
1825 White Jacob	43	Whitney Lou F.	328	Wilkinson	229
1866 White Jennie B.	102	Whitney Melissa	328	Wilkinson Ella	63
1816 White Lewis	40	Whitney Nelson	150	1863 Wilkinson Herbert S.	78
White Margaret	40	1872 Whitney Oscar L.	328	Wilkinson John	48
White Martin	102	Whitney Phenix	238	Wilkinson John F.	78
1835 White Martha F.	40	1886 Whitney Raymond L.	326	Wilkinson Nelson	63
White Mary	77	Whitney Walter L.	326	Willard Enoch G.	232
White Mary	51	Whittier Ellen	30	1857 Willard Sarah F.	232
White Mary H.	249	Whittier Hannah	330	1776 Willet Cary	111
1839 White Mary J.	40	Whittier Samuel M.	333	Willey Clarice	278
1865 White Minnie S.	40	Whittier Thomas	222	Williams ———	63-230
1821 White Miranda	40	Whittier Trypoza E. F.	30	Williams Alexander	264
1864 White Nellie S.	102	1852 Whitson Ellen	302	Williams Ann M.	31
1849 White Orville D.	40	Whitson Robert	302	Williams Arthur I.	31
White Philip	40	Whyte Benjamin F.	179	Williams Asa	239
1923 White Philip	40	Whyte Mary N.	179	Williams Betsey E.	116
1820 White Prissa	40	Wickham Harry C.	94	1805 Williams Catherine	66
1850 White Prissa	40	Wickham Harry O.	94	Williams Church	66
White Rebecca	193	Wiggin Amy	231	1816 Williams Church	67
White Sally	275	Wiggin Mary A.	287	1853 Williams Clara A.	264
White Susan E.	44	Wightman Anna L.	83	1881 Williams Clarence I.	155
White William	223	1805 Wightman Carrie L.	83	Williams Clinton	155
1830 White William	40	1843 Wightman George	161	Williams Coral	155
1861 White William L.	40	1860 Wightman George A.	83	Williams Elias	264
1856 White Wilcox M.	40	1840 Wightman Henry G.	83	1856 Williams Elias G.	364
Whitehouse Mary A.	236	1843 Wightman Jerry L.	202	Williams Elizabeth	121
Whitehouse Patience	326	1806 Wightman John A.	83	1813 Williams Elizabeth	67
1870 Whiteside Frederick A.	109	Wightman John G.	161	1809 Williams Elizabeth G.	66
1868 Whiteside Isaac R.	169	1806 Wightman Walter	83	1823 Williams Elizabeth W.	241
1841 Whiteside John A.	169	Wilber Charles B.	203	Williams Elmer J.	155
Whiteside William	169	Wilber Horace	203	Williams Emily E.	155
Whitfield Mary E.	101	1883 Wilber Mary F.	203	1871 Williams Ethel M.	155
Whittemore ———	61	1835 Wilcox Byron E.	56	1866 Williams Fred F.	155
Whittemore Cynthia	61	1870 Wilcox Carrie B.	57	1883 Williams Genevieve	241
Whittemore Jas. M.	200	1868 Wilcox Charles N.	57	1815 Williams George	67
1842 Whittemore John M.	118	1800 Wilcox Clarissa	56	1817 Williams George	241
Whittemore Lydia	85	1796 Wilcox Eunice	54	1854 Williams Gideon A.	241
1849 Whittemore Nellie M.	200	1802 Wilcox Harriet	56	Williams Grace	35
Whittemore Polly	61	1873 Wilcox Harry	57	Williams Harriet	28
Whittemore Rhoda	61	1831 Wilcox Henry M.	56	1817 Williams Helen A.	31
1797 Whiting Asa	42	1771 Wilcox John	54	Williams Henry C.	66
Whiting Catherine	80	1844 Wilcox John N.	57	Williams Henry C.	264
Whiting Catherine	42	1805 Wilcox Lucena	161	Williams Issachar	199
1799 Whiting Charles	42	1823 Wilcox Newton	56	Williams Jane E.	31
1807 Whiting Charles	42	1798 Wilcox Russell M.	56	1793 Williams Jarvis	66
Whiting Elton E.	137	1806 Wilcox Ruth	56	Williams Jennie E.	155
Whiting Esther	58	1837 Wilcox Sally	96	Williams Jeremiah	121
Whiting Hezekiah	42	1807 Wilcox Seelye C.	94	1873 Williams Jeremiah	121
1804 Whiting Hezekiah	42	Wilcox Sybil M.	307	Williams Jeremiah jr.	121
Whiting Huldah	137	1837 Wilcox Willard C.	56	Williams John	155
1801 Whiting Joseph	42	Wilcox Willis A.	94	Williams John	241
Whiting Joshua	51	1802 Wilder Charles B.	81	Williams John J.	155
Whiting Mary	90	1831 Wilder Charles T.	81	Williams Joseph H.	31
1807 Whiting Mary	42	1833 Wilder Esther F.	81	Williams Julia E.	264
1794 Whiting Polly	42			Williams Lavinia	241
1771 Whiting Rebecca	41			Williams Lena E.	155
1817 Whiting Samuel	42			Williams Lucy E.	264
Whiting Urania	132				

INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns, as North, South, East and West, are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a dash - appears between two numbers, the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on the same page.

MAINE.

- Acton, 278, 322.
 Alfred, 230, 233, 245, 246, 278, 279, 304, 305, 322.
 Auburn, 252, 253, 286.
 Augusta, 29, 30, 31, 51, 52, 68, 67, 100, 101, 160, 181, 210.
 Bangor, 31, 32, 57, 82, 136.
 Belfast, 67.
 Belgrade, 77, 100.
 Eddisford, 253.
 Bridgton, 253, 276.
 Brownfield, 252, 276.
 Brunswick, 123, 145, 305.
 Corinth, 251, 281.
 Cornish, 308.
 Cutler, 185.
 Denmark, 202, 276.
 Eastport, 167, 185.
 Eddington Bond, 184.
 Elliot, 179.
 Falmouth, 51.
 Farmington, 29, 31, 32, 50.
 Fayette, 286, 310.
 Freedom, 62.
 Hallowell, 29, 41.
 Hampden, 186.
 Hiram, 276, 323.
 Hollis, 139.
 Houlton, 77.
 Jay, 165.
 Kennebec, 230, 279.
 Lewiston, 131, 192, 252, 262.
 Lincoln, 77.
 Lovell, 276.
 Lyman, 231, 304.
 Mattawamkeag, 138.
 Mechanic Falls, 117.
 Minot, 310.
 Mt. Vernon, 51, 256, 285, 285, 310.
 Newfield, 276, 277, 278.
 No. Haven, 308.
 No. Hermon, 138.
 New Vineyard, 129, 183, 304, 328.
 Oldtown, 30, 323.
 Orono, 31.
 Paris, 262.
 Parsonsfield, 230.
 Penobscot, 208.
 Poland, 141.
 Portland, 31, 167, 231, 246, 252, 253.
 Bangsley, 129.
 Readfield, 101, 264, 250, 286.
 Richmond, 307.
 Saccarappa, 258.
 Saco, 31, 141.
 Sanford, 226, 279, 322.
 Saugerville, 324.
 Shapleigh, 182, 230.
 Sidney, 101, 128.
 So. Berwick, 311.
 Stow, 283.
 Strong, 151.
 Temple, 210.
 Thomaston, 31.
 Union, 42.
 Vassalborough, 30.
 Warren, 192.
 Waterborough, 245, 278.
 Windham, 256.
 Winthrop, 31, 51.
 Woodstock, 117.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE.
- Ackworth, 140.
 Albany, 262.
 Ainstead, 36, 83, 199, 217.
 Andover, 282.
 Antrim, 80.
 Atkinson, 221.
 Barrington, 287.
 Bath, 246.
 Bedford, 234.
 Belmont, 282, 308.
 Bennington, 307.
 Bethlehem, 260, 262, 290, 291.
 Boscowen, 261, 280.
 Bow, 234, 247, 323.
 Bradford, 236.
 Bristol, 147.
 Canaan, 237, 259, 260, 280, 290-1-2-3, 311-4, 328.
 Candia, 254, 284, 309.
 Canterbury, 232, 244, 277.
 Charlestown, 83, 275.
 Chester, 125, 224-5-6, 232, 235, 258, 290-3.
 Chesterfield, 199.
 Claremont, 83, 194, 197, 275, 276, 307.
 Concord, 80, 234, 247, 249, 280, 306.
 Conway, 262.
 Cornish, 127.
 Danbury, 201.
 Deerfield, 256.
 Dover, 73, 262, 322, 323.
 Drewsville, 85.
 Dunbarton, 68.
 Dunstable, 264.
 Durham, 285, 310.
 Eaton, 262.
 Effingham, 232, 253, 255, 283.
 Enfield, 235, 237, 260, 262-4, 296, 292, 293, 294, 312, 314.
 Epping, 227, 292.
 Exeter, 266, 288.
 Fisherville, 309.
 Fitzwilliam, 217.
 Francestown, 38, 79, 80, 140, 194, 322.
 Franklin, 277.
 Gilmanton, 244.
 Goffstown, 256, 320.
 Grafton, 204, 292, 322.
 Grantham, 246, 247, 279, 305, 306.
 Groton, 80.
 Hampstead, 227, 229, 232, 235, 244, 258.
 Hanover, 194.
 Haverhill, 258, 313.
 Henniker, 227, 235, 260.
 Hill, 232.
 Hillsborough, 248, 307.
 Hollis, 306.
 Hookset, 143, 196, 247, 258, 320, 323.
 Hopkinton, 227, 232, 237, 247, 248, 249, 259, 263, 280.
 Jaffrey, 136.
 Keene, 35, 36, 50, 59, 60, 73, 102, 103, 322.
 Kingston, 225, 227, 229, 264, 289.
 Lancaster, 121, 320.
 Langdon, 45.
 Lebanon, 75, 199, 264, 280, 292, 314.
 Lee, 252, 255, 258, 285.
 Lempsster, 281, 307.
 Littlefield, 141.
 Littleton, 236, 260, 262, 290, 292, 313.
 Lyman, 281.
 Lyme, 237.
 Madison, 256.
 Manchester, 140-143, 252, 293, 320, 323.
 Marlborough, 73, 86, 121.
 Meriden, 280, 294.
 Milford, 185, 186.
 Milton Mills, 276.
 Nashua, 141, 151, 256, 323.
 Nelson, 131.
 New Boston, 80.
 New Hampton, 205.
 New Ipswich, 44, 137.
 New London, 80, 232, 251, 277, 281.
 Newmarket, 256-258, 323.
 Newport, 123, 304, 307.
 Newton, 254, 277.
 North Conway, 283.
 Northfield, 244, 277, 303, 304, 306, 317.
 Northwood, 287, 292.
 Nottingham, 232, 252, 256, 282, 283, 287.
 Ossipee, 253, 282.
 Pembroke, 121, 143, 233-235, 258.
 Plainfield, 103.
 Plaistow, 221, 225, 226, 230-232, 247-249, 320, 323.
 Portsmouth, 179.
 Raymond, 254, 284, 309.
 Rindge, 184.
 Rochester, 140.
 Roxbury, 73, 131, 194.
 Rumney, 151, 248.
 Salisbury, 261.
 Salem, 221, 224, 268.
 Sanbornton, 282, 304, 308.
 Sandown, 258.
 Springfield, 281.

Stratham, 104.
Sullivan, 156.
Susapee, 307.
Suncoek, 258.
Sutton, 226, 232, 251, 280, 301, 302, 323.
Swansey, 59, 60, 98, 103, 322.
Tilton, 282, 308.
Troy, 103, 217.
Walpole, 83, 147, 199, 216, 217.
Warren, 303.
Washington, 45, 84.
Weare, 89, 141, 229.
Westworth, 261, 232.
Whitefield, 234, 286.
Wilmot, 284.
Wolfborough, 121.

VERMONT.

Barre, 163, 164.
Barton, Bartonville, 103, 164, 211, 212.
Bellows Falls, 83, 84, 144, 145, 197.
Bennington, 139.
Berlin, 132, 275.
Bethel, 199, 216, 217.
Bolton West, 237.
Brandon, 271.
Brookfield, 132, 187.
Bradford, 275.
Brattleborough, 197, 217.
Bristol, 272.
Brownington, 103, 212.
Burke, 212, 291.
Cabot, 276, 303.
Cavendish, 10, 211.
Chelsea, 151.
Chester, 101, 102, 144, 161, 162, 210, 211, 229, 240, 243, 244, 271, 273, 275, 303.
Concord, 132, 216.
Coventry, 60, 103, 164, 165, 211, 312.
Danby, 240, 241.
Danville, 276, 303, 317, 323.
Dummerston, 217.
Enosburg, 136.
Essex, 189, 236, 263.
Fairfax, 236, 241-243.
Faytown, 155.
Fairlee, 126, 127, 182, 239.
Glover, 292.
Grafton, 275, 303.
Guildhall, 320.
Hartfax, 74, 75, 132, 133, 136, 185, 184.
Hardwick, 164, 200, 201.
Hartford, 75, 76, 132, 264, 265, 293, 306.
Hartland, 275.
Hinesburgh, 236.
Ira, 43.
Irashburg, 103.
Johnson, 239.
Leicester, 240, 271, 272.
Ludlow, 151, 210.
Lyndon, 127, 132, 292.
Middlebury, 236.
Monkton, 236.
Montpelier, 290.
Moretown, 155.
Morristown, 289, 312.
Mt. Holly, 131, 240, 241, 319.
Newark, 291.
Norwich, 75, 279, 280, 305, 306.
Northfield, 164.
Orange, 164, 212.

Orwell, 109, 236, 319.
Otter Creek, 73.
Pawlet, 73, 133, 159, 189, 190, 191.
Feacham, 243, 303.
Perkinsville, 234.
Pomfret, 264, 265.
Plymouth, 184.
Postmill Village, 126.
Putney, 275.
Randolph, 205.
Reading, 211.
Rockingham, 161, 303.
Rapert, 139, 189, 191.
Rutland, 51, 60, 93.
Byegate, 127.
Sharon, 75, 126, 237, 264, 280, 306, 307.
Sheffield, 317.
Shelburne, 235.
Shoreham, 271.
Shrewsbury, 131, 184.
Springfield, 75, 162.
St. Albans, 242.
St. Johnsbury, 60, 157, 291, 322.
Stowe, 259, 289, 290, 312.
Strafford, 305, 306.
Stratton, 149, 202.
Swanton, 242.
Thetford, 73, 126, 306.
Townshend, 234.
Tunbridge, 75, 136, 305.
Underhill, 236, 237, 263.
Vermire, 126, 322.
Walcott, 239.
Walden, 276.
Wardsboro, 275.
Washington, 312.
Waterbury, 136, 290, 306, 312.
Waterford, 127, 236.
Weatherfield, 161.
Westminster, 144, 165, 197, 229, 243.
Westmore, 127.
White River, 75.
Whiting, 241.
Windham, 243, 275, 302, 303.
Windsor, 259, 275.
Woodstock, 76, 199, 234.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Adams, 95, 323.
Amesbury, 121, 122, 245-247, 254, 255, 285.
Amherst, 135.
Andover, 70, 79, 288, 309, 319.
Arlington, 141, 217.
Ashland, 122.
Ashley, 137.
Ashburnham, 181.
Athol, 69.
Atleborough, 33, 42-44, 67, 71, 77-81, 87, 125, 129, 137-140, 143, 183, 192, 193, 202, 204, 207, 219, 322.
Barstabile, 51.
Barre, 85.
Bedford, 151, 152.
Belchertown, 235, 318.
Bellingham, 139, 322.
Beverly, 204, 205, 230, 277.
Boston, 28, 39, 31, 32, 35, 39, 51, 52, 64-67, 69-71, 73, 77, 79, 83, 85, 87, 113, 115, 118, 120, 125, 127, 130, 132, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146, 151, 153, 160, 173-181, 185, 186, 192, 194, 195, 198-201, 203, 218, 234,

245, 246, 248, 252, 253, 265, 278, 278, 283, 304, 310, 314, 322-324.
Blandford, 266, 294, 314.
Boylston, 193.
Bradford, 142, 144, 247, 264.
Bridgewater, 66, 83, 113-116, 123.
Braintree, 67.
Brighton, 287.
Brookton, 77, 78, 123, 202.
Brookfield, 317.
Brookline, 113, 122, 174, 230, 231.
Cambridge, 35, 69, 176, 322.
Canton, 46, 84, 113, 123, 124, 123, 150.
Charlestown, 89, 115, 116, 176, 185, 187.
Chelsea, 127.
Chelsea, 130, 133, 135, 141, 192, 253.
Clifftondale, 252, 252.
Concord, 124, 151, 176.
Coway, 132, 134, 136, 187.
Dana, 151.
Danvers, 231, 277.
Dartmouth, 125.
Dedham, 25-71, 79-84, 115, 119-131, 141-144, 178-181, 195, 196, 221.
Dighton, 82.
Dodgeville, 192.
Dorchester, 80, 81, 112, 113, 141, 142, 152.
Dudley, 290.
Easthampton, 185.
Easton, 66, 87, 115, 117, 124, 283.
Everett, 197.
Fairhaven, 148.
Fall River, 311.
Farmansville, 190.
Fitchburg, 79, 87, 199.
Foxborough, 43, 50, 77, 78, 112, 137, 140.
Framingham, 152, 165, 309.
Franklin, 43, 44, 50, 85, 86, 139, 146-152, 185, 192, 193, 201-206, 219, 276.
Freetown, 66.
Georgetown, 87.
Gloucester, 65.
Grantville, 71.
Greenfield, 62, 54, 98, 99, 211.
Groton, 29.
Grovetown, 255.
Hardwick, 66.
Hatfield, 42, 74-76.
Haverhill, 120, 221-225, 240, 243, 247, 248, 250, 255, 258, 259, 278, 283-285, 288, 311, 324.
Hend, 185.
Hebronville, 37.
Hingham, 127, 174.
Holbrook, 113.
Holden, 140, 193.
Holliston, 86, 122, 252.
Holyoke, 68.
Hopkdale, 86.
Hubbardstown, 140.
Hyde Park, 185, 283.
Ipswich, 39.
Lancaster, 27, 114, 153.
Lanesville, 68.
Lawrence, 247, 256, 275, 276, 280, 285, 310.
Leo, 246, 247.
Leicester, 149.

Leominster, 79.
 Lexington, 121, 235.
 Leyden, 52, 54, 88, 92, 94, 153, 155.
 Long Plain, 124.
 Longwood, 113.
 Lowell, 132, 140, 141, 151, 179, 182, 194, 247, 248, 276-278, 286, 293, 323.
 Lunenburg, 285.
 Lynn, 120, 122, 140, 141, 186, 194, 200, 253.
 Malden, 77.
 Mansfield, 77, 85, 127, 129, 138, 143, 219.
 Marblehead, 294, 314.
 Martha's Vineyard, 205.
 Medfield, 25, 72, 74, 84, 102, 161, 162, 183.
 Medford, 28.
 Medway, 70, 86, 87, 113, 148, 150, 192, 204, 205.
 Melrose, 71, 179, 314.
 Mendon, 150, 193.
 Merrimacport, 285.
 Methuen, 221, 232, 246, 247.
 Middleborough, 80, 112, 137.
 Milford, 86, 87, 148, 183, 200, 283, 286.
 Millbury, 160, 323.
 Milton, 179, 249, 250.
 Monson, 157.
 Montague, 323.
 Nantucket, 121.
 Natick, 25, 79.
 Needham, 84, 85, 144.
 Neponset, 203.
 New Bedford, 30, 44, 125.
 Newbury, 323.
 Newburyport, 82, 121.
 New Salem, 119.
 Newton, 65, 68, 84, 111-117, 121, 124, 145, 180, 199, 248.
 Norfolk, 44, 87, 181, 193.
 Northampton, 216.
 Norton, 69.
 Norwood, 122, 178, 179, 181.
 Orleans, 192.
 Oxford, 148, 200.
 Paxton, 200.
 Pembroke, 287, 322.
 Pepparell, 147, 322.
 Petersham, 151.
 Pittsfield, 104, 165, 166, 201, 253.
 Provincetown, 87.
 Quincy, 71.
 Randolph, 124.
 Raynham, 79.
 Reading, 37.
 Rehoboth, 32, 86, 116, 147, 150, 202, 218, 322.
 Rochester, 117.
 Roxbury, 35, 45, 74, 81, 82, 113, 114, 122, 123, 133, 165, 174-176, 181, 184.
 Royston, 65.
 Salem, 35, 78, 179, 249.
 Sandwich, 191.
 Saxtonville, 185.
 Seekonk, 71, 192, 218.
 Sharon, 31, 38, 41, 117-119.
 Sheldonville, 152, 200, 205, 206.
 Sherburne, 73, 130.
 Shirley, 186.
 Shutesbury, 28.
 Somerville, 65, 116, 175, 199, 200, 203, 217, 322.

Southampton, 87, 245.
 Southbridge, 163, 238.
 Springfield, 79, 94, 111, 115, 139, 191, 323.
 Stoughton, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 65, 72, 111, 127, 128, 323.
 Sudbury, 142, 309.
 Sutton, 191.
 Swansea, 77, 140.
 Taunton, 94, 117, 177, 192, 200, 247.
 Templeton, 58, 333.
 Tewksbury, 81, 113, 309.
 Tolland, 266.
 Uxbridge, 82, 125, 143, 199, 200, 217.
 Wakefield, 317.
 Walpole, 29, 32, 33, 36-41, 65, 66, 68, 71-74, 85, 111-113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 128, 130, 181, 172, 173, 179, 182-185, 322, 326.
 Waltham, 121, 253, 276.
 Ware, 181.
 Warren, 67.
 Watertown, 44, 245, 319.
 Webster, 201.
 Westborough, 199, 200, 324.
 Westford, 71.
 Weston, 41, 256.
 Weymouth, 175.
 Whatley, 42, 132.
 Williamstown, 299.
 Winthrop, 179.
 Woburn, 175, 233.
 Worcester, 81, 119, 121, 128, 138, 140, 147, 160, 201, 293, 317.
 Wrentham and Plainville, 25, 27, 35-37, 43-46, 50-52, 58, 59, 72, 77, 78, 79, 85-87, 100-102, 130, 137-139, 147-149, 151-153, 161, 162, 183, 192, 193, 199, 200-204, 217-219, 253.

RHODE ISLAND.

Arnold's Mills, 150.
 Barrington, 125, 137, 219.
 Bristol, 54.
 Central Falls, 78, 139.
 Cumberland, 51, 58, 85, 148, 150, 201, 203.
 Greenville, 150.
 Greenwich, 193.
 Gloucester, 201.
 Harrisville, 201.
 Hopkinton, 228.
 Lonsdale, 201.
 Newport, 320.
 Pawtucket, 78, 139, 140, 202, 324.
 Portsmouth, 122.
 Providence, 44, 59, 67, 68, 87, 89, 121, 122, 125, 138, 139, 180, 182, 196, 204, 219, 223, 225, 239, 256, 270, 276, 283, 311, 320-324.
 Richmondtown, 56.
 River Point, 193.
 Scituate, 201, 228.
 Setauket, 261.
 Smithfield, 139, 192.
 Valley Falls, 218.
 Woonsocket, 102, 139, 192, 201.

CONNECTICUT.

Ashford, 110, 283.
 Bantam, 64.
 Bethel, 64.
 Bethlehem, 106-110.
 Binghamton, 188.

Bozrah, 265.
 Bridgeport, 80, 237.
 Bristol, 64.
 Burlington, 172.
 Chatham, 241.
 Cornwall, 65, 110, 172.
 Columbia, 35, 60, 104.
 Coventry, 28, 42, 60.
 Danielsonville, 163.
 Eastford, 162.
 Essex, 242.
 Goshen, 61, 108, 110, 111.
 Grewell, 265.
 Groton, 91.
 Guilford, 37.
 Hampton, 60, 162, 163.
 Hartford, 50, 64, 65, 95, 102, 163, 168, 243.
 Harwinton, 64, 65.
 Killingly, 197, 199, 200, 218, 224.
 Lebanon, 27, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 60.
 Litchfield, 63, 64, 96, 107, 108, 110.
 Lyme, 54.
 Mansfield, 163, 238.
 Meriden, 35.
 Middlefield, 61, 109.
 Middletown, 37, 54, 61, 105, 106, 169, 170.
 Milton, 61, 62, 63, 106, 108, 109, 110, 170, 171.
 Moosup, 218.
 Moodus, 163.
 Newtown, 162, 297, 298.
 New Canaan, 93.
 New Haven, 28, 55, 130, 305, 315.
 New Hartford, 219.
 New Milford, 64, 110.
 Norwalk, 54, 55, 234, 237.
 Norwich, 35, 109, 265.
 Packersville, 162.
 Plainfield, 162.
 Plainville, 107.
 Pomfret, 211, 323.
 Preston, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 265, 266.
 Putnam, 73.
 Redding Ridge, 297, 298.
 Ridgefield, 297.
 Seymour, 191.
 Sharon, 87, 109, 152, 153.
 Sheldonville, 51.
 Somers, 184.
 Stratford, 31.
 Stonington, 31, 55, 95, 228.
 Suffield, 162.
 Thomaston, 65, 111.
 Thompson, 169, 163, 218.
 Torrington, 65.
 Union, 162.
 Warren, 61, 64, 110, 111, 172.
 Waterbury, 111.
 Weathersfield, 169.
 West Haven, 130.
 Weston, 237, 238.
 Willimantic, 103, 162.
 Wilton, 297.
 Windham, 27, 104, 103, 322.
 Woodstock, 102, 148, 163, 163.

NEW YORK.

Addison, 270.
 Afton, 235.
 Albany, 94.
 Albion, 160.

Armenia, 110.
 Arcade, 168, 213, 241.
 Ashford, 189.
 Auburn, 240.
 Avon, 100.
 Bainbridge, 269.
 Bath, 90, 163.
 Batavia, 243, 293.
 Binghampton, 56, 105-108.
 Bridgewater, 56, 57, 95, 159, 242.
 Brighton, 97, 100.
 Bristol, 93.
 Brockport, 242.
 Brockton, 57.
 Brookfield, 55.
 Brooklyn, 28, 90, 105, 138, 145, 201, 234, 239, 262, 300, 324.
 Brownville, 237.
 Brunswick, 240.
 Brunshton, 289.
 Buffalo, 136, 137, 145, 158, 197, 198, 270.
 Burlington, 91.
 Butler, 64, 94-96, 98, 139.
 Cadiz, 324.
 Cambridge, 138.
 Camden, 315.
 Canaan, 332.
 Candor, 323.
 Caton, 319.
 Cape Vincent, 55.
 Castile, 95, 96.
 Champlin, 112, 113.
 Chautauqua, 273.
 Chatham, 167, 214, 215, 329.
 Cheektowaga, 145, 197.
 Clarence, 90.
 Clinton, 108, 270, 310.
 Clyde, 96.
 Clymer, 99, 214.
 Cohocton, 88-91, 100.
 Cohoes, 236.
 Columbus, 55, 56, 268.
 Cooperstown, 296, 320.
 Copenhagen, 315.
 Concord, 241.
 Cortland, 106, 239.
 Danville, 147, 242.
 Davenport, 237.
 Day, 324.
 Decatur, 266, 267, 296.
 Delhi, 158.
 Delphi, 108, 168.
 Dewittville, 99.
 De Ruyter, 270.
 Duaneburg, 31.
 Eagle Bridge, 316.
 East Branch, 172.
 Easthampton, 44.
 Easton, 190.
 Elmira, 133, 272.
 Elliotville, 189.
 Elizabethtown, 195.
 Erieville, 270.
 Evans Mills, 216.
 Fairport, 97, 230.
 Farmington, 240.
 Farmersville, 168.
 Fayetteville, 57.
 Fine, 324.
 Fleming, 240.
 Florida, 238, 265, 267.
 Flushing, 136.
 Franklin, 293.
 Franklinville, 168.
 Fredonia, 57, 58, 159, 160.
 Freedom, 61, 105, 166-168, 213.

Friendship, 168, 273.
 Gaines, 160, 302.
 Gainesville, 273, 274.
 Genesee, 56.
 Geneva, 148, 271.
 German Flats, 157.
 Germanstown, 241.
 Gorham, 90.
 Goshen, 133.
 Green, 138.
 Greenwich, 271.
 Guilfordland, 309.
 Guilford, 322.
 Hamlin, 208.
 Herkimer, 56.
 Hinsdale, 136, 300.
 Hoosick, 239, 270, 316, 319.
 Holmesville, 209.
 Holman City, 153.
 Hopeoye Falls, 76, 136.
 Hornellsville, 84, 167.
 Hume, 163, 164, 167, 168.
 Ingham's Mills, 324.
 Ira, 211.
 Ichnua, 133, 134, 169, 213.
 Italy, 89.
 Ithaca, 56, 146, 212, 263.
 Jamestown, 55, 99, 160.
 Jasper, 214.
 Johnsonville, 316.
 Lake Washington, 271.
 Lansingburg, 48, 322.
 LaSargeville, 315.
 Laurens, 294-296, 315.
 Lawrence, 159, 311.
 Ledyard, 96.
 Leonardsville, 268.
 Leyden, 88.
 Lissa, 76, 91, 134.
 Litchfield, 53, 57, 98.
 Locke, 166, 167, 212-215.
 Lockeport, 93, 158.
 Louisville, 215.
 Lowville, 315.
 Lyons, 90, 95, 97, 169.
 Machias, 134.
 Malone, 289, 315.
 Marcellus, 89.
 Marlboro, 208.
 Mattville, 213.
 Massina, 102.
 Marysville, 98.
 Mendon, 134.
 Middleton, 195.
 Middleport, 160.
 Middlesex, 90.
 Milford, 61, 106.
 Milo Center, 319.
 Moira, 312.
 Moravia, 214.
 Morris, 215.
 Naples, 89.
 Nassau, 258, 267, 268, 298.
 Nelson, 96.
 New Berlin, 209, 239, 268, 269, 299, 324.
 Newport, 296.
 New Lisbon, 296.
 New Salem, 293.
 New York City, 45, 55, 60, 65, 67, 75, 80, 86, 90, 94, 95, 103, 113, 114, 118, 136-138, 140, 149, 158, 159, 162, 176, 179, 185, 190, 192, 194, 195, 211, 234, 283.
 New Woodstock, 158.
 Norwich, 283, 289, 265-269, 299, 319.

Ogdensburg, 316.
 Oneonta, 284-286, 815.
 Otsego, 54, 267, 319.
 Oxford, 240, 270, 299.
 Ovid, 165, 271.
 Palms, 53, 76.
 Palmyra, 92.
 Paris, 52, 93, 94, 153-157, 207, 308.
 Parnelia, 315.
 Penfield, 109.
 Penn Yan, 90, 91, 319.
 Ferrington, 97, 98, 100.
 Perry, 96, 105, 106.
 Phelps, 83.
 Pittstown, 316.
 Plainfield, 54, 56, 95, 98, 158, 159, 263.
 Plymouth, 319.
 Pomfret, 57, 58.
 Pomfrey, 321.
 Port Bay, 56.
 Portland, 57, 58, 239.
 Potsdam, 78.
 Potter Brook, 215.
 Poughkeepsie, 47, 58.
 Putnam, 319.
 Putney, 85.
 Redfield, 94.
 Richmond, 189, 324.
 Riga, 93.
 Ripley, 164.
 Rochester, 84, 95, 97, 98, 100, 136, 159, 241, 242, 295, 299, 300, 321, 332, 334.
 Rose, 96.
 Roxbury, 171.
 Rushford, 168.
 Salem, 190, 271, 297.
 Sandy Hill, 319.
 Sandusky, 213.
 Sangertield, 92.
 Sanquoit, 165.
 Saratoga, 239, 268, 269, 324.
 Schenectady, 261.
 Schoharie, 234.
 Schuylerville, 294.
 Scipio, 96.
 Seneca, 76.
 Sequoia, 92.
 Shelburne, 268.
 Sheldon, 213.
 Sidney, 172.
 Sildney Plains, 298.
 Silver Springs, 273.
 Somersct, 93.
 Spencer, 319.
 Spencerport, 76.
 Springfield, 168.
 Springville, 241.
 Springwater, 300.
 Stafford, 88.
 Stephentown, 40, 267, 297, 298, 322, 323, 324.
 St. Regis Falls, 311.
 Summer Hill, 213, 214, 266.
 Suspension Bridge, 96.
 Syracuse, 158, 159, 259, 324.
 Tarrytown, 90.
 Trenton, 65.
 Troopsville, 133.
 Troy, 73, 109, 336, 298.
 Unadilla, 238, 299.
 Unadilla Forks, 56, 57.
 Utica, 55, 65, 98, 168, 193.
 Victor, 187.
 Villanova, 268.
 Walton, 108, 109, 171, 172, 216.

Walworth, 93.
 Warsaw, 96.
 Waterford, 324.
 Waterloo, 89, 138, 212.
 Watertown, 110, 296, 321.
 Webster, 100.
 Weedsport, 57.
 Wells, 190.
 Westfield, 98, 164.
 West Lebanon, 324.
 White Lake, 171.
 Windham, 89.
 Windsor, 66.
 Winfield, 52, 54, 56-58, 92, 94-99, 100, 158, 159, 209.
 Woicott, 54, 96, 97, 158, 159, 209.
 Woodhull, 215.
 Yorkshire, 168.
 Yonkers, 283.

NEW JERSEY.

Amboy, 162.
 Bloomsburg, 149.
 Burlington, 48.
 Cape May City, 284.
 Clinton, 149.
 Elwood, 109.
 Ewing, 50.
 Freehold, 48, 149.
 Haddonfield, 313.
 Hammonton, 258.
 Hopewell, 46.
 Jersey City, 155, 219, 303.
 Lambertville, 49.
 Lawrenceville, 49.
 Manchester, 262.
 Morristown, 262.
 Mt. Holly, 262.
 New Brunswick, 50, 129.
 Newark, 143.
 Orange, 234, 303.
 Patterson, 133.
 Pennington, 46-50.
 Pittstown, 50.
 Princeton, 47, 48.
 Trenton, 49.
 Vineland, 65, 264.
 White House, 149.
 Woodbury, 167.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Alexander, 97.
 Alleghany City, 242.
 Asylum, 133.
 Altoona, 205.
 Bellefonte, 148.
 Belvidere, 213.
 Bloomsburg, 149.
 Bradford, 97, 99, 167.
 Buckhorn, 148.
 Burlington, 188.
 Clymore, 214.
 Columbia, 183.
 Columbus, 99.
 Conestoga, 319.
 Creswell, 319.
 Custer City, 99.
 Deerfield, 266.
 Derrick City, 99.
 Diamond, 164.
 Eaglesmore, 183.
 Easton, 49.
 Elkland, 188.
 Erie, 159, 164, 239.
 Fairview, 96.
 Gelatt, 77.
 Gibson, 43, 77, 104.

Great Bend, 104.
 Harford, 104, 105, 166.
 Harrisburg, 319.
 Hartshorn, 189.
 Huntington, 164.
 Kingsley, 184.
 Knoxville, 213, 265.
 Leona, 74, 138.
 Lewisburgh, 235.
 Little Marsh, 213.
 Lockhaven, 201.
 Lordville, 268.
 Mansfield, 268.
 Milton, 296.
 Martinville, 319.
 Montrose, 162.
 Munroeton, 188.
 Oil City, 99.
 Owens Mills, 158.
 Petrolin, 99.
 Philadelphia, 46, 48, 49, 59, 65, 82, 179, 190, 236, 240, 283, 284, 297, 311, 313, 324.
 Pittsburgh, 117, 167.
 Pottsville, 303.
 Sabinsville, 167, 213, 268.
 Scranton, 216.
 Sheshequin, 189.
 Springfield, 133, 188.
 Strasburg, 319.
 Sugar Run, 164.
 Titusville, 99, 163, 164.
 Troy, 133, 188.
 Tryanville, 134.
 Willsborough, 213.
 Westfield, 266, 296.

DELAWARE.

Middletown, 100.
 Wilmington, 48, 100.

MARYLAND.

Annapolis, 269.
 Baltimore, 30, 67, 321.
 Frostburgh, 94.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Georgetown, 48.
 Washington, 28, 31, 44, 96, 157, 168, 233, 321, 324.

VIRGINIA.

Alexandria, 48.
 Chesterfield C. H., 138.
 Manchester, 192.
 Norfolk, 181.
 Pulaski, 265.
 Richmond, 44, 82, 158.

NORTH CAROLINA.

James Island, 75.
 Newbern, 64.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Georgetown, 36, 101.

GEORGIA.

Andersonville, 200.
 Atlanta, 203.
 Dalton, 322.
 Macon, 321.
 Savannah, 45, 116, 155.

FLORIDA.

Deland, 135.
 Moss Bluffs, 200.
 Orlando, 245.
 Palma Sola, 263.
 Winter Park, 151.

ALABAMA.

Courtland, 56.
 Mobile, 71.
 Tuscaloosa, 321, 322.
 Warsaw, 236.

MISSISSIPPI.

Vicksburg, 90.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, 29, 32, 64, 106, 150, 160, 261, 270, 324.

ARKANSAS.

Hico, 56.

TEXAS.

Dallas, 137.
 Fort Brown, 256.
 Fort Worth, 164.
 Overton, 233.

OHIO.

Adams Mills, 207.
 Ansinburg, 152.
 Bellfontaine, 63.
 Camden, 169.
 Canton, 89, 149, 232, 318.
 Cincinnati, 67, 75, 137, 144, 168.
 Cleveland, 99, 153, 260, 267, 314, 315.
 Colebrook, 135, 219.
 Columbus, 164, 317.
 Conneaut, 143.
 Dover, 206.
 Dublin, 168.
 Eagleville, 207.
 Eaton, 106.
 Evansville, 67.
 Framingham, 206.
 Greenfield, 90.
 Gustavus, 189.
 Harpersfield, 54.
 Hubbard, 236.
 Kent, 93.
 Litchfield, 315.
 Macon, 135.
 Marion, 67.
 Massilon, 97.
 Medina, 314-318.
 Mesopotamia, 87, 206.
 Middlebury, 55.
 New Paris, 169.
 Oxford, 106.
 Painesville, 53.
 Pemberville, 156.
 Petersburg, 168.
 Pierpont, 285, 236.
 Ravenss, 95.
 Rochester, 65, 211.
 Rome, 134.
 Sandusky, 67, 168, 190, 191.
 Toledo, 106, 324.
 Unionville, 152.
 Windsor, 206.
 Youngstown, 149, 255.
 Zanesville, 67, 213.

INDIANA.

Fort Wayne, 194.
 Hagerstown, 168.
 Hammond, 216.
 Lafayette, 67, 117.
 Liberty, 169.
 McCordsville, 168.
 Medarysville, 168.
 New Harmony, 106.
 Rockford, 106.

ILLINOIS.

Alton, 135.
 Anuboy, 75.
 Anchor, 55, 56.
 Aurora, 105, 132, 242, 243.
 Bartlett, 187.
 Belleville, 184.
 Belvidere, 287.
 Bloomington, 194.
 Cairo, 252.
 Carmi, 234.
 Chicago, 56, 57, 64, 93, 132, 145,
 187, 189, 194, 198, 234, 243,
 252-256, 271, 281, 301, 324.
 Crossay, 55.
 Danville, 76.
 Decatur City, 309.
 Delaware, 218.
 Downers Grove, 105.
 Englewood, 97.
 Evansville, 248.
 Fairbury, 56.
 Freeport, 169.
 Fulton, 247.
 Galesburg, 186.
 Galva, 132, 186.
 Geneva, 187.
 Griggsville, 131.
 Hornby, 75.
 Howard, 147.
 Huntley Grove, 274.
 Hyde Park, 56, 279.
 Jacksonville, 242.
 Lagrange, 252.
 La Salle, 149, 187.
 Lockport, 93, 94.
 Loda, 252.
 Moline, 57.
 Monmouth, 57.
 Oak Park, 271, 281.
 Ottawa, 186.
 Peoria, 218, 255, 256.
 Quincy, 270.
 Rockford, 247.
 Rock Island, 159.
 Rockport, 149.
 Roscoe, 268.
 Springfield, 240-242.
 Sycamore, 132.
 Tonica, 187.
 Urbana, 309.
 Virden, 89.
 Warren, 215.
 Waukegan, 56, 272, 273.
 Wayne, 132, 187.
 Wheaton, 137.
 Whitehall, 56.

KENTUCKY.

Louisville, 149.

TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga, 262.
 Knoxville, 89.
 Memphis, 149.
 Nashville, 55, 321.

MICHIGAN.

Adrian, 89, 157.
 Alaiedon, 89, 299.
 Albion, 97.
 Allegan, 266.
 Alleghon, 157.
 Ann Arbor, 75, 88.
 Bay City, 92.
 Bear Lake, 134.
 Bellaire, 299.

Bellvue, 89.
 Bridgewater, 88.
 Brookly, 89.
 Burlington, 208.
 Cadillac, 189.
 Carleton, 324.
 Caro, 134.
 Cascade, 154, 207.
 Charlotte, 98, 91.
 Clifford, 296, 297.
 Coopersville, 156.
 Constantine, 156.
 Davis, 92.
 Deer Lake, 157.
 Detroit, 56, 95, 155, 159, 209,
 238, 325.
 Dundee, 89.
 East Saginaw, 94, 159, 209, 210.
 Eaton, 89.
 Emerson, 214.
 Fentonville, 209.
 Flint, 320.
 Follester, 169.
 Franklin, 97.
 Gaines, 156, 157, 208.
 Georgetown, 207, 208.
 Goodrich, 92.
 Grand Rapids, 94, 100, 153-
 157, 207, 209, 214, 326.
 Grass Lake, 89.
 Greenville, 156, 157, 234.
 Hadley, 297.
 Hastings, 296.
 Horman, 136.
 Hunsdale, 75.
 Holland, 157.
 Holly, 91.
 Houghton, 110.
 Hudsonville, 207, 208.
 Jackson, 88, 269.
 Kalamo, 88, 89, 91.
 Kalamazoo, 156.
 Laings, 299.
 Lafayette, 245.
 Leslie, 299.
 Lockport, 90.
 Mason, 88.
 Marion, 208.
 Martin, 155, 156.
 Martinsburg, 155.
 Marshall, 91, 270.
 Mason, 89.
 Mendon, 155.
 Milan, 89.
 Monterey, 157.
 Mt. Pleasant, 89.
 Muakegon, 156, 157, 263.
 Nashville, 91.
 Norway, 111.
 Oakland, 297.
 Ortonville, 297.
 Owosso, 321.
 Paris, 94, 154, 155, 157, 207, 208.
 Paw Paw, 189.
 Pentwater, 89.
 Portland, 184.
 Pottersville, 89, 90.
 Raisinville, 89.
 Ray, 91, 92.
 Richland,
 Roma, 91.
 Roxand, 214.
 Royal Oak, 90, 169.
 Saline, 88-92.
 Shelby, 157.
 Shelbyville, 155, 156.
 Sheridan, 156.
 Stanton, 273.

Tacumseh, 88-91, 97.
 Union City, 208.
 Ventura, 208.
 Washington, 82.
 Wayland, 155, 156.
 White Water, 211.
 Wyoming, 155.
 Ypsilanti, 76, 158, 239.

WISCONSIN.

Appleton, 243.
 Arlington, 208.
 Azalan, 140, 193.
 Baraboo, 57.
 Black Earth, 312.
 Brighton, 93.
 Burlington, 93.
 Clinton, 149.
 Dartford, 241, 243.
 Fitchburg, 105, 106.
 Fond-du-lac, 93.
 Fort Atkinson, 213.
 Janesville, 241, 243.
 Johnson, 98.
 Kenosha, 94, 218,
 LaCrosse, 236, 273, 274.
 Luke Mills, 193.
 Lyons, 213.
 Madison, 167, 213.
 Mantoville, 93.
 Mazo Manie, 312.
 Merrillan, 270.
 Milwaukee, 195, 166, 241, 324.
 Neenah, 324.
 Onalaska, 273.
 Osceola Mills, 131, 184.
 Oshkosh, 271.
 Reedsburgh, 295.
 Ripon, 84, 241, 242.
 Sharon, 274, 302.
 Sheboygan, 156.
 Sparta, 242.
 St. Marie, 241.
 Tainter, 273.
 Waukesha, 57.
 Watoma, 270, 271.
 Whitewater, 92.
 West Troy, 274.

MINNESOTA.

Barry, 302.
 Big Lake, 324.
 Clearwater, 189.
 Duluth, 247.
 Hastings, 302.
 Kasson, 302.
 Lake Benton, 324.
 Mendon, 191.
 Minneapolis, 93, 118, 151, 192,
 202, 210, 248, 289, 324.
 Moresville, 211.
 Pine Island, 93.
 Richfield, 248.
 Rochester, 93, 211.
 Rolling Stone, 211.
 Santiago, 190.
 Sauk Rapids, 190.
 Stillwater, 170.
 St. Paul, 80, 118, 138, 184, 187,
 211, 248.
 Tracy, 293.
 Walnut Grove, 262.
 Winona, 234.

B

RD. 58

IOWA.

Animosa, 157.
 Atilissa, 202.
 Boonesborough, 106, 213.
 Burlington, 263.
 Burton City, 57.
 Carl, 273.
 Carlisle, 205.
 Conrad, 209.
 Des Moines, 151, 258, 259, 273, 274.
 Dubuque, 140.
 Exira, 202.
 Fairfield, 283.
 Garnersville, 84.
 Hawleysville, 206.
 Keokuk, 242.
 Ion, 270.
 Iowa City, 106.
 Illyria, 55.
 Mt. Ayer, 202.
 Mt. Vernon, 209.
 Newton, 205.
 Ottawa, 58.
 Palo Alto, 57, 58.
 Percy, 324.
 Rising Sun, 205.
 Sioux City, 301.
 Victor, 148.
 West Liberty, 202.
 West Union, 55, 59.
 Winterset, 259.

MISSOURI.

Arcadia, 184.
 Baden, 75.
 Beloit, 121.
 Blue Ridge, 92.
 Burton, 56.
 Carbondale, 93.
 Crystal City, 93.
 Dover, 207.
 Hanover, 93.
 Hannibal, 32, 270, 271.
 Hematite, 75.
 Henrietta, 93.
 Hopkins, 202.
 Ironton, 184.
 Kansas City, 145, 170, 234, 303.
 Lebanon, 207.
 Louisiana, 324.
 Macon, 83.
 Marysville, 57.
 Moberly, 55.
 Myers, 55.
 Osage, 93.
 Parkville, 206.
 Remick, 55, 56.
 Richmond, 117.
 Rolling Home, 55.
 Rollo, 206.
 Sedalia, 117.
 St. Louis, 48, 75, 160, 166, 184.
 Valley Mines, 93.
 Washington, 169.

KANSAS.

Ashland, 188.
 Beattie, 58.
 Binkham, 203.
 Carleton, 202.
 Dover, 165.
 Fort Scott, 93.
 Kinsley, 259.
 Lawrence, 213.
 Lincoln, 97.
 Lyndon, 186.
 Milford, 136.

Minneapolis, 312.
 Mounouth, 213.
 Norway, 318.
 Parsons, 184.
 Seneca, 186.
 Silver Lake, 137, 324.
 Solomon City, 262.
 Sterling, 184.
 Topeka, 106, 202, 213, 261, 273, 290-292.
 Wabaussee, 136.
 West Plains, 170.
 Wichita, 93.
 Wyandotte, 117.
 Venango, 370.

NEBRASKA.

Dorchester, 95.
 Hartington, 169.
 Holdrege, 205.
 Irvington, 163.
 Lincoln, 324.
 Omaha, 71, 176.
 Oxford, 205.
 Lincoln, 209, 324.
 Norfolk, 168.
 Sheridan, 102.
 Syracuse, 90.

COLORADO.

Denver, 301.
 El Moro, 282.

DAKOTA.

Athol, 301.
 Brownsville, 259.
 Casselton, 55.
 Clark, 91.
 Deadwood, 319.
 Diana, 155.
 Egan, 163.
 Havana, 273.
 Logan, 183.
 Mellville, 190.
 Sioux Falls, 160.
 Spear Fish, 202.
 Sturgis, 258.
 Watertown, 149.

NEVADA.

Dayton, 135.
 Virginia City, 286.

OREGON.

Portland, 55, 94, 305.

MONTANA.

Butte City, 159.

CALIFORNIA.

Bartlett Springs, 57.
 Benecia, 258.
 Coloma, 76.
 Colton, 324.
 Greely, 303.
 Healdsburg, 57.
 Lake City, 57.
 Los Angeles, 136.
 Los Gatos, 58.
 Nevada City, 167, 291.
 New Hope, 98.
 Oakland, 75, 76, 100, 284.
 Sacramento, 93, 94, 141.
 San Francisco, 30, 56, 235, 286, 324.
 San Jose, 55.
 San Quentin, 256.
 Santa Barbara, 186.
 Santa Cruz, 52, 102, 103.

ARIZONA.

Florence, 219.
 Navajo, 289.
 Prescott, 324.
 Wickenburg, 219.

WYOMING.

Fiedmont, 329.

IDAHO.

Boise City, 310.

WASHINGTON.

Oysterville, 305.

ONTARIO.

Bastard, 243.
 Brockville, 110, 170.
 Clark, 106.
 Collingwood, 100.
 Crosby, 89.
 Elizabethtown, 243, 272, 301.
 Escott, 107.
 Gnilds, 107, 170.
 Hamilton, 100.
 Harlem, 272, 300, 301, 316.
 Huntington, 208.
 Kitley, 272, 273, 301, 302.
 Linton, 90, 97.
 Mallorytown, 106, 107, 169, 170, 171, 215, 216.
 Peterborough, 170.
 Portland, 272.
 Smiths Falls, 273.
 Thorold, 95.
 Toronto, 55.
 Waterford, 100.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Clarendville, P. Q., 155.
 Eaton, P. Q., 273.
 Montreal, P. Q., 246.
 Waterloo, P. Q., 246.
 Frederickton, N. E., 184.
 Sackville, N. B., 151.
 Winnepeg, 246.
 Canning, N. S., 253.
 Halifax, N. S., 61, 320.
 Windsor, N. S., 121.
 Chamleigh, England, 56.
 Greenwich, " 57.
 Havenham, " 103.
 Marlborough, " 221.
 No. Creake, " 165.
 London, " 58, 107.
 Saineshead, " 91.
 Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 136.
 Dundee, Scotland, 321.
 Musselburgh, Scotland, 187.
 Antrim, Ireland, 89.
 Paris, France, 176.
 Copenhagen, Denmark, 153.
 Nice, Italy, 115.
 Hong Kong, China, 179.
 Havana, Cuba, 69.

ADDITIONAL.

Page 288, No. 293, Moses C. Gile, b. Dec. 4, 1858; has child, Miriam, b. Andover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1877.

